McKimmy

by

Tom Ladner, Chris Pulver
Notes for James McKimmy

James McKimmy first appears in Preston County taxable records in the year 1835. He is found in the taxables with his last name spelled McKimmy. He is alone and states he is over the age of 16. He is taxed on one horse. His occupation was farmer.

In the 1838 Land Tax record it shows that James bought 56 acres in muddy creek which was 10 miles north of Kingwood in the Portland district. The land was valued at $142. According to the Book entitled Allegheny Passage by Emmert Bittinger it states, "One of the first Brethren families was James McKinney and wife who were baptized by James Quinter near Lenox, WV. Their home was on Stemple Ridge near Aurora. Their burial is in the old Maple Spring Cemetery." James Quinter was the pastor of Georges Creek Congregation in Fayette County PA., from 1842 to 1856. Muddy creek runs very close to Lenox. Lenox is located in the northern part of Preston County, near the Pennsylvania State line. James probably met Mary Wilt around this time. We don't know their exact date of marriage but it could have been around the first months of 1839 since their first child Marion was born November 23, 1839. According to Mary's obituary she and James joined the Brethren church soon after they were married. This is consistent with the time that James Quinter was pastor near Lenox.

Mary Elizabeth Wilt was born on November 2, 1818 in Somerset County Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Johann (John) Michael Wilt and Cahterine (Hay) Wilt. The Wilts lived around the Aurora area of Preston County in Union district. Mary's grandfather Michael Wilt was one of the first to settle just a half mile west of Aurora in 1788. Mary's father John Michael, moved from Preston County up to Brothers Valley Somerset County PA., where he started his family. When Mary was about nine years old her father moved the family back down to Preston County to the Aurora community. Preston County was formed January 9, 1818 out of the northeast part of Monogalia County. The county was named Preston in honor of General James C. Preston, a hero of the Revolutionary war. The Wilt family were Lutheran.

In the Preston County 1840 census, James McKimmy is living next to John Miller. James also bought land from John Miller in 1835 on Briary Mountain.

In the 1846 Land Tax record it shows that he bought 86 acres from John Miller on Briary mountain which was 10 miles south of Kingwood, near the Wetzel settlement in Portland district. The value of the land was $172 at the time. This change in land is also confirmed by Marion McKimmy's civil war pension, where he states that "When I was about 9 years of age my Father moved near to what is now known as Aurora, Preston County, WV." There is about 20 miles between Muddy Creek and Stemple Ridge. The value of James land in the 1850 census had grown in value to $400. John Miller is such a common name that we don't know if there was any family relationship between James McKimmy and John Miller. Loren McKimmy when doing his research of the McKimmy family heard that James's father and mother died when he was very young, and that a family by the name of Miller took him in. This might account for not finding any McKimmy's in the Preston County WV area. It might also explain why James is listed with John Miller.

In 1853 Their daughter Fanny Rebecca died and Mary and James were listed as living on the Waters of Wolf Creek, on Stemple Ridge.

By 1860 James's land was valued at $1,600.00, and his personal property was worth $523. Three of James's sons served in the Civil War, they were Marion, Benjamin, and Francis. Perry was part of the Preston County militia. Around 1868 James sold his land in Preston County and moved east just a few miles west into then Allegheny County Maryland, now Garret County. He settled in the town of Wilson on the north branch of the Potomac river.

In 1870 James's land was worth $800, and his personal property was estimated at $200.00. We don’t know what James McKimmy died from, but we do know he made a will in preparation of death. He made the will on December 13, 1871 leaving everything to his wife Mary. One year later on December 31, 1872 his will was submitted to the register of Allegany County Md., stating he was deceased. In the 1870 census he was in the Ryans Glad township of Garret County Md. He was living next to James W. Abernathy who was an elder in the Fairview Church of the Brethren. James would most likely have attended this church in his later days.
James's death marked a turning point in the McKimmy family and a move out of West Virginia. James's son Perry moved to Ogden Center in Lenawee County Michigan in 1874. Jasper would follow his brother up to Ogden Center in 1877 and work for him there on his farm. Francis moved to Ogden Center in 1883, with James William following in 1886 and finally their sister Sarah Catherine (McKimmy) Norman moving there in 1914.

At this present time, we still have no idea who James's parents were. Research has been done regarding Francis McKimmy's family of Loudoun County Virginia, including DNA testing, which shows a relationship, but not close enough to make Francis James's father. James first appears in Preston County West Virginia in 1835, but there are no other male McKimmy's with him. It is possible he arrived with an Aunt or Uncle, but unfortunately their names have been lost over the years.

According to census records, the majority of James's children say their father was born in West Virginia, while a smaller portion say he was born in Pennsylvania. James himself says in the 1850 census that he was born in Pennsylvania, however I think the place of birth was transposed with his wife who was in fact born in Pennsylvania. The 1850 census for Mary says she was born in Virginia. In the 1860 census, James says he was born in Maryland. In 1870 he says he was born in Virginia.
Descendants of James McKimmy

Generation No. 1

I. JAMES1 McKIMMY1,2,3 was born Bet. 1805 - 1810, and died Bef. Dec 1872 in Allegany County, Maryland. He married MARY ELIZABETH WILT4,5,6,7,8 Abt. 1838 in Preston County West Virginia, daughter of JOHN WILT and CATHERINE HAY. She was born 02 Nov 1818 in Berlin, Somerset County, Pennsylvania > 1827 WV, and died 23 Nov 1887 in Swan Creek Church, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for JAMES McKIMMY:
James McKimmy first appears in Preston County taxable records in the year 1835. He is found in the taxables with his last name spelled McKimmy. He is alone and states he is over the age of 16. He is taxed on one horse. His occupation was farmer.

In the 1838 Land Tax record it shows that James bought 56 acres in muddy creek which was 10 miles north of Kingwood in the Portland district. The land was valued at $142. According to the Book entitled Allegheny Passage by Emmert Bittinger it states, "One of the first Brethren families was James McKinney and wife who were baptized by James Quinter near Lenox, WV. Their home was on Stemple Ridge near Aurora. Their burial is in the old Maple Spring Cemetery." James Quinter was the pastor of Georges Creek Congregation in Fayette County PA., from 1842 to 1856. Muddy creek runs very close to Lenox. Lenox is located in the northern part of Preston County, near the Pennsylvania State line. James probably met Mary Wilt around this time. We don't know their exact date of marriage but it could have been around the first months of 1839 since their first child Marion was born November 23, 1839. According to Mary's obituary she and James joined the Brethren church soon after they were married. This is consistant with the time that James Quinter was pastor near Lenox.

Mary Elizabeth Wilt was born on November 2, 1818 in Somerset County Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Johann (John) Michael Wilt and Cahterine (Hay) Wilt. The Wilts lived around the Aurora area of Preston County in Union district. Mary's grandfather Micheal Wilt was one of the first to settle just a half mile west of Aurora in 1788. Mary's father John Michael, moved from Preston County up to Brothers Valley Somerset County PA., where he started his family. When Mary was about nine years old her father moved the family back down to Preston County to the Aurora community. Preston County was formed January 9, 1818 out of the northeast part of Monogalia County. The county was named Preston in honor of General James C. Preston, a hero of the Revolutionary war. The Wilt family were Lutheran.

In the Preston County 1840 census, James McKimmy is living next to John Miller. James also bought land from John Miller in 1835 on Briary Mountain.

In the 1846 Land Tax record it shows that he bought 86 acres from John Miller on Briary mountain which was 10 miles south of Kingwood, near the Wetzel settlement in Portland district. The value of the land was $172 at the time. This change in land is also confirmed by Marion McKimmy's civil war pension, where he states that "When I was about 9 years of age my Father moved near to what is now known as Aurora, Preston County, WV." There is about 20 miles between Muddy Creek and Stemple Ridge. The value of James land in the 1850 census had grown in value to $400. John Miller is such a common name that we don't know if there was any family relationship between James McKimmy and John Miller. Loren McKimmy when doing his research of the McKimmy family heard that James's father and mother died when he was very young, and that a family by the name of Miller took him in. This might account for not finding any McKimmy's in the Preston County WV area. It might also explain why James is listed with John Miller.

In 1853 Their daughter Fanny Rebecca died and Mary and James were listed as living on the Waters of Wolf Creek, on Stemple Ridge.

By 1860 James's land was valued at $1,600.00, and his personal property was worth $523. Three of James's sons served in the Civil War, they were Marion, Benjamin, and Francis. Perry was part of the Preston County militia. Around 1868 James sold his land in Preston County and moved east just a few miles west into then Allegheny
McKimmy

County Maryland, now Garret County. He settled in the town of Wilson on the north branch of the Potomac river.

In 1870 James's land was worth $800, and his personal property was estimated at $200.00. We don't know what James McKimmy died from, but we do know he made a will in preparation of death. He made the will on December 13, 1871 leaving everything to his wife Mary. One year later on December 31, 1872 his will was submitted to the register of Allegany County Md., stating he was deceased. In the 1870 census he was in the Ryans Glad township of Garrett County Md. He was living next to James W. Abernathy who was an elder in the Fairview Church of the Brethren. James would most likely have attended this church in his later days.

James's death marked a turning point in the McKimmy family and a move out of West Virginia. James's son Perry moved to Ogden Center in Lenawee County Michigan in 1874. Jasper would follow his brother up to Ogden Center in 1877 and work for him there on his farm. Francis moved to Ogden Center in 1883, with James William following in 1886 and finally their sister Sarah Catherine (McKimmy) Norman moving there in 1914.

At this present time, we still have no idea who James's parents were. Research has been done regarding Francis McKimmy's family of Loudoun County Virginia, including DNA testing, which shows a relationship, but not close enough to make Francis James's father. James first appears in Preston County West Virginia in 1835, but there are no other male McKimmy's with him. It is possible he arrived with an Aunt or Uncle, but unfortunately their names have been lost over the years.

According to census records, the majority of James's children say their father was born in West Virginia, while a smaller portion say he was born in Pennsylvania. James himself says in the 1850 census that he was born in Pennsylvania, however I think the place of birth was transposed with his wife who was in fact born in Pennsylvania. The 1850 census for Mary says she was born in Virginia. In the 1860 census, James says he was born in Maryland. In 1870 he says he was born in Virginia.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH WILT:

After James's death in 1872, Mary continued to live in Garett county Maryland until 1880 when her son Jasper convinced her to move with him up to Lenawee County Michigan. There she would be with her sons Perry, Francis, James William and Jasper. Benjamin would move to Lenawee County in 1886. Sarah Catherine Norman would also move there later in 1914. Marion was Mary's only child to remain around Preston County. Mary McKimmy died on Wednesday November 23, 1887 in Lenawee County Michigan. Her funeral was held two days later on Friday November 25 at the Zion Church of the Brethren two miles north of Ogden Center. Zion church was part of the Swan Creek Church of the Brethren which consisted of the southern part of Lenawee County Michigan, and the north eastern Part of Fulton County Ohio. Mary's son Perry is buried in the Zion cemetery along with many of Perry's children. No tombstone for Mary has been found. It is possible they sent her body down to Preston County West Virginia. According to the book Allegeny Passage, James and Mary are interred at the Maple Spring Cemetery in Preston County.

From The Gospel Messenger, January 3, 1888

McKimmy -- In the Swan Creek church, Lenawee County, Michigan, Nov 23, (1887) sister Mary McKimmy, aged 69 years and 21 days. Deceased was a consistent member of the Brethren church. She suffered a long time but bore it patiently. She was born in Pennsylvania but when nine years old moved with her parents to West Virginia. At the age of 28 years she was married to James McKimmy. Soon afterwards both she and her husband united with the church. She was the mother of fourteen children, of whom seven, together with her husband, preceded her to the spirit world. She leaves forty-two grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. May all her children live faithful, so they may meet their mother in heaven.

Services by the writer. --David Berkeybile

sent by Ferne Baldwin
Manchester College

Sources: Church of the Brethren 'Gospel Messenger' Obituaries thru the Brethren-L Mailing List. & Jasper Newton McKimmy's, Gladwin County Record Obituary dated 07-03/1930 Col-4 Page-8.
McKimmy

Children of JAMES MCKIMMY and MARY WILT are:

2. i. MARION L. MCKIMMY, b. 23 Nov 1839, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. 12 May 1900, St. George West Virginia, St. George Cemetery Tucker County WV.

3. ii. REV. PERRY MCKIMMY, b. 03 Mar 1841, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. 02 Oct 1931, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iii. MARY ANN MCKIMMY, b. Abt. 1842, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. Abt. 1843, Preston Co. WV.
   iv. SUSAN MCKIMMY, b. 1843, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. 1843, Preston County, West Virginia.

4. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCKIMMY, b. 07 Dec 1843, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. 20 Jan 1914, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

5. vi. FRANCIS M. MCKIMMY, b. 18 Sep 1845, Portland district, Preston County, WV; d. 29 Mar 1907, Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.
   vii. JOHN W. MCKIMMY, b. 30 Apr 1849, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. Abt. 1858, Preston Co. WV.

6. viii. SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, b. 18 Feb 1851, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. 16 Mar 1926, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   ix. FANNIE REBECCA MCKIMMY, b. 15 May 1853, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. 23 May 1854, Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia.
   x. UNNAMED MCKIMMY, b. 22 Apr 1855, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. 25 Apr 1855, Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia.

7. xi. REV. JAMES WILLIAM MCKIMMY, b. 05 Jul 1856, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. 05 Jul 1947, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   xii. JASPER NEWTON MCKIMMY, b. 10 Apr 1859, German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV; d. 20 Jun 1930, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

xiii. INFANT MCKIMMY.
   xiv. INFANT MCKIMMY.

Generation No. 2

2. MARION L. MCKIMMY (JAMES) was born 23 Nov 1839 in Portland district, Preston County, WV, and died 12 May 1900 in St. George West Virginia, St. George Cemetery Tucker County WV. He married ELEANOR C. BRAWFORD 25 Oct 1859 in Tucker County, West Virginia, by B.A. Fike, daughter of JAMES BRAWFORD/BRAFFORD and ELIZA RUDOLPH. She was born 27 Jan 1843 in German Settlement, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 Dec 1898 in St George West Virginia, St. George Cemetery Tucker County WV.

Notes for MARION L. MCKIMMY:

From Marion McKimmy Civil War Pension file.
MARION MCKIMMY AKA. MARION MCKINNEY
Items summary:
(Partial) Deposition Statement made by Marion McKinney on 3rd Oct 1885.
Age: 45
Address: Fairfax, Tucker Co., W VA.
Occupation: Farmer
Enlisted 22nd Aug 1862 at Independence, Preston Co., W VA.
{Co E 15th W VA VOL Infantry for 3 years}
Enlisted & Made PRIVATE on September 10, 1862.
Mustered: 14 June 1865 to Richmond VA.

Marion and his unit were initially sent to Wheeling West Virginia, and then were transferred to New Creek. During November and December 1862, Marion went on a raid to Moorefield. During that raid he had to ford the frigid Potomac River, and he claimed from that time on he had rheumatism in his back and then about January 1863, he began to complain of rheumatism in his hands and feet. At this time he was assigned to duty as a nurse in the hospital at Sir John’s Run. Marion continued working as a nurse in the hospital at Sir John’s Run throughout much of the rest of his career as a soldier. In the summer of 1864 he was again a patient, this time at the hospital.
in Frederick, Maryland. A few weeks later he joined his regiment in the Shenandoah Valley. By September, 1864 he was in Sheridan's field hospital in Winchester. By the time of the Battle of Cedar Creek in the fall of 1864, he was also afflicted with Piles. Marion was discharged on June 14, 1865 at Richmond Virginia. He was pensioned effective that same date for "disease fo the back". From that time on he was lame and walked with two canes, suffering from hip and leg pain.

Marion stated in his pension file, " When I was about 9 years of age my Father moved near to what is now known as Aurora, Preston Co., W VA. I lived there until I enlisted, and after discharge from the service. I lived there until 1868, and then moved here {Wilson, Garrett Co., MD}. And have been living here ever since with the exception of the two years 1870 and 1871 during which time I was living in Leadmine River, Tucker Co., W VA."

From The Gospel Messenger, May 16, 1900

MARION MCKINNEY

McKinney, - In the German Settlement congregation, near White, Preston Co., W. Va., Bro. Marion McKinney, aged 60 years, 6 months and 19 days. He united with the church in his youth. His companion preceded him about a year ago. Two sons and six daughters survive him. Services by John S. Fike from Matt, 24: 44. ADOLPHUS R. FIKE.

From the Parsons City Advocate Newspaper May 17, 1900

MARION MCKIMMY

Marion McKimmy, who lived on location above St. George, died Friday night last week. We did not learn his age, but he was way up in years. He was an old soldier, a most excellent citizen, and was honored and highly respected by all who knew him. He will be much missed in the community in which he resided.

More About MARION L. MCKIMMY:
Burial: 1900, (10 miles from St. George behind Mount Carmel Church), Tucker County, West Virginia

More About ELEANOR C. BRAFFORD:
Burial: 1898, (10 miles from St. George behind Mount Carmel Church), Tucker County, West Virginia

Children of MARION MCKIMMY and ELEANOR BRAFFORD are:

i. SUFFIA 3 MCKIMMY.
iii. REBECCA P. MCKIMMY, b. 16 Aug 1862, Preston County, West Virginia.
iv. MARY 'IDA' MCKIMMY, b. 09 Apr 1866, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 16 Mar 1950, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan.
v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCKIMMY, b. 07 Jul 1868, Terre Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 18 Sep 1896, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, Pine Run Cemetery.
vi. DONA (DORA) ISABELLA MCKIMMY24,25, b. 21 Aug 1870, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 1889.
vii. ANNA SOPHIA MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 18 Feb 1873, Preston County, West Virginia; d. WFT Est. 1902-1967.
viii. SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 18 Feb 1873, German Settlement (Preston) WV; d. 12 Jun 1904, Leadmine (Tucker) WV.
ix. SOMMERS COLUMBUS MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 27 Jan 1876, Maryland; d. 29 May 1967, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
x. SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 27 Jan 1876, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 28 Jul 1950.
ixi. TRACY ELLEN MCKIMMY26, b. 10 Feb 1878, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 1909.

3. REV. PERRY2 MCKIMMY (JAMES1)27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34 was born 03 Mar 1841 in Portland district, Preston County, WV, and died 02 Oct 1931 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) CAROLINE WOTRING35,36 08 May 1862 in Preston County, West Virginia37, daughter of FREDERICK WOTRING and KATHERINE RINEHART. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Aurora, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 30 May 1921 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (2) SARAH ROCKWOOD38,39 12 Jul 1924 in Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of GEORGE ROCKWOOD and UNKNOWN. She was born 09 Jan 1862 in
Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1951 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.

Notes for REV. PERRY MCKIMMY:
Perry McKimmy joined the Church of the Brethren around 1860. He married Caroline Watring in 1862. In 1874 he left Preston County and moved his family up to Ogden Center, Lenawee County Michigan. This is the time the Watring family also moved there. In 1876 he was elected into the ministry and in 1878 he was ordained as Elder of the Church of the brethren in lenawee County, maybe the Swan Creek church. He and his family lived for many years in Lenawee County Michigan living only about a mile from the Ohio State line. He was a farmer and owned about 100 acres. In 1908 he moved his family up to Gladwin County Michigan where his brother James William McKimmy was a minister. He lived there until his death in 1931. His body was returned to Lenawee County where he was buried in the Zion Cemetery near Ogden Center.

From the Gladwin County Record - October 15, 1931 &
From The Gospel Messenger -- November 28, 1931

PERRY MCKIMMY

Perry McKimmy, son of James and Mary McKimmy, was born in Preston County, West Virginia, March 3, 1841. He was the second son of fourteen children. When he was about nineteen years old he united with the Church of the Brethren. Two years later, in April, 1862, he was married to Caroline Watring. To them were born nine children, seven sons and two daughters; three of whom have preceded him to the spirit world.

Bro. McKimmy, with his wife and five children, moved to Lenawee County, Michigan in 1874. He was elected to the ministry in 1876 and two years later was ordained an elder. The family moved to Gladwin County in 1908 when the country was still in its pioneer state. Here he had lived the last quarter of a life full of concern for Christ's kingdom and loyal service in it.

Caroline McKimmy, his wife, died eleven years ago, and still holds a place in the hearts of those in the community who knew her. On July 12, 1924, Grandpa McKimmy, as we called him, married Mrs. Sarah Ober. They have lived near Beaverton since then until October 2, 1931, when he quietly passed away. He was the oldest member of our community, being ninety years, six months and 29 days old, when he died. He leaves his wife, one brother William, four sons and two daughters, thirty-six grandchildren, twenty-seven of whom are living, fifty-four great-grandchildren and many friends, more than we can count.

Eld. McKimmy, as he was generally known in his ministerial work, was very earnest and zealous in the advancement of the church. Often he would walk ten miles to fill his appointments, and after preaching would walk back home. He gave much of his time and his means to the work of the Master whom he chose to serve. Many lives have been changed because of him. After his active life of service was over he was still greatly concerned about the church which he had served for seventy years. Even in the evening hours of his life he longed to speak for the cause he loved.

Funeral services were held Sunday morning, Oct. 4 in the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. He was taken back to his old home in Lenawee County and Monday a large crowd from several States gathered for a second service in the Fairview church. Eld Perry Arnold of Beaverton, preached the sermon at both services. Burial was in the cemetery near the Fairview church.

-- Joseph Van Dyke, Beaverton, Michigan.

Sent by Ferne Baldwin
Manchester College
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 08, 1931

PERRY McKIMMY

Perry McKimmy, was born March 3, 1841, in Preston county, West Virginia, and died Oct 3, 1931, at his residence in Beaverton, Michigan. At the date of his death he was 90 years and 7 months of age. The funeral was held at Fairview, Oct. 5, at 2, p.m., and the funeral services were conducted by Rev. Perry Arnold. The pall bearers were: Archie VanDyke, D. M. Sterns, D. B. Mote, Henry Mishler and A. Ohmart. His body was interred in Zion cemetery, Odgen township, Lenawee county.

Mr. McKimmy was a minister of the Church of the Brethren. He was married to Caroline Wotring, who died in Beaverton in 1920. To this union were born J. Luthur McKimmy, Theodore McKimmy, Fred McKimmy, Alvin McKimmy, Salvina Cowell and Addie Corbin, who survive him and Nathan McKimmy and John McKimmy, who preceded him in death.

From the Gladwin County Record --- March 07, 1929

EIGHTY - EIGHTH ANNIVERSARY

REV. PERRY McKIMMY GIVEN A HAPPY BIRTHDAY SURPRISE

Sunday, March 3, 62 relatives and friends gathered at the home of Rev. and Mrs. Perry McKimmy, to help celebrate his eighty-eighth birthday anniversary. The event was one long to be remembered, all of his children being present for the occasion.

Grandpa McKimmy was born in Preston county W. Va on 1841. In 1874 he moved to Michigan and suffered many hardships of pioneer days, raising a large family of nine children. At the age of 18, he heard the Master call and united with the Church of the Brethren. Later he became a preacher of the gospel and served 54 years in this cause, his companion and he driving many days to cover the distance, with a horse and cart. His efforts were not all in vain, and his services have won for him the gratitude and friendship of many people. Although in these declining years his health is failing, his mind is clear and keen.

To impress on his mind more clearly the sincerity of the occasion, he was presented with a beautiful rocker and several other gifts from relatives and friends. Worth mentioning also, was the beautiful birthday cake 16 x 19 x 5 inches, made by James Eisenlohr, baker of Beaverton, decorated in pink and white, bearing "Father 88" in large letters and figures. Many thanks to Mr. Eisenlohr. At noon a potluck dinner was served, to which all did justice. In the afternoon Rev. Hoover delivered a very appropriate sermon for the occasion, after which all joined in singing an old familiar song, always enjoyed by Grandpa McKimmy, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," after which all enjoyed a social hour together.

Those from out-of-town who attended were his sons and their wives, Mr. and Mrs. Fred McKimmy and Mr. and Mrs. Alvin McKimmy of Blissfield, his daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Corwin of Tecumseh, his grandson and wives, Mr. and Mrs. Herby McKimmy of Toledo and Mr. and Mrs. Ora McKimmy and Mrs. Ray McKimmy of Detroit.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Fike and daughter of Coleman also attended.

Also: According to Alleghany Passage by: Emmert F. Bittinger. A Samuel P. Digman, born Aug. 13, 1866 and died March 21, 1948, who lived at Westernport, Md., son of Thomas B. and Judith Digman. He was baptized by Elder Perry McKimmy and elected to the ministry in 1893 at Pine Grove Church. He was ordained as an Elder in 1927 at Westernport, Md. His wife was Nannie Harrison to whom he was married on April 12, 1891. Though not a gifted speaker, he served the church well in accord with his gifts.

More About REV. PERRY MCKIMMY:
Burial: 05 Oct 1931, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for CAROLINE WOTRING:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- June 2, 1921
CAROLINE (WOTRING) McKIMMY

Blissfield
Mrs. Perry McKinney Dead

BLISSFIELD, Mich., June 2--Mrs. Perry McKinney of Ogden age 81 years passed away Monday at the home of her son Alvin after being confined to her bed for six months. She leaves her husband, five sons, Fred and Alvin of Ogden, Nathan of Toledo, Theodore and Luther of Beaverton and two daughters, Mrs. David Cowell of Beaverton and Mrs. Melvin Corbin of Adrian. The funeral was held this morning at 11 o'clock.

More About CAROLINE WOTRING:
Burial: Abt. 02 Jun 1921, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for SARAH ROCKWOOD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 2, 1951

SARAH (ROCKWOOD) (OBER) McKIMMY

Services Held for Aged Lady

Funeral Services for Sarah Ober McKimmy, age 89, were held at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren on Sunday afternoon. Rev. Arthur Whistler officiated and burial was made at the Dale Cemetery.
Sarah Rockwood was born in Indiana on January 9 1862, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Rockwood. She came to Gladwin County in 1909. She was married to James Ober on September 2 1894 in Geneva, Indiana. He died in 1922. On July 12, 1924; She was married to Rev. Perry McKimmy who passed away on Oct. 2, 1931.
Mrs. McKimmy was the last of a family of 11 children and has no living survivors. Pallbearers were Paul McKimmy, Hurley McKimmy, Loren McKimmy, Ivan McKimmy, Ottomar McKimmy and J. Ray McKimmy.

More About SARAH ROCKWOOD:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of REV. McKIMMY and CAROLINE WOTRING are:
   i. INFANT MCKIMMY.
   Notes for INFANT MCKIMMY:
   Died in Infancy.

17. ii. REV. JOHN ALLEN MCKIMMY, b. 30 Apr 1863, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 17 Jan 1917, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
18. iii. THEODORE NELSON MCKIMMY, b. 27 Jul 1865, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 31 May 1960, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
19. iv. REV. NATHAN K. MCKIMMY, b. 25 Jul 1868, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 04 Jun 1922, Toledo, Ohio.
20. v. JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) MCKIMMY, b. 06 May 1871, Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 09 Oct 1956, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.
21. vi. SALOMA IRENE MCKIMMY, b. 07 Aug 1873, Aurora, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 02 Feb 1958, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
22. vii. JAMES FREDERICK (FRED) MCKIMMY, b. 06 Mar 1876, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 24 May 1962, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
23. viii. PERRY (ALVIN) MCKIMMY, b. 1879, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 04 May 1961, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
24. ix. ADDIE CAROLINE MCKIMMY, b. 25 Mar 1883, Odgen Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 08 Aug 1975, Schnepf Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCKIMMY (JAMES) was born 07 Dec 1843 in Portland district, Preston
McKimmy

County, WV, and died 20 Jan 1914 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Lucia Clyde 19 Nov 1868 in Maple Run, Preston County, WV. She was born 15 Dec 1837 in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, and died 04 Nov 1909 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin McKimmy:
From Benjamin's Civil War pension File

Benjamin McKimmy served in the 6th Calvary, Co. E. West Virginia during the Civil War. According to his pension file he was 5 feet, 8 1/2" tall. He had light hair and blue eyes.

He enlisted into the Army on March 8, 1864. He served until he was discharged from Fort Leavenworth Kansas on May 2, 1866. In a war department document it states that, "Private Benjamin McKimmy also born as McCimmy and McKimmey, not born as McKinney." This is one of the earliest records we have that proves the name was spelled correctly as McKimmy or McKimmey. It has often been misspelled as McKinney.

While serving during the Civil War he states that on or about November 5th 1865 he had a serious accident. "While watering my horse in the river at New Creek West Virginia, I was thrown from my horse. I fell on my back on the root of a hemlock stump. I was unable to do any service for about two weeks being confined to my bed for most of the time. As soon as I was able to get around I got leave of absence for eight days to go home, while there I was taken sick with Typhoid fever and sick for about six weeks."

Benjamin was treated by a Dr. Legg in the German Settlement Preston County West Virginia. Dr. Legg was a rebel sympathizer and when Benjamin requested that he write a letter confirming his injuries, Dr. Legg stated: "He would not do anything for union soldiers, as southern soldier did not get pensions he would never help a "Yankee" soldier get one!"

Benjamin's cousin Amos Wilt stated in a signed statement: "I hereby certify in the month's of September or October 1864, I am not positive, the said McKimmy and my self was watering our horses in the River at New Crick West Virginia. The horse was frantic and rared and fell back upon him knocking the life out of him, and I had to carry him to camp something in the neighborhood of 90 rods out of camp, and I knew him personally from that time to 1868 and he has always complained of his back hurting him. He said that the older he got the worse it affected him." Amos Wilt. Ogden Center MI. February 21st 1885.

Benjamin said that after being discharged from the service that he resided at the German Settlement in Preston County WV. He married Lucia Clyde on November 10th 1868, at Maple Run, Preston County Wv. He was married by Samuel Fike minister of the Church of the Bretheren.

In 1869 he moved to Oakland, in Garrett County Maryland until 1871, when his father died. He then moved to marine Village in Broome County New York. He moved up to Ogden Center Michigan around 1886.

From the Adrian Newspaper ---

BENJAMIN McKIMMY WAS A CIVIL WAR VETERAN

His Death Occurred Tuesday Morning of Heart Disease.

Benjamin McKimmy, the old soldier whose death at 44 Chestnut street early yesterday morning was briefly mentioned in Tuesday's Telegram, had been a resident of Adrian for perhaps 15 years and was a native of West Virginia. Mr. McKimmy who was about 70 years of age, contracted a severe cold which affected the kidneys and then suddenly went to the heart, about midnight Monday causing his death at 3:30 Tuesday morning. He had been able to be up and about the house and to sit in his chair through his illness.

Mr. McKimmy's wife died about four years ago, and since then he and one of his daughters, Mrs. Susie Young, have resided together. Mr. McKimmy had lived in Lenawee county for about 28 years and formerly resided at Ogden. Immediate survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Susie Young and Mrs. Will Myers, both residents of Adrian, and one son, A.G. McKimmy of Vincennes, Ind., who was in Oklahoma at the time of the death of his
McKimmy

father, but who arrives Thursday.

Funeral services are arranged for Friday at 10 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Myers at 23 Finch street and under the auspices of Woodbury Post G.A.R.

Benjamin and his wife are found in the 1870 census for Garrett County Maryland, living close to his father James. In 1871 he moved his family to Maine, Broome County New York, where they were recorded in the 1880 census. In 1886 he moved his family to Lenawee County Michigan, where he died in 1914. He is buried in the Oakwood cemetery in Adrian.

Notes for LUCIA CLYDE:
From the Adrian Newspaper ---

DEATH OF MRS. McKIMMY - LUCIA (CLYDE) STILES-McKIMMY

Deceased was 72 and Leaves a Husband and Seven Children.

Apoplexy caused the death of Mrs. Benjamin McKimmy who resided at 11 Chandler street at an early hour this morning. Deceased was 72 years of age and leaves a widower and seven children. The funeral services are arranged for Saturday at 2 o'clock with interment at Oakwood Cemetery.

From the RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Stiles and McIe Families:

After Calvin Stiles died, Lucia remarried Benjamin McKimmey and moved to Bryant, Langlade CO., WI. These records were furnished by her and listed in the published book, "Stiles Family in America 1892". Death info from the 1910 census film# 1374674. McKimmey is shown in the 1880 US Census for town of Maine in Broome CO., NY reel 811, page 353 and he was 36, born in WV as were the first two children-Amos and Dorah with the third child Susie, born in NY and Edwin listed as a step son (age 16). This information is listed in the Stiles Family of America with records of this family furnished by Lucia Clyde Stiles McKimmey.

Children of BENJAMIN McKIMMY and LUCIA CLYDE are:

25. i. AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT McKIMMY, b. 02 Sep 1870, Garrett County Maryland; d. 31 Mar 1968, Orange, California.

26. ii. DORAH ALMEDIA McKIMMY, b. 02 Dec 1872, Broome County, New York; d. 23 Feb 1945.

27. iii. SUSAN (SUSIE) A. McKIMMY, b. 15 Jan 1875, Broome County, New York; d. 08 Mar 1915.

5. FRANCIS M. McKIMMY (JAMES)51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58 was born 18 Sep 1845 in Portland district, Preston County, WV, and died 29 Mar 1907 in Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married ANNA ELIZABETH WOLFE59,60 29 Mar 1866 in House of George Wolfe, Red House, Garrett County, Maryland, daughter of GEORGE WOLFE and SUSANNAH BUCKLEW. She was born 19 Nov 1847 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 22 Nov 1913 in Odgen Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for FRANCIS M. McKIMMY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- March 30, 1907

FRANCIS M. McKIMMEY

Benjamin McKimmey, who resides at 139 North Main street in this city, received a dispatch Friday evening stating that after a brief illness, his brother, Francis McKimmy, died at 6 o'clock Friday night at his home in Fairfield. Death was caused by a complication of diseases, in which grip predominated. The funeral arrangements have not been completed. The deceased is survived by a wife and two sons, Ellsworth and Franklin, besides the
one brother in Adrian.

Francis McKimmy was born in Preston county, West Virginia, in 1846. He lived there until 1863, when he enlisted in the Sixth West Virginia Cavalry on the Union side. He remained in the army until the close of the war, at the conclusion of which he returned to his native home and resided there until 1881, when he came to Michigan and settled at Ogden Center. Three years ago he removed to Fairfield, where he has remained since. He has always followed the occupation of a farmer, and has been known among his many warm friends and associates as a brave and loyal man, and a kind friend to all.

From the Gospel Messenger April 20, 1907 Page 254.
Brother Francis McKimmy, born in Preston County West Virginia, died at his home in Fairfield, Lenawee County, MI., March 29, 1907, aged 61 years, 6 months and 11 days. He was united in marriage to Anna Wolfe, March 29, 1846, moved to Michigan in 1883. To this union were born nine children, three of whom proceeded him to the spirit world. He left a wife, four sons and two daughters. He was a faithful member of the church for many years. Funeral conducted by the writer, Text, John 14; 1,2,3. J.W. Keiser.

From FRANCIS M. McKIMMY AKA. FRANCIS McKinney, CIVIL WAR PENSION FILE:

Francis enlisted on January 5, 1865 at New Creek West Virginia and served in the 6th Cavlry Company E. He served in this company along with his Brother Benjamin McKimmy. He's listed on the Muster Roll as Francis McKinney.

The 6th West Virginia was serving guard duty in Washington D.C. during the spring of 1865, around the time of President Lincoln assassination. Francis was charged with desertion on June 14, 1865 at Portland as the rest of his regiment was making it's way to the midwest. By coincidence Francis's brother Marion was mustered out on June 14th 1865, the same day. By June 30th, Francis was back in service.

He has an Alias name: Francis McKinney. This occurred upon signing Enlistment papers as: Francis McKinny. During, enlistment in {War of the Rebellion}. Papers were accidently typed wrong & Francis McKimmy [Signed] his name exactly how it appeared on these papers. Note: Francis McKimmy, had several health problems. {Prior, During & After his enlistment}.

According to his Civil War Pension file. He initially was charged with desertion: But, later was found to be Service-Connected Disabled. Also, according to his Civil War Pension file! It appears that, Francis with Brother's: Rev. Perry & Benjamin McKinney gave Truthful Deposition's regarding the correct spelling of Francis McKimmy AKA. Francis McKinney Surname as: McKinny as to correct his Enlistment papers. Yet! According to Benjamin McKinney statement: It was the error of the Enlistment Officer mistake. Even though, they knew it was incorrect: They to this day have never corrected the error. Francis Surname on his Civil War Pension file is listed as: Francis McKimmy AKA. Francis McKinney. Obituary has it listed as: Francis McKinney. Marriage Certificate shows it as: Francis McKinney. Civilian Headstone shows 'McKimmy' & Military Headstone shows 'McKinney'. His Death & Burial is typed as: Francis McKinney.

The Civil War Pension package shows his: Height was 5 Foot and 6 1/2 inches. He had Blue Eyes & Sandy colored Hair. Occupation after the War: Farmer. Age 61 years, 6 month's & 11 days. Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculoses.

Notes for ANNA ELIZABETH WOLFE:
Died from Typhoid Fever & Bright Disease.

Source: Francis McKimmy AKA. Francis McKinney Civil War Pension file!

Gospel Messenger December 13, 1913.

McKinney, Sister Anna Elisabeth, wife of Francis McKinney, born in West Virginia Nov. 19, 1847, died at the home of her son Isaac in Seneca County, MI. In the Fairview church, November 22, 1913, aged 66 years and 3 days. She was united in marriage to Francis McKinney in 1866. Five sons and three daughters were born to this
union. The husband, one son and one daughter preceded her in death. Four sons and two daughters survive. Sister McKinney united with the Church of the Brethren in her youth, and was ever faithful. Interment by the side of her husband in the cemetery at Baker’s corner. Services by the writer, assisted by C.W. Stutzman. In the Fairview Church. Text, Rev. 14: 13.-J.W. Keiser, Aivordton, Ohio.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH WOLFE:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of FRANCIS MCKIMMY and ANNA WOLFE are:
 i. UNKNOWN MCKIMMY.
 28. ii. GEORGE E. MCKIMMY, b. 27 Jan 1866, Tucker County, West Virginia > Hamilton Twp, Clare County > Frost Twp, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan; d. 25 Jun 1903, Frost Township, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.
 29. iii. JAMES ISAAC MCKIMMY, b. 17 Dec 1868, Maryland; d. 24 Jan 1949, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
 30. iv. MORGAN ANTHONY MCKIMMY, b. 19 Nov 1870, Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 27 Dec 1951, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
 31. v. DORA A. MCKIMMY, b. 30 Oct 1872, Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 31 Jan 1953, Lenawee County Adrian Michigan.
 32. vi. ANGELETTA (LETTIE) MCKIMMY, b. 1875, West Virginia; d. 02 Jul 1893, Stoney Ridge, Wood, Ohio.
 33. vii. I. ELLSWORTH J. MCKIMMY, b. 28 Sep 1877, Union District, Preston County W.V.; d. 15 Jan 1963, Beach nursing home in Monroe Michigan.
 34. viii. MARY SUSAN (SUSIE) MCKIMMY, b. 06 Dec 1881, Virginia; d. 15 Feb 1966, Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
 35. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCKIMMY, b. 16 Oct 1885, Ogden Center, Michigan; d. 11 Apr 1950, Lenawee County Adrian Michigan.

6. SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY (JAMES 3/4/162,63,64) was born 18 Feb 1851 in German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV, and died 16 Mar 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JAMES HENRY NORMAN 17 Jun 1869 in Tucker county, West Virginia, son of RICHARD NORMAN and MARY MOATS. He was born 19 May 1846 in Preston County, Rowlesburg, West Virginia, and died 12 Feb 1930 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- April 01, 1926

SARAH CATHERINE (MCKIMMY) NORMAN

Katherine Norman died at her home in Beaverton March 16, 1926, aged 75 years, 5 months and 19 days. She was born in West Virginia, and was one of a family of 14 children, of whom only three are still living, Elder Perry Mckimmy, William and Jasper McKimmy. She was married to James Norman, a veteran of the Civil war in Tucker county, West Virginia, June 17, 1869, who survives her, and they came to Michigan in December 1914.

To this union were born 14 children, of whom seven survive, five girls and two boys, Mary E. Malcolmson of Beaverton, Lillian I. Reynolds of Harrison, Archie N. Norman of Moddersville, Alice V. Meade of Beaverton, Bessie K. Vis of Detroit, Minnie E. Meech of Moddersville; also 87 grandchildren, seven having died, and nine great grandchildren.

She joined the Church of the Brethren at an early age, and continued their in until her death. Funeral services was held at the L.D.S. church, Beaverton, with interment in Gravel Hill cemetery, north of Harrison.

More About SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Gravel Hill Cemetery (1893), now called Evergreen Cemetery located near the Corner of Harrison Ave and Birch Ave -Sec 20-Frost township, Clare County, Michigan Row 7.

Notes for JAMES HENRY NORMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 20, 1930

JAMES HENRY NORMAN
James H. Norman, a Civil war veteran, 83 years old, died Feb. 12, 1930, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary Malcomson, at Beaverton, after an illness of several months. Mr. Norman was born in West Virginia and was married June 17, 1869, to Katherine McKimmy; Seven children, Mrs. Mary Malcomson, of Beaverton, Mrs. Lillian Reynolds, of Harrison; Mrs. Bessie Vis, of Lansing; Mrs. Minnie Meach and Archie Norman, of Moddersville, and Henry Norman, of Montrose, were born to them.

Funeral services were held at the Latter Day Saints church, of Beaverton, Saturday at 10 a.m., conducted by Rev. Perry Arnold. Burial took place at Harrison.

More About JAMES HENRY NORMAN:
Burial: Gravel Hill Cemetery (1893), now called Evergreen Cemetery located near the Corner of Harrison Ave and Birch Ave -Sec 20-Frost township, Clare County, Michigan Row 7.

Children of SARAH MCKIMMY and JAMES NORMAN are:
i. UNKNOWN NORMAN.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) NORMAN, b. 09 Jun 1870, West Virginia; d. 29 Jun 1958, Lenawee County, Michigan.
iii. GEORGE W. NORMAN, b. 12 Apr 1872.
iv. LILLIAN L. NORMAN, b. 03 Jun 1875; d. 02 Jun 1965.
v. LIBBY NORMAN, b. 04 Oct 1877.
vi. ARCHIE N. NORMAN, b. 18 Dec 1879; d. 15 Mar 1972, Michigan.
vii. HENRY CLAY NORMAN, SR, b. 20 Mar 1882; d. May 1966, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.
ix. BESSIE C. NORMAN, b. 18 Sep 1887.
x. MINNIE E. NORMAN, b. 11 Dec 1889; m. AMOS W. TOMAN, 25 Jan 1906.
xi. BLANCHE NORMAN, b. 03 Mar 1891.
xii. RUTH NORMAN, b. 01 Jun 1892.
xiii. JAMES NORMAN, b. 1894.
xiv. VIOLA OCTA NORMAN, b. 10 Aug 1895; d. 06 Sep 1895, Frost Township, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.

JAMES WILLIAM McKIMMY

The Rev. James William McKimmy died at the home of his son, Ottamar McKimmy in Beaverton on Saturday July 5, his 91st birthday anniversary. Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Butman Brethren church, with the Rev. E. S. Hollinger officiating. Burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

Mr. McKimmy was born in Preston county, West Virginia, on July 5, 1856 and was the last living member of a family of 14 children. He married Miss Lucinda Margaret Fint in West Virginia in 1877. She passed away on July 13, 1938. About 64 years ago they moved to Lenawee county, Michigan and shortly afterward he was elected to the ministry in the Fairview Church of the Brethren. In 1898 he and his family moved to Coleman and through the efforts of Enos Crowell and David Mote he came to Beaverton and was the first minister to preach in this community. He held services in the Old Log school house, and later in the Knoxville school in Tobacco township, built in 1900. In 1902 he moved his family to Beaverton and was an active minister for over 50 years in the church which he helped build in 1905, and was a charter member.

Funeral services were held from this Home church. He was the father of eleven children, three of whom died in
infancy. Surviving are six sons, Edson of Hudson, Elmer and Lee of Detroit, Charles of Ludington, Ottomer and Jay of Beaverton; two daughters, Mrs. Elva Feltault of Pontiac and Mrs. Bertha Yager of Beaverton; 23 grandchildren and 25 great children and a number of nieces and nephews.

From Gospel Messenger --- October 18, 1947

James William McKimmy

James William McKimmy, son of James and Mary McKimmy, was born in Preston County, W. Va, July 5, 1856, and died July 5, 1947. In 1877 he was married to Lucinda Margaret Flint. He was the father of eleven children, three of whom died in infancy.

About sixty-four years ago the family moved to Lenawee County, Mich., and shortly afterward he was elected to the ministry in the Fairview church. In the year 1898 he and his family moved to Coleman, Mich.; Beaverton and was one of the first ministers to preach in this community. In 1902 the family moved to Beaverton. He was an active minister for over fifty years.

Bro. McKimmy was the oldest minister of the Church of the Brethren in Michigan. He held a number of meetings, preached many funerals and solemnized quite a number of marriages. We had planned for Bro McKimmy to preach another sermon on July 6, but God called him home on his ninety-first birthday.

He leaves eight children, twenty-three grandchildren and twenty-five great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Beaverton church by the writer, and burial was in the Dale cemetery. E.S. Hollinger, Beaverton, Mich.

Sent by Ferne Balwin
Manchester College

James W. McKimmy married Lucinda Fint in 1877 in Preston County West Virginia. They were both members of the the Fairview Church of the Brethen of Garrett County Maryland, where he was elected into the ministry that same year. In 1879 he moved his family up to Lenawee County Michigan near his brothers in Ogden Center. In 1898 he moved his family up to Coleman in Gladwin County Michigan, then in 1902 he moved to Beaverton.

Notes for LUCINDA MARGARET FINT:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 13, 1938

LUCINDA MARGARET (FINT) McKIMMY

Mrs. Lucinda McKimmy, of Beaverton, died Wednesday morning at 2 a.m. She was born in Preston county, West Virginia, December 16, 1860, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Fint. Shortly after her marriage to James Wm. McKimmy of Preston county, West Virginia, they moved to Michigan.

Mrs. McKimmy was the mother of 11 children. She is survived by her husband, eight children, two sisters, three brothers, and 22 grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Brethren church with rev. Nicodemus conducting them.

From the Gladwin County Record --- July 20, 1938

Services Held Sunday for Mrs. Lucinda McKimmy

Funeral services were held Sunday at 2 o’clock at the Church of the Brethren for Mrs. Lucinda McKimmy with Rev. R.E. Nieodeums officiating. relatives from out of town who attended were: Mr. N.L. Berryman of Detroit; E. Pelton, Mrs. E. Gamble, Mrs. L. Badgette of Delta, Ohio; Mrs. Charles Freese of Flint; Mrs. Lola McKimmy and Miss Maxine Yager of Saginaw; Mrs. C. Reynolds, Mrs. Alice Mead, Henry and Archie Norman, and others from Harrison.

The following poem was read at the services and was written by Mrs. McKimmy's daughter, Elva Feltault.
Our Mother
By Elva
She did not care for worldly things Nor laurels hope to claim. She cared not for the world's applause, For vain and fleeting fame. She'd been denied the World's "high lights" The ease you buy with gold. Tho' 'tis what many deem her good, She's missed "good times", I'm told. The World can have what she has missed, To envy, there are none. She had the kisses of a child, At eve----when day is done---She did not care for wanderings When crowds went here and there. She asked of God one thing in life, Twas tis her daily prayer; "Lord, take my life and earthly goods, "One boon I crave, no other "When you complete my 'Book of Life' "Write: I'm a Worthy Mother."

Children of REV. MCKIMMY and LUCINDA FINT are:

i. UNKNOWN MCKIMMY.

ii. UNKNOWN MCKIMMY2.

iii. BERTHA MAE (BIRD) MCKIMMY, b. 13 Jan 1878, Virginia; d. 13 Sep 1971, Most Nursing Home, Gladwin, Michigan.

iv. ELMER LEROY MCKIMMY, b. 17 Jul 1882, Swanton, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 25 Jan 1949, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

v. HENRY EDSON MCKIMMY, b. 28 Jun 1884, Odgen Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 01 Feb 1969, Gladwin Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan.

vi. CHARLES WELSEY MCKIMMY, SR., b. 07 May 1886, Midland County, Michigan; d. 07 Jul 1964, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

vii. LEO O. MCKIMMY73, b. 19 Dec 1889, Swanton, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1969, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan; m. EDNA FELSER, 02 Jun 1951, Detroit, Michigan; d. Aug 1968.

Notes for LEO O. MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 27, 1969
Rites Held Here for Ex-Resident
Leo O. McKimmy, 79, of Detroit and formerly of Beaverton, died Friday, Aug 22, in Detroit, after a short illness; He was born in Swanton, Ohio, on Dec. 19, 1889. Mr. McKimmy moved to Detroit from Beaverton in 1932. He was a retired carpenter. Mr. McKimmy and the former Edna Felser were married on June 2, 1951 in Detroit. She preceded him in death in August 1968.
Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Yager, of Gladwin and Mrs. Alva Norton, of Northville: two brothers, Ottamar, of Gladwin and Jay, of Tower. Services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. Henry List, officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About LEO O. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

viii. VANIETA MCKIMMY, b. 1891, Swanton, Fulton County, Ohio.

ix. ELVA C. MCKIMMY, b. 12 Feb 1892, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. 19 Oct 1969, University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

x. OTTAMAR HARRY MCKIMMY, b. 16 Nov 1898, Coleman, Michigan; d. 23 Mar 1994, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

xi. JAY WILLIAM MCKIMMY, b. 08 Jun 1905, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 18 Sep 1987, Northern Michigan Hospital, Petosky, Michigan.

8. JASPER NEWTON2 MCKIMMY (JAMES1)76,77,78,79,80 was born 10 Apr 1859 in German Settlement, Union district Preston County, WV, and died 20 Jun 1930 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married CAROLINE (CARRIE) SHOLL81,82 23 Sep 1883 in Lenawee County Michigan82, daughter of WILLIAM SHOLL. She was born 15 Nov 1861 in Medamora, Fulton County Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for JASPER NEWTON MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 03, 1930

JASPER MCKIMMY
Jasper McKimmy died at his home in Beaverton June 28, 1930 having been an invalid 25 years. Burial services were held Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. Perry Hoover.

From the Gladwin County Record --- July 10, 1930

JASPER NEWTON McKIMMY

Jasper Newton McKimmy was born in Preston county, West Virginia, April 20, 1859, died at his home at Beaverton, Mich., June 21, 1930, age 71 years, 2 months and 1 day. At about the age of 12 years his father died. When but 18 years old Jasper came to Lenawee county, Michigan and worked for his brother Perry and others. After a few years he returned to West Virginia and soon brought his mother back to Michigan with him.

When but a young man he united with the Church of the Brethren and lived a faithful christian life to the end. On Sept. 23, 1883, he was married to Caroline Scholl. To this union were born eight children, six boys and two girls. Three sons and one daughter have preceded him to the spirit world.

About 25 years ago he was first afflicted with rheumatism. This latter affected his feet, and for the past 17 years he had not been able to walk unaided. This affliction had constantly grown worse until for many months before his death he was confined to his bed entirely. He was always of a cheerful disposition and bore his affliction very patiently.

Although confined to his home for these many years, excepting when he was occasionally taken out on his wheel chair, yet he was widely known and respected. He will be greatly missed in the home and in the community.

Surviving him are his wife, three sons, Clarence of Beaverton, Raymond and Willard of Cleveland, Ohio, one daughter, Alta, at home, two brothers, Perry and William of Beaverton, and a host of other relatives and friends.

More About JASPER NEWTON McKIMMY:

Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Notes for CAROLINE (CARRIE) SHOLL:

From The Gospel Messenger --- February 22, 1936

CAROLINE 'CARRIE' (SHOLL) McKIMMY

McKimmy, Caroline, nee Sholl, was born Nov. 15, 1861, in Lenawee County, Mich., and died at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1936. Sept. 23 1883 she married Jasper McKimmy; they were Brethren pioneers in Northern Michigan. He preceded her June 20, 1930. She had spent more than a half century in the Church of the Brethren. Surviving are four children. Funeral in the church at Beaverton with the undersigned in charge. Burial in Beaverton cemetery.--- Arthur L. Warner, Beaverton, Mich.

Clifton is not listed.

Sent by Ferne Baldwin
Manchester College

From the Gladwin County Record --- January 08, 1936

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence McKimmy returned from Cleveland, Ohio where they were called by the serious illness of his mother, Mrs. Carrie McKimmy. (Note): Burial show's {Carrie S. McKimmy} "Inscribed" in the Beaverton City Cemetery in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

More About CAROLINE (CARRIE) SHOLL:

Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Children of JASPER McKIMMY and CAROLINE SHOLL are:

i. HOWARD3 MCKIMMY, b. 27 Jun 1884, Lenawee County Adrian Michigan; d. 13 Aug 1893, Ogden Center, Michigan, Zion Cemetery.

50. ii. CHOLA MCKIMMY, b. Jan 1886, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 07 Jan 1912, Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan.
iii. WALTER A. MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{84,85}, b. 02 Nov 1887, Ohio; d. 19 Mar 1924, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for WALTER A. MCKIMMY:
Gladwin County Record --- April 3, 1924

WALTER A. McKIMMY

Walter A., son of Jasper and Caroline McKimmy, died March 19, 1924, at his home in Beaverton, aged 36 years, 4 months and 17 days. He is survived by his parents, three brothers, Clarence, Raymond and Willard, and one sister, Alta. Two brothers and one sister preceded him in death.

An accident which took place Aug. 29, 1922, caused his death; He was cared for at St. Mary's hospital Saginaw, for some time, and he was then brought back to his home in Beaverton where he remained until his death.

He served in the World War I going overseas with the A.E.F. and was a member of Beaverton lodge I.O.O.F. and came to the church of Brethren in 1923.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. G.H. Killian at L.D.S. church, Beaverton, and at the cemetery by the I.O.O.F. and American Legion.

More About WALTER A. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

51. iv. OSCAR CLARENCE MCKIMMY, b. 30 Aug 1889, Ohio; d. 05 May 1970, Delton, Berry County, Michigan.
52. v. RAYMOND L. MCKIMMY, b. 21 Mar 1892, Ohio; d. Oct 1967, Woodland, Berry County, Indiana.
53. vi. WILLARD HOWARD MCKIMMY, b. 16 Jul 1894, Ogden Township, Lenawee Co. Michigan; d. 17 Jun 1964, Medina County, Ohio.
54. vii. PVT. EARL FREDERICK MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{86}, b. 14 Feb 1896, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 17 Jan 1918, Hospital in Hoboken, New Jersey.

Notes for PVT. EARL FREDERICK MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 31, 1918

EARL FREDERICK McKIMMY

McKimmey--Earl Frederick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jasper McKimmey, was born in Ogden township, Lenawee county, Michigan, Feb. 14, 1896, and died in a hospital in Hoboken, New Jersey, Jan. 17, 1918, aged 21 years, 11 months and 3 days. Earl enlisted July 21, 1917, and was assigned to Third Co. 2nd Infantry, His oldest brother died when 9 years old and the oldest sister in January, 1912.

Earl took every opportunity to obtain from the common school of his home an education, and was highly respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He leaves a father, mother, one sister, and four brothers and a host of friends to mourn his loss. Let us believe that in the silence of the reeding world that he heard the great waves breaking on a farther shore, and felt already on his wasted brow the breath of eternal morning.

More About PVT. EARL FREDERICK MCKIMMY:
Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

55. viii. ALTA M. MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{87}, b. 27 Jan 1899, Michigan; d. 02 May 1988, Arizona.

Notes for ALTA M. MCKIMMY:
Never married.

Generation No. 3

9. LLOYED D.\textsuperscript{3} MCKIMMY (MARION L. JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{88} was born 26 Aug 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married (1) MARTHA C. UNKNOWN. She was born Jan 1864 in Michigan.

More About LLOYED D. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virigina

Children of LLOYED MCKIMMY and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:
 i. MARY\textsuperscript{4} MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{89}.
ii. JACOB MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{89}.

10. REBECCA P.\textsuperscript{3} MCKIMMY (MARION L.\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{90,91} was born 16 Aug 1862 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died \textsuperscript{92}. She married (1) HOWARD SPIKER Bef. 1889\textsuperscript{92}. She married (2) S.D.L. STAFFORD 24 Oct 1889 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Child of REBECCA MCKIMMY and HOWARD SPIKER is:
   i. BLANCHE\textsuperscript{4} MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{93,94}.

11. MARY 'IDA\textsuperscript{3} MCKIMMY (MARION L.\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{95} was born 09 Apr 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan. She married CHARLES SHERMAN SISLER 04 Dec 1888 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He was born 07 Mar 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Annadego Township, Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan.

More About MARY 'IDA' MCKIMMY:
Burial: 18 Mar 1950, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

More About CHARLES SHERMAN SISLER:
Burial: 21 Jul 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

Children of MARY MCKIMMY and CHARLES SISLER are:
   i. CLARENCE LUTHERN\textsuperscript{4} SISLER, b. 27 Dec 1889, Terra Alta, Preston Co, West Virginia; d. Terra Alta, Preston Co, West Virginia.
   ii. ADDIE LYDIA ELEANOR SISLER, b. 22 Nov 1891, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 08 Apr 1969.
   iii. WILLIE GLEN SISLER, b. 07 Sep 1893, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 07 Sep 1893, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
   iv. NELLIE MAUD SISLER, b. 23 Sep 1897, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 16 Dec 1963, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
   v. CHARLES ORRIS SISLER, b. 04 Apr 1899, Michigan; d. 30 Apr 1969.
   vi. HARRY OTTO SISLER, b. 23 Feb 1905, Michigan; d. 04 Jul 1983, Michigan; m. EVELYN KIRBITZ.
   vii. BLANCH SISLER, b. Aft. 1905; m. UNKNOWN BOWMAN.

12. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{3} MCKIMMY (MARION L.\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{96} was born 07 Jul 1868 in Terre Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 18 Sep 1896 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, Pine Run Cemetery. He married ROSEY FLORENCE BOWMAN 29 Sep 1889 in Preston County, West Virginia, by Samuel Fike, daughter of ALFRED BOWMAN and MARGARET. She was born 21 Oct 1870 in Fairmont West Virginia, and died 29 Jan 1950 in Charleroi, Washington County PA., buried in Trumbull Co. OH..

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCKIMMY:
Burial: Sep 1896, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, Road 53.

Notes for ROSEY FLORENCE BOWMAN:
Mrs. Rosy McKimmy, 79 a former Warren resident, died in a Charleroi, Pa., Hospital at 10:30 a.m. Sunday. Death was caused by complications. Services will be held at the White Funeral Home here at 2 p.m. Wednesday in charge of Rev. D.D. Palmer. Burial will be in Crown Hill. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Davis, Weirton, W. Va., and Mrs. Malia Newman, Charleroi, Pa.: and two sons, Gilbert, Bristolville, and Elmer, Warren: a brother, Ellsworth Bowman, Charleroi, Pa.; 21 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. A daughter, Mrs. Bessie Rush, of Mr. Warren, died December 12, 1945.

Rosy F. McKimmy
Mrs. Rosy F. McKimmy of North Charleroi, died in the Charleroi-Monessen Hospital, January 29, 1950, at 10:30 a.m. She was born in West Virginia, October 21, 1870. She is survived by two sons, Elmer H. McKimmy and Gilbert McKimmy of Warren, Ohio, two daughters, Mrs. Malia Newman of North Charleroi and Mrs. Eleanor Davis of Weirton, West Virginia, one brother, Ellsworth Bowman of North Charleroi, twenty-three grandchildren and nineteen great grandchildren.
1870 Alfred Bowman in Ohio Co. WV

1880 Alfred Bowman Ohio Co. WV
Alfred 52, Margaret 39, Ella 17, Ellsworth 15, Mary 12, Hubbard 10, Rosie 8, Jeannie 4,

1890 Married Benjamin McKimmy in 1889 Preston County WV.

1900 Joseph Hunter Preston Co. WV Portland dist.
Joseph 47, Rose 28, Malia McKimmy step daughter, Marion step son, Elnore Step daughter.

1910 Ellsworth Bowman Washington Co. PA Fallowfield twp.
Ellsworth, Rosy sister, Malie McCuaig niece, Marion McCuaig nephew, Elnore McCuaig niece, Bessie Hunter Niece, Elmer Hunter Nephew.

1920 Harrison Co. WV Coal Rose McKimmy

Children of Benjamin McKimmy and Rosey Bowman are:

57. i. MALIA4 MCKIMMY, b. 18 Apr 1890, Preston Co. WV; d. Charleroi, Washington County PA.,
   ii. MARION MCKIMMY, b. 18 Jun 1893, Preston Co. WV; d. Bef. 1929.
58. iii. ELENORA MCKIMMY, b. 18 Jun 1893, Preston Co. WV; d. 10 Dec 1985, Hurricane WV?.
   iv. BESSIE FLORENCE MCKIMMY, b. 26 Jan 1904, Charleroi, Washington County PA.; d. 12 Dec 1945, Trumbull County Ohio.
   v. ELMER HERALD MCKIMMY, b. 07 Oct 1908, Charleroi, Washington County PA.; d. 25 Jul 1986, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
   vi. GILBERT WAYNE MCKIMMY, b. 07 Jun 1911, Harrison County WV; d. 18 Feb 1991, Kinsman, Trumbull County Ohio.
   vii. H.T. MCKIMMY, b. 19 Apr 1907.

13. ANNA SOPHIA MCKIMMY3 (TWIN) (MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1)97,98 was born 18 Feb 1873 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died WFT Est. 1902-196799. She married JOSEPH S. SELL 22 Dec 1892 in German Settlement, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of ANNA (TWIN) and JOSEPH SELL are:

62. i. CLARA ELIZABETH4 SELL, b. 1898, German Settlement, Preston County, West Virginia.
   ii. RUBY G. SELL, b. 05 May 1913, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 30 Dec 1995, Texas; m. RODEHEAVER.

14. SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY3 (TWIN) (MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1)100,101 was born 18 Feb 1873 in German Settlement (Preston) WV102, and died 12 Jun 1904 in Leadmine (Tucker) WV102. She married (1) CHAS. W. PETERSON 07 Sep 1891 in Preston County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1866. She married (2) SOMERS HAYES WOTRING 12 Dec 1896 in Elkins, Preston County, West Virginia, son of JOHN WOTRING and JEMIMA ADAMS. He was born 09 Apr 1877 in Stemple Ridge, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 17 Oct 1944 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia.

Children of SARAH (TWIN) and SOMERS WOTRING are:

63. i. LEONARD EARL4 WOTRING, b. 31 May 1897, Hamilton, West Virginia; d. 04 Sep 1986, Morgantown, Morgantown, West Virginia.
64. ii. ARTEENNIS WOODFORD WOTRING, b. 26 May 1898, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 28 Dec 1965, Tucker County Hospital, Tucker County, West Virginia.
65. iii. ALFRED MARION WOTRING, b. 06 Jan 1900, Stemple Ridge, Tucker County, West Virginia; d. 27 Jul 1964, Silver Lake, West Virginia.
66. iv. ADDIE VIOLA WOTRING, b. 14 Feb 1902, Stemple Ridge, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 06 Mar 1999, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.
   v. DELMAR MILTON WOTRING, b. 24 May 1904, Stemple Ridge, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 30 Jun 1998.

Notes for DELMAR MILTON WOTRING:
Obituary:
Delmar Milton Watring, 94m Mt. Lake Park, died June 30, 1998, at Garrett County Memorial Hospital, Oakland. Born May 24, 1904, in Tucker County, WV, a son of the late hayes and Sarah (McKemmey) Watring. He was a retired construction supervisor; a member of the Aurora, WV, United Methodist Church and Rowlesburg, WV, Lodge 164 AF&AM. Survivors: His wife, Virginia (DAVIS) Watring; Son, Milton Watring; Daughters, Alice Stuart, Jane Derock, Carol Newman, Beverly Knotts; Step-son Wicky Myers; Step-daughters Jacqueline Kenner, Patricia Schaeffer; Sisters, Kathryn Shelton, Viola Cornellius; numerous grandchildren and Great-grandchildren. Friends were received and services held at the Durst Funeral Home, Oakland, with the Rev. Joe Robinette officiating and interment was in the Flannigan Hill Cemetery, Red Creek, WV.

vi. KATHRYN WOTRING, m. SHELTON.

15. SOMMERS COLUMBUS MCKIMMY\(^3\) (TWIN) (MARION L.\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)\(^{103,104,105}\) was born 27 Jan 1876 in Maryland, and died 29 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan\(^{106}\). He married (1) CORA SUE UNKNOWN. She died 25 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (2) EVELYN DECKER. She died 11 Oct 1961 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for SOMMERS COLUMBUS MCKIMMY (TWIN):
Found on the 1930 Census Report for Ingham County witch showed him as Divorced. Whoever interpreted the census has him listed as Samuel C., but if you look at it you can see that it is Somer C and he had his son Charles living with him. This information was sent to me by: Ruby J. Lindsey at: rhurshman@msn.com

From the Lansing State Journal --- May 31, 1967

Somers McKimmy

Somers McKimmy, 91, of 10361/2 Poxson Ave., died in a local hospital Monday. A resident of Lansing since 1920, he was employed at the Luce Manufacturing Co. for 30 years. He was a member of the North Street Church of God. Surviving are four sons, Oliver and Earl A. of Lansing, Perry S. of Holt, and Charles of Lansing; 24 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren and six great-great grandchildren. Services will be in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 2:30 p.m. Thursday with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About SOMMERS COLUMBUS MCKIMMY (TWIN):
Burial: 01 Jun 1967, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

More About CORA SUE UNKNOWN:
Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan

Notes for EVELYN DECKER:

Mrs. Evelyn Decker McKimmy
1036 1/2 Paxson

Age 60, died suddenly Wednesday morning at a local hospital. She had been a resident of Lansing most of her lifetime and was a member of the Church of God. Surviving are her husband Somers C. 2 daughters, Mrs. Ilene Walters and Mrs. Violet DeWaele, all of Lansing. 6 grandchildren, 2 brothers, Joseph T. Decker of Lansing and Edward Decker of Chesaning, and 7 sisters, Mrs. John Ruff, Mrs. Edith Schmlege, Mrs. E.A. Krosby, Mrs. Welcome Fineout and Mrs. Lio Cataline, all of Lansing. Mrs. William Klump of St. Charles and Mrs. Elleri Brown of Mason. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home. Time to be announced later.

Funeral services for Mrs. McKimmy will be held at 12:30 P.M. Friday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Robert Hazen of the Fennway Church of God will officiate and interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Bearers will be Welcome Fineout, Charles McKimmy, Max Plooughman, Duane Ruff, Ronnie Decker, and Floyd Decker.
Children of SOMMERS (TWIN) and CORA UNKNOWN are:

i. MAUDE (BETTY) McKIMMY.

Notes for MAUDE (BETTY) McKIMMY:
Changed her name to Betty.

67. ii. OLIVERT McKIMMY, b. 10 Nov 1903, Dabin, West Virginia; d. 02 Mar 1991, Delta, Eaton County, Michigan.
68. iii. EARL A. McKIMMY, SR, b. 10 Feb 1905; d. 21 Apr 1982, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
69. iv. PERRY McKIMMY, SR, b. 13 Feb 1912, Crelland, Maryland; d. 19 Mar 1985, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

16. SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\(^3\) (TWIN) (MARION L.\(^2\) McKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\))\(^107\) was born 27 Jan 1876 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 28 Jul 1950. She married JOHN WILLIAM TROUT 07 Dec 1892 in Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia. He was born 05 May 1873, and died 10 Apr 1958.

Children of SOPHRONIA (TWIN) and JOHN TROUT are:

71. i. ELEANOR MAE\(^4\) TROUT, b. 12 Feb 1898; d. 13 Sep 1985.
72. ii. JESSIE DAVID TROUT, b. 16 May 1901; d. 30 Apr 1922.
73. iii. ANNA REBECCA TROUT, b. 29 Apr 1904; d. 07 Jun 1976.
74. iv. HENRY THOMAS TROUT, b. 16 Dec 1905; d. 27 Feb 1949, (Found murdered).
75. v. IDA MARIE TROUT, b. 12 Jun 1907; d. 25 Jun 1983; m. (1) UNKNOWN METHENY; m. (2) UNKNOWN MAY.
76. vi. SOMMERS WILLIAM TROUT, b. 03 Apr 1909; d. 28 Feb 1988.
77. vii. JOHN WEBSTER TROUT, b. 05 Aug 1911; d. 12 Jul 1975.
78. viii. CHARLES THEODORE TROUT, b. 02 May 1913; d. 28 Apr 1988.
79. ix. AGNES PEARL TROUT, b. 07 Sep 1915; m. UNKNOWN SINES.
80. x. STANLEY EDWARD TROUT, b. 05 Jun 1919; d. 24 Feb 1964.

17. REV. JOHN ALLEN\(^3\) McKIMMY (REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^108,109,110,111,112\) was born 30 Apr 1863 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 17 Jan 1917 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married IDA CAROLINE BERKEBIE\(^13,114,115\) 04 Apr 1886 in Delta, Fulton County Ohio, daughter of DAVID BERKEBIE and SARAH STUTZMAN. She was born 12 Mar 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1920 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for REV. JOHN ALLEN McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 25, 1917

John A. McKimmy

McKimmy---John A. McKimmy, eldest son of Perry and Caroline McKimmy, was born in Preston county, W. Va., April 30, 1863, and passed away Jan. 17, 1917, at his home near Beaverton, Mich, aged 53 years, 8 months and 17 days. At the age of 11 he, with his parents, moved to Lenawee county, this state, where he grew to maturity. Five years of his manhood were spent working in a tile mill.

On April 4, 1886, he was united in marriage with Ida Berkebile, and to this union were born seven children, three boys and four girls, two of the girls having gone home in their infancy to await father's coming.

Their early married life was spent near the old home, where they by hard labor saved enough to purchase a small farm, where they moved to the farm south of Beaverton, where their son, Clayton, now lives.

Soon after coming to this county he began assisting others to locate, thus very materially helping in the settlement and development of this section. In all his dealing he strove to live above reproach and thus testify of Jesus Christ and His power to save.

At about 16 years of age he heard the Savior's call and united with the Church of the Brethren. The church soon saw his honesty of purpose and called him first to the deacon's office, then to the ministry, and in 1914 he was ordained to the eldership. He was true to his family, true to his God.

He leaves to mourn, his loving companion, three sons, two daughters, his aged father and mother, five brothers
and two sisters and a multitude of friends far and near for whom he sacrificed even the comforts of life that he might be a blessing.

Funeral services were held Sunday morning at the Beaverton Presbyterian church, Rev. Wade of the M.E. church, W.B. Neff and P. Arnold of the Brethren church, and Henry Kreulen officiating. In the afternoon the last tribute was paid in the Church of the Brethren, Elder Neff preaching the sermon, with Elders Arnold and Kreulen assisting. Regardless of the stormy weather large crowds of friends attended the services. Interment at Dale cemetery.

More About REV. JOHN ALLEN MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 95 West, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for IDA CAROLINE BERKEBILE:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 19, 1920

MRS. IDA CAROLINE {BERKEBILE} MCKIMMY

Mrs. Ida McKimmy passed away Feb. 6 at her home south of Beaverton. She had long been a resident there.

Age: 54 years, 10 months & 25 days.

More About IDA CAROLINE BERKEBILE:
Burial: Lot 95 West, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of REV. MCKIMMY and IDA BERKEBILE are:
73. i. LAWRENCE CLAYTON McKIMMY, b. 12 Mar 1887, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 21 Sep 1963, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.
74. ii. HAZEL MAE MCKIMMY, b. 28 Jul 1894, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 14 Feb 1960, Tucson, Puma County, Arizona.
75. iii. JOHN RAYMOND (J. RAY) MCKIMMY, b. 28 Aug 1898, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 07 Sep 1992, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
76. iv. RUTH MARIE MCKIMMY, b. 28 May 1901, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 03 Feb 1985, W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for D.G. MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 26, 1920

D.G. McKimmy

D.G. McKimmy, died Feb. 13, at Beaverton aged 13 years, 3 months and 9 days, of pneumonia, following influenza. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. John A. McKimmy, preceded him in death, and two brothers and two sisters remain.

More About D.G. MCKIMMY:
Cause of Death: Influenza

18. THEODORE NELSON MCKIMMY (REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 27 Jul 1865 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 31 May 1960 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) HULDA ROHANNA STUTZMAN 06 Oct 1887 in Delta, Fulton County, Ohio, daughter of JACOB STUTZMAN and MARY HILDEBRAND. She was born 16 May 1866 in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1948 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (2) NELLIE MITCHELL 21 Aug 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 20 Aug 1868 in Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1960 in Flint, Michigan.

Notes for THEODORE NELSON MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 01, 1960
McKimmy

Rites Thursday for T.N. McKimmy

Theodore N. McKimmy, 94, well-known Beaverton man, died May 31, after an illness of two weeks. Mr. McKimmy was born July 27, 1865 in Preston County, W. Va., and married the former Hulda Stutzman, October 6. She died December 15, 1948 and he married Mrs. Nellie Mitchell August 21, 1951 in Adrian. A retired farmer, Mr. McKimmy was a member of the Church of the Brethren and had been a resident of Gladwin County for 48 years.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nellie McKimmy; two sons, Royal R. McKimmy of Beaverton and David B. McKimmy of Toledo; three daughters, Mrs. Lulu G. Kintner, of Adrian, Mrs. Clara V. Hughes and Mrs. Clifford L. Horn, of Beaverton; two brothers, Alvin of Toledo and Fred of Adrian; on sister, Mrs. Addie Corbin, of Adrian; 29 grandchildren, 68 great grandchildren. On daughter, Mrs. Sophia Roback predeceased him.

Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Verne Summers and Rev. Carl Hilbert officiating. On Friday at 2 p.m. services will also be held at the Adrian Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Clyde Mulligan officiating and burial will be in Zion Cemetery in Lenawee County.

More About THEODORE NELSON MCKIMMY:
Burial: Abt. 04 Jun 1960, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for HULDA ROHANNA STUTZMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 15, 1948

HULDA ROHANNA {STUTZMAN} McKIMMY

Illness Fatal to Mrs. McKimmy

Mrs. Hulda R. McKimmy, 82, passed away at her home in Beaverton this morning, December 15, after an illness of only five weeks. Funeral services will be held at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren on Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock. Mrs. McKimmy will be taken to Adrian, where services will be held on Sunday at the Church of the Brethren and burial will be made in Zion cemetery, Lenawee county.

Hulda Stutzman was born in Johnstown, Pennsylvania, on May 16, 1866. She was married to Theodore McKimmy on October 6, 1887 in Fulton county, Ohio. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on October 5, 1947, with all of their family at home for the occasion.

The first twenty-five years of their married life the McKimmys spent on a farm in Lenawee county, moving to Beaverton on a farm 36 years ago, where they have lived until 1945 when they made their home in Beaverton city.

Surviving are Mr. McKimmy; two sons, Royal R. McKimmy of Beaverton and David B. McKimmy of Toledo, Ohio; three daughters, Mrs. Lula Kintner of Adrian, Mrs. Clara Hughes and Mrs. Doris Horn of Beaverton; 29 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. One daughter and three sons preceded their mother in death.

Hulda Rohanna Stutzman

Hulda Rohanna Stutzman, born near Johnstown, Pa., May 16, 1866, and Theodore Nelson McKimmy were married Oct. 5, 1887 at Delta, Ohio. They located near Blissfield, Mich., where they lived for 25 years. In 1914 they located near Beaverton, Mich. Daughter of Jacob Stutzman (1833-1918) and Mary Hilderbrand (1842-1926). Both are buried in Amboy Cemetery, Metamora, Ohio.


More About HULDA ROHANNA STUTZMAN:
Burial: Abt. 19 Dec 1948, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for NELLIE MITCHELL:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 20, 1960

NELLIE (MITCHELL) McKIMMY
McKimmy

Passes at Son’s Flint Home

Mrs. Nellie Mitchell McKimmy of Beaverton, who would have been 92 on August 20, passed away at the home of her son Leon, in Flint, on July 16.

Mrs. McKimmy was born August 20, 1868, in Michigan and was a resident of Gladwin County for 58 years. Mr. McKimmy preceded her in death May 31, of this year.

Survivors are two sons, Harry of Beaverton and Leon of Flint, and one daughter, Mrs. Edith Carpenter of California.

Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at the Hall Funeral Homes with the Rev. Carl Hilbert officiating and burial was in Metamora, Ohio.

More About NELLIE MITCHELL:
Burial: Metamora, Ohio

Children of THEODORE MCKIMMY and HULDA STUTZMAN are:

77. i. LULU GRACE\(^4\) MCKIMMY, b. 18 Dec 1888, Delta, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 18 Jun 1969, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

78. ii. ROYAL RAYMOND MCKIMMY, b. 09 Oct 1890, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 12 Jan 1963, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

79. iii. SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY, b. 02 Dec 1894, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 04 Jun 1931, Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan.

80. iv. CLARA VIOLA MCKIMMY, b. 01 Sep 1898, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 08 Jan 1905, Provincial House Nursing Home, Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan.

v. EMMETT HAROLD MCKIMMY\(^{128}\), b. 07 Jan 1904, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 08 Mar 1905, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

More About EMMETT HAROLD MCKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

vi. DONALD DALE MCKIMMY\(^{126}\), b. 06 Jun 1906, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 02 Apr 1907, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

More About DONALD DALE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

vii. RONALD DALE MCKIMMY\(^{126}\), b. 06 Jun 1906, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 06 Feb 1907, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

More About RONALD DALE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

81. viii. DAVID BENJAMIN MCKIMMY, b. 21 Sep 1908, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 31 Oct 1989, Holland, Lucas, Ohio.

82. ix. DORIS MAYBELLE MCKIMMY, b. 20 Mar 1912, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 13 Aug 1990, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.

19. REV. NATHAN K.\(^3\) MCKIMMY (REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^{127,128,129}\) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 04 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Ohio. He married LURENA FIKE Abt. 16 Oct 1890 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of LEVI FIKE and REBECCA HENLINE. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 05 Jul 1950.

Notes for REV. NATHAN K. MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 15, 1922

REV. N.K. McKIMMY
Rev. N. K. McKimmy, pastor of the Church of the Brethren in Toledo, O., a resident of Beaverton, Mich., several years, died June 4, at his home in Toledo, after an attack of acute organic heart disease. Rev. McKimmy
had conducted services at the usual hours and appeared to be in the best of health. He complained of being tired at
the conclusion of his evening sermon and less than an hour after he returned home he died. He leaves his wife and
several children. He has been associated with the Dunkard church a number of years and during his pastorate in
Toledo a new church building was constructed through his efforts. A number of relatives went from Beaverton to
the funeral.

From the Gladwin County Record --- July 13, 1922

ELDER NATHAN K. McKIMMY

Eld, Nathan K. McKimmy, third son of Perry and Caroline McKimmy was born in Preston county, West
Virginia, July 25, 1868, and departed this life June 4, 1922, at his home, 536 Dearborn street, Toledo, Ohio, aged
53 years, 10 months and days. At the age of six years he with his parents moved to Lenawee county, Mich., where
he grew to manhood. In 1890 he was united in marriage to Lurena Fike, of Preston county, W. Va. To this union
on son was born, who is still living. His home was opened to two girls, Mary Thomas and Erma Kaser, both
orphans, to whom he always conducted himself as a father, Mary died at the age of 15, Erma is now a loved
member of his home.

At the age of 16 he united with the Church of the Brethren. He was so honest in his dealings, so sincere in his
belief and so faithful in his trust in God, that the church appointed him first deacon, then to the ministry. He
served in this cause 25 years. During this time he officiated at Coleman, Mich., and Toledo, Ohio, earnest and
faithful, ready always to share, and always doing more than his share. He delivered two wonderful sermons on the
day of his death. He served as elder for the Fairview church of Toledo.

In 1909 he was called to pastorate of the Toledo church, then only a little mission. He labored faithfully and
the beautiful church stands as a memorial to his untiring labor. Though often discouraged to almost past
endurance he still would keep the faith, and expressed himself on his last day that he had a heart full of love for
them all. Although the sound of his voice is stilled and his form no longer fills the sacred stand, his presence will
be felt at every meeting ever held in this church.

There are left to mourn their loss, his loving wife and son. Herley, his daughter-in-law, two grand-children, a
foster daughter; his aged father, four brothers and two sisters, namely; Thos, and Luther of Beaverton, Fred and
Alvin of Blissfield, Soloma Cowell of Beaverton and Addie Corwin of Adrian, and many friends far and near in
whom he was always interested.

Short services were held at the home. The body was then taken to the Toledo church he loved so dearly, then
to the Fairview church where he was elder in charge. Both services were conducted by Elder Joe Gutlere.
Interment in Zion cemetery.

Dear is the spot where the Christian sleeps, And sweet the strain where the angels pour, O why should we in
anguish weep? He is not lost but gone before. Secure from mortal care, By sin and sorrow vexed no more, Eternal
happiness now he shares, He is not lost, but gone before. Now for the dead in Christ we weep, His sorrows now
are o'er; The sea is calm. the tempest past, His peace is sealed, his rest is sure, Within that home he'll reign; While
we weep and linger here, Our loss is his eternal gain.

More About REV. NATHAN K. McKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenewee County, Michigan

Notes for LURENA FIKE:
Adrian Daily Telegram:

Mrs. Edgar Stuart

BLISSFIELD- July 6, 2950 Mrs. Lurena Stuart, 77 years old, wife of Edgar Stuart, died Wednesday morning in
Bixby hospital in Adrian where she was admitted Monday for care. She was born in West Virginia and came to
this vicinity when 10 years old. She was married to the Rev. Nathan McKimmy, who proceeded her in death in
1922. In 1935 she was married to Mr. Stuart. In addition to her husband she is survived by on son, Hurley
McKimmy of Midland; five grand children and one brother, Jon Fike of Jasper. Funeral service will be held
Friday at 1:30 p.m. in the Tagsold Funeral Home. The Rev. A.J. Guthrie will officiate assisted by the Rev. J.J.
Nofzinger and the Rev. Harold Hendricks. Burial will be in the Zion Cemetery.
Child of REV. McKIMMY and LURENA FIKE is:

83. i. HURLEY E. McKIMMY, b. 10 Oct 1892, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 16 May 1965, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.

20. JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) McKIMMY (REV. PERRY, JAMES) 130,131,132,133,134,135 was born 06 May 1871 in Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 09 Oct 1956 in Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan. He married AGNES IRENE BOYCE 136,137,138,139,140 01 Jan 1893 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, daughter of STEPHEN BOYCE and MARY DUMARESQ. She was born 06 Aug 1872 in York Township, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1951 in Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan.

Notes for JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 10, 1956

JACOB LUTHER McKIMMY

J. Luther McKimmy, 85, retired Beaverton farmer and business man, passed away Tuesday at the Midland Hospital after an illness of two months. Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct. 12 at 2:00 o'clock at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Earl Atkinson and rev. Arthur Whisler officiating. The body will lie in state at the Paul McKimmy residence from 10 a.m. Thursday until 1:30 p.m. Friday.

Born in Preston County, West Virginia, May 6 1871 Mr. McKimmy resided in Fulton County, Ohio where he married the former Agnes Boyce in 1892. He moved to Gladwin County in 1907 and has been an active and prominent resident. He was a county supervisor for three terms, superintendent and member of the poor commission for 12 years, director of the Peoples State Bank in Beaverton and director of the Federal Land Bank. He was the founder of the Beaverton Concrete Works and the Beaverton Construction Company.

His wife preceded him in death in 1951. A daughter, Iva, and a son, Ora, are also deceased. Surviving Mr. McKimmy are three sons, Lester I., Ellis L., and Paul E., all of Beaverton; two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Witkovsky, of Coleman, and Mrs. Florence I. Rackel, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; three brothers, Theodore, Fred and Alvin; and two sisters, Mrs. Saloma Davis and Mrs. Addie Corbin; also 16 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

_________________________________________________________________

474                                        HISTORY OF FULTON COUNTY

Jacob L. McKimmy is known as one of the progressive and able business men of the younger generation in Fulton county, and his initiative and executive powers have shown forth in high relief through his building up one of the largest brick and tile manufactories in this section. Jacob Luther McKimmy has the distinction of being a native of the beautiful Old Dominion State, having been born in Preston county Va., on the 6th of May 1871, and being a son of Perry and Caroline (Wotring) McKimmy, of Irish and Holland Dutch lineage, respectively. In 1874 his parents took up their residence in Lenawee county, Mich., where the father became a prosperous farmer of Ogden township and he and his wife still maintain their home there. They have eight children, namely: John, Theodore, Nathan, Jacob Luther, Saloma (wife Of David Cowell), Frederick, Alva and Addie. Jacob L. McKimmy was reared on the home farm, in Ogden township, Lenawee county, Mich., and he was afforded the advantages of the public schools, making good use of his opportunities and amply fortifying himself for the handling of his business affairs in later years. On attaining his majority he came to Fulton county and purchased a farm, in Amboy township, operating the same for two years and then exchanging the property for the brick and tile plant of which he is now proprietor. The following description of the plant was recently published in the local paper and is consistently reproduced in this connection: "The brick and tile plant is located two miles south and one-half mile east of Metamora. It is owned and operated by J. L. McKimmy, who purchased the property of A.W. Crissey, in 1895, and at once began to improve and enlarge the plant, which now has the most modern facilities for the manufacturing of brick and tile. In 1897 Mr. McKimmy erected a shed 30X100 feet, in the following year he added 100 feet to the shed, making it 30x200 feet in dimensions, and in 1899 he built another shed 30x100 feet, while in the following year he erected still another, 30x75 feet, making in all a building 30x375 feet, built throughout of first-class material and utilized only for the drying of brick and tile. The engine room is 30x40 feet, and the machinery is run by a 25-horsepower engine, with crusher and modern automatic cut-off in (Page 475)
the same room. The automatic cut-off is a wonderful piece of machinery, doing its own work of cutting off the tile perfectly and regularly. The machinery conducts the clay from the man who feeds the crusher to the man who sets it on the wheel-barrow, a perfect green tile, without any help from human hands. The daily output of the plant is ten thousand three-inch tile, and the plant is kept in operation usually from April until October. The kilns used are of the Stewart patent, while soft coal is used as fuel. Each of the two kilns has a capacity of twenty-five thousand three-inch tile, and it requires from thirty-six to forty hours to burn each kiln. In each of the seasons of 1904 and 1905 thirty-seven kilns were burned, and the average amount of tile in stock is about 500,000, ranging in diameter from three to twelve inches. Mr. McKimmy has never yet shipped any brick or tile from his plant, the farmers in the surrounding county using the entire output. He employs a corps of ten men during the season of manufacturing, and keeps one man in the yard during the winter season. In 1897 he built a reservoir 95X300 feet, and this furnishes the adequate supply of water at all times, while in the winter it yields ice not only for the ice-house in the yard, a building 24x50 feet, but supplies many of the farmers in the locality. From the local ice-house also many families are supplied in the summer season. Mr McKimmy was but twenty-four years of age when he started for himself in the brick and tile business, but by his energy and integrity he has built up an enterprise that is not only of great benefit to himself but also to the farmers of this section." In his political allegiance Mr. McKimmy is a stanch Republican, and in a fraternal way he is identified with Sanders Tent, No. 421, Knights of the Maccabees, in Metamora. January 1, 1893, he was married to Miss Agnes Boyce, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Dumeresq) Boyce, of Delta, this county, and four children have been born of this union-Ora L., Lester I., Ellis L. and Iva M., the last named being deceased.

Source: Family Tree Maker, CD450 County and Family Histories: OH, 1780-1970 Disk 2, Fulton County, Biographical.

More About JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) McKIMMY:
Burial: 12 Oct 1956, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for AGNES IRENE BOYCE:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 14, 1951

AGNES IRENE (BOYCE) McKIMMY

Mrs. J.L. McKimmy, 79, passed away on Monday morning, November 12, at the Mt. Pleasant Community Hospital, after suffering a double cerebral hemorrhage. The McKimmys were enroute to their winter home in Mt. Dora, Florida, when they stopped in Ithaca to have some work done on their car. While waiting, Mrs. McKimmy was stricken in the garage and removed to the hospital, where she died without regaining consciousness.

Agnes Irene Boyce was born in Fulton County, Ohio on August 6, 1872, the daughter of Stephen and Mary Boyce. She married J. L. McKimmy on January 1, 1882. they moved to Beaverton in March 1907. Surviving are her husband, J.L. McKimmy; three sons, Lester, Ellis and Paul, all of Beaverton; two daughters, Mrs. Eldon Witkovsky, of Coleman and Mrs. Ernest Rackel of Fort Wayne, Indiana; one sister, Mrs. Edward Rupp, of Beaverton; also sixteen grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. two children preceded their mother in death.

Funeral services will be held today from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Ernest Jehnsen officiating. Burial was made in Dale Cemetery.

More About AGNES IRENE BOYCE:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of JACOB MCKIMMY and AGNES BOYCE are:
84. i. ORA LOUIS5 MCKIMMY, b. 29 May 1894, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 24 Jun 1931, Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan.
85. ii. LESTER IRVING MCKIMMY, b. 19 Feb 1897, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 10 Jan 1970, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
86. iii. ELLIS LUTHER MCKIMMY, b. 18 Oct 1898, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 21 Aug 1972, Clare Osteopathic Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
iv. IVA M. MCKIMMY, b. 10 Feb 1903, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 08 Oct 1904, Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio.
McKimmy

87. v. PAUL EDWARD MCKIMMY, b. 29 Apr 1906, Wauseon, Ohio; d. 07 Mar 1985, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.

88. vi. ETHEL OLIVE MCKIMMY, b. 24 Sep 1908, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 27 Dec 1995, Pines Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan.

89. vii. FLORENCE RACHEL MCKIMMY, b. 23 May 1915, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

21. SALOMA IRENE McKIMMY (REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Aurora, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) DAVID PATTERSON COWELL 30 Oct 1890 in Ogden Ccenter, Lenawee County, Michigan, son of MICHAEL COWELL and ISABELLA PATTERSON. He was born 27 Jan 1869 in Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1952 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (2) HENRY CLAY DAVIS 04 Dec 1952, son of EDWARD DAVIS and ANNIE HARRISON. He was born 07 Jan 1900 in Adams, Tennessee, and died 14 Apr 1984 in Gladwin Area Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for SALOMA IRENE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 5, 1958

SOLOMA IRENE (McKIMMY) COWELL-DAVIS

Services Held for
Mrs. Soloma Davis

Funeral services were held for Mrs. Saloma Cowell Davis, 84, today, Wednesday, at 2 p.m. at the Church of Brethren in Beaverton. The Rev. G.W. Miller and Rev. Arthur Whisler officiated at the services. Burial was in Dale cemetery.

Mrs. Davis died on Sunday, February 2, at the home of her grand-daughter, Mrs. Vern Stone, Route 2, Beaverton. A Gladwin county resident for 48 years, Mrs. Davis was born on Aug. 7, 1873, in Preston county, West Virginia. The former Miss Saloma McKimmy was married to David P. Cowell in Lenawee county in 1890. Mr. Cowell died on Jan 17, 1952. On Dec. 4, 1952, she was married to Henry Davis, who survives her.

Other survivors are two sons, Ray of Gladwin and Perry of Clare; five grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ada Corbin, of Adrian; and three brothers, Theodore McKimmy of Beaverton, Fred McKimmy of Adrian and Alvin McKimmy of Toledo, Ohio.

More About SALOMA IRENE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for DAVID PATTERSON COWELL:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 23, 1952

RITES HELD for EX-MERCHANT

David P. Cowell, 83, well known Beaverton merchant, died suddenly at his home Friday evening after suffering a heart attack. He was born January 27, 1869, at Ogden Center, Mich., and married the former Miss Saloma McKimmy October 30, 1890, at Ogden center. He came to Beaverton in 1909 where he had resided since.

He was employed as a farmer and carpenter for many years. Before his retirement, about 12 years ago, he operated the D-X gas and service station and a grocery store. He was a former member of the Beaverton board of education, serving for 12 years, and was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was always interested in community and civic affairs.

Surviving are his widow; two sons, Perry and Ray, former sheriff of Gladwin county; five grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted Monday, at 2 p.m., from the Church of the Brethren, with the Rev. Ernest Johnson, pastor of the Church of the Brethren, with the Rev. Ernest Johnson, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial was in Dale cemetery. Serving as pall bearers were Loren McKimmy, Ellis McKimmy, Paul McKimmy, J. Ray McKimmy, Ottomer McKimmy and Bob Hughes
Henry Clay Davis, 84, of 240 6th St., Harrison, passed away on April 14, 1984 at the Gladwin Area Hospital after a lingering illness. He was born on January 7, 1900 in Adams, Tennessee, the son of Edward and Annie Mae (Harrison) Davis. Mr. Davis had resided in the Harrison area for the last 25 years, moving here from Flint. Henry C. Davis was united in marriage to Velma Bailey on April 12, 1924, in Flint. Mrs. Davis preceded him in death on May 14, 1981. Mr. Davis was a life member of the Fellowship Masonic Lodge of Flint, the Bay City Scottish Rites-Grand Lodge and a Charter member of the Projectionists and Stagehands in Nashville, Tennessee.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Martha Ann Wilson of Harrison; 3 grandsons, John and James Parker, both of Harrison and Alan Parker of Traverse City; 3 granddaughters, Mrs. Gregory (Diane) Wagner and Mrs. Steven (Christine) Willey, both of Houghton Lake, and Miss Karen Parker of Pontiac; 4 great grandsons; 2 great granddaughters, and 2 nieces. Two brothers preceded him in death.

Masonic Memorial Services were held on Thursday, April 19, 1984 at 8:00 p.m. from Coker-Stocking Funeral Home, Harrison with the John J. Carton Masonic Lodge officiating. Interment was in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan.

More About HENRY CLAY DAVIS:
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Evart, Michigan

Children of SALOMA MCKIMMY and DAVID COWELL are:
90. i. PERRY MICHAEL COWELL, b. 04 May 1892, Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 07 Jun 1961, St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw County, Saginaw, Michigan.
91. ii. RAY CECIL COWELL, b. 04 Dec 1903; d. 12 Aug 1962, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
McKimmy

The funeral will be Saturday at 2:30 p.m. at the Tagsold Funeral Home in Blissfield with the Rev. Ivan Gascho officiating. The burial will be in Riga cemetery.

Source: Obituary in papers belonging to the (late) Berniece E. (McKimmy) Wood. Found by: Tom Ladner.

More About JAMES FREDERICK (FRED) MCKIMMY:
Burial: 26 May 1962, Riga Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Notes for CLARA A. KLINE:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- February 17, 1972

Mrs. McKimmy

BLISSFIELD -- Mrs. Clara A. McKimmy, 89, died Wednesday at 9:30 a.m. at the Campbell Nursing Home in Adrian after two years of failing health. She was born April 1, 1882, at Swanton, Ohio. She was married to Fred McKimmy, on Feb. 14, 1899. He preceded her in death May, 1962. She has resided in this county all her life. She is survived by only one son, Irving McKimmy of Ottawa Lake. Funeral services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Tagsold Funeral Home with the Rev. Lyle Kohler officiating. Burial will be at Riga Cemetery.

More About CLARA A. KLINE:
Burial: 19 Feb 1972, Riga Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Child of JAMES MCKIMMY and CLARA KLINE is:
  i. IRVING E. MCKIMMY, b. 11 Jul 1899, Metamora, Ohio; d. 22 Aug 1982, Provincial House in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. (1) EDNA A. KOESTER; b. 02 Sep 1909; d. 26 Aug 1974, Lambertville, Monroe County, Michigan; m. (2) IRENE JACOB, Abt. Jul 1975, Blissfield, Michigan.

Notes for IRVING E. MCKIMMY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- August 23, 1982

IRVING E. MCKIMMY

BLISSFIELD -- Irving E. McKimmy, 83, of 105 Walnut St., Blissfield, died Sunday at Provincial House in Adrian. He was born July 11, 1899 in Metamora, to James and Clara (Kline) McKimmy. Mr. McKimmy was an inspector for Kaiser Jeep Corporation in Toledo for 10 years, retiring in 1965. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Ottawa Lake.

Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Reeb Funeral Home in Sylvania with the Rev. Stephen M. Bauerle officiating. Burial will be in Riga Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Note: July 23, 1975 Berniece E. (McKimmy) Wood receives a postcard from Irving McKimmy & Irene (Jacob) Seegert. Irene states: We are sorry we will not be able to come for the McKimmy reunion. We are busy building a new garage so we have room for both our cars. Also my grandson is staying here now and until the end of next week. (Irving is rooming with Irene at: 105 Walnut Street, Blissfield, Mich. 49228. Both have lost their spouse's due to Death & were lonesome).

More About IRVING E. MCKIMMY:
Burial: 25 Aug 1982, Riga Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Notes for EDNA A. KOESTER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 4, 1974

EDNA A. (KOESTER) MCKIMMY

Attend Cousin's Funeral

Mr. and Mrs. Paul McKimmy, Mrs. Ellis McKimmy, and daughter Mr. and Mrs. Daryl Wood attended the funeral of their cousin. Mrs. Ervin McKimmy, at Adrian, August 26.

From the Adrian Newspaper --- August 23 1974

Mrs. McKimmy
OTTAWA LAKE -- Mrs. Edna A. McKimmy, 64, of 11304 Lipp Hwy., Ottawa Lake, died Thursday at her residence. Mrs. McKimmy was a housewife and a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ottawa Lake. She was married to Irving McKimmy, who survives. Also surviving are two brothers, Roy Koester of Oregon, Ohio and Ralph Koester of Ottawa Lake. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Reeb Funeral Home, Sylvania, Ohio, with the Rev. Lyle Koehler of the Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Riga Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Saturday.

More About EDNA A. KOESTER:
Burial: 30 Aug 1974, Riga Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

More About IRENE JACOB:
Residence: Jul 1975, 105 Walnut Street, Blissfield, Mich. 49228

23. PERRY (ALVIN) McKIMMY (REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 1879 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 04 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married MARGARET E. DECK. She was born 1882 in Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1962 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for PERRY (ALVIN) McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 10, 1961

ATTEND FUNERAL

Mr and Mrs Loren McKimmy and his mother Mrs Lewis McMahon, Mr and Mrs Paul McKimmy, Mr and Mrs Roy McKimmy, Mrs Clara Hughes and Ellis McKimmy were at the Metamora, Ohio Sunday, where they attended the funeral of Alvin McKimmy at the Fairview Church of the Brethren.

From the Gladwin County Record --- February 23, 1965

PERRY ALVIN McKIMMY

Estate

Appointment of Administrator
State of Michigan. In the Probate Court for the County of Gladwin. Re: Estate of Perry Alvin McKimmy, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held at the Court House in the City of Gladwin in said County on the 10th day of February A. D. 1965. Present: Honorable George C. Johnson, Judge of Probate. In the Matter of the Estate of Perry Alvin McKimmy, Deceased. Clyde E. McKimmy having filed in said court a petition praying that the administration of said estate be granted to Aloysius B. O'Mara or to some other suitable person. It is Ordered, That the 12th day of March A. D. 1965 at 11 o'clock House in the City of Gladwin, Michigan, be and is hereby appointed as the time and place for hearing said petition; It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order once each week for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing in the Gladwin County Record, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county, and that notice be given to Kathryn C. Stutzman, Waseon, Ohio; Edna McDole, 1584 Eleanor, Toledo, Ohio; O. Kenneth McKimmy, Metamora, Ohio; Floyd A. McKimmy, 4935 Arbor, Sylvania, Ohio and Clyde . McKimmy, 3420 Coral, Toledo, Ohio, heirs-at-law named in the petition for administration filed in this cause by personal service upon each of them of a copy of this order, if they can be personally served within the county, otherwise, by serving the same by registered mail or certified mail with return receipts demanded, addressed to each of them at their respective last known addresses --- George C. Johnson, Judge of Probate. 1-3

More About PERRY (ALVIN) McKIMMY:
Burial: 07 May 1961

Notes for MARGARET E. DECK:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 20, 1962

MARGARET E. (DECK) McKIMMY

Attend Funeral
Mr and Mrs Lester McKimmy, Mrs Ruth Yager, J. Ray McKimmy, Mr and Mrs Clair McKimmy and Mr and Mrs Paul McKimmy were in Blissfield Sunday where they attended the funeral of their aunt, Mrs Alvin McKimmy.

Children of PERRY MCKIMMY and MARGARET DECK are:

i. DOROTHY MCKIMMY, b. Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. MELVIN CORWIN.


93. iii. EDNA E. MCKIMMY, b. 13 Jun 1905, Michigan; d. 13 Jul 1984, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.

94. iv. FLOYD A. MCKIMMY, b. 18 Nov 1909, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 09 Jul 1979, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio.

v. DALE MCKIMMY, b. 1911, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 1933.

More About DALE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

95. vi. CLYDE EDWARD MCKIMMY, b. 1918, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 28 Sep 2003, Kinderhook Township, Coldwater, Michigan.

24. ADDIE CAROLINE MCKIMMY (REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)136,157,158 was born 25 Mar 1883 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1975 in Schnepf Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) ZEPH D. (FOREST) ERVAY 05 Jul 1910 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, son of ORREN ERVAY and MARY BARNES. He was born 02 Sep 1879, and died 05 Sep 1912. She married (2) MELVIN CLINTON CORBIN 29 Mar 1919 in Gladwin County, Michigan, son of CLINTON CORBIN and ERMINA SEBRING. He was born 21 Oct 1880 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for ADDIE CAROLINE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 13, 1975

ADDIE CAROLINE {MCKIMMY} - ERVAY - CORBIN

Mrs. Addie C. Corbin, 92, Adrian, died August 8, at Schnepf Nursing Home, Beaverton, following a short illness. Born March 25, 1883, in Lenawee County, she had been a resident of this area the past 2 years. The former Addie McKimmy was married to Melvin Corbin March 29, 1919 and he died in 1951.

Surviving are 2 daughters; a son; 2 step-daughters; a step-son; 29 grandchildren, many great grandchildren, and 2 great great grandchildren. A 7 p.m. service was held Saturday evening at Hall Funeral Home - Beaverton Chapel with the Rev. Henry List officiating. Funeral rites were held Monday at 3 p.m. at Everiss Funeral Home, Adrian, and burial was in Zion Cemetery.

More About ADDIE CAROLINE MCKIMMY:
Burial: 11 Aug 1975, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for MELVIN CLINTON CORBIN:

CITY WORKER DIES AT DISPOSAL PLANT

Body of Melvin Corbin Found In Empty Tank

Melvin C. Corbin of 340 East Beecher Street, 70 years old, an employee of the city since 1944, died suddenly while at work at the sewage disposal plant Tuesday. Mr. Corbin was missed by fellow employees at the plant about 12:15 p.m. He was found at the bottom of an empty concrete settling tank. Mr. Corbin had offered to assist one of the workmen in making repairs to valves in the tank, Victor Hagen told Mr. Corbin that he did not need any assistance.

After repairing two valves Mr. Hagen returned to the office and inquired about the whereabouts of Mr. Corbin. After investigating, Mr. Corbin was found at the bottom of the 23-foot deep tank. Coroner Paul Mott was called.
An autopsy to determine the cause of death is being held this afternoon in the Everiss Funeral Home.

Mr. Corbin was born Oct. 21, 1880, in Ogden township, the son of the late Clinton and Ermina Corbin. In July 1908 he married Ethel Ohler of Coleman who died in January, 1919. In March 1919 he married Addie Ervay of Beaverton. He spent his entire life in Lenawee county and was a farmer until 1943 when he moved to Adrian. He was due to retire in July according to the city's records. Surviving him are his widow, Addie; three daughter, Mrs. Opal Losey of Garden City, Mrs. Elva Pifer of Adrian, Mrs. Vera Risner of Manitou Beach; two sons Wilbur Corbin of Manitou Beach and Cecil of Adrian; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Thelma Ehert of Riga; 22 grandchildren; one great grandchild; four brothers, Reuben of Toledo, Elwood of New Baltimore, Ohio, George of Detroit and John of Vanderbilt; one sister, Mrs. Nora Andrews of Adrian. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, one sister and one daughter Wilma who died in 1939.

A prayer service will be held Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Everiss Funeral Home. Further services will be held at 1:30 p.m. in the First Church of the Brethren. The Rev. H. H. Hendricks will officiate and the burial will be in Zion cemetery.

More About MELVIN CLINTON CORBIN:
Burial: 17 Mar 1951, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Child of ADDIE MCKIMMY and ZEPH ERVAY is:
96. i. THELMA ADDIE4 ERVAY, b. 18 Feb 1912, Springport, Michigan; d. 18 Nov 1988, Maury Regional Hospital, Maury County, Tennessee.

Children of ADDIE MCKIMMY and MELVIN CORBIN are:
97. ii. VERA IRENE4 CORBIN, b. 15 Mar 1920, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
98. iii. CECIL RAY CORBIN, b. 29 Nov 1926, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 18 Aug 1979.

25. AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3 MCKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1), b. 02 Sep 1870 in Garrett County Maryland, and died 31 Mar 1968 in Orange, California. He married MARY P. (MARIE) STITES 23 Dec 1899 in Huntington, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE STITES and ALMIRA. She was born 31 Dec 1875 in New York, and died 12 Apr 1961.

Notes for AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT MCKIMMY:
Note: Amos had his name legally changed to: 'Allen' Grant McKimmy.

Children of AMOS MCKIMMY and MARY STITES are:
99. i. GLADYS ALBERTA4 MCKIMMY, b. 31 Aug 1900, Indiana; d. 07 Feb 1984, San Diego, California.
100. ii. IRIS SUZANNE MCKIMMY, b. 24 Jun 1902, Indiana; d. 01 Nov 1982, San Bernardino, California.
101. iii. GLENDORA ARDITH MCKIMMY, b. 18 Apr 1905, Indiana; d. 14 Feb 1995, Nursing Home in Ohio.
102. iv. PAUL ELSWORTH MCKIMMY, b. 14 Jan 1907, Huntington, Indiana; d. 11 Jul 1986, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan.

26. DORAH ALMEDA3 MCKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1), b. 02 Dec 1872 in Broome County, New York, and died 23 Feb 1945. She married WILLIAM HENRY MYERS. He was born 19 Feb 1860, and died 24 Feb 1950.

Notes for DORAH ALMEDA MCKIMMY:
Dora A. Myers Dora A. Myers, 72 years old, died last evening at 8:15 o’clock at Bixby hospital after an illness of six months. She was born in Broome County, New York, and had been a resident of Palmyra township the last 45 years. Formerly she lived in Ogden Township. She married William Myers in 1890. She was a member of the First Baptist church. The survivors are her husband, one daughter, Mrs. Raymond Everiss of Adrian; two sons, Alvin Myers of Palmyra township and Glenn E. Myers of Pittsburgh; one brother, A.G. McKimmy of Columbus, Ohio; and four grandchildren. Pfc. Richard Myers serving in the south Pacific. Robert Myers and Catherine Myers of Adrian and Lieut. W.R. Everiss, now stationed at Fort Worth, Texas. One sister Susan M. Young preceded her in death. The body is at the Everiss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be made Monday.

Children of DORAH MCKIMMY and WILLIAM MYERS are:
   i. GLENN EARL4 MYERS, b. 23 Oct 1890; d. Aft. Jul 1976; m. VIDA ERNESTINE SMITH, 25 Jul 1958; b. 12
27. SUSAN (SUSIE) A. McKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JAMES) was born 15 Jan 1875 in Broome County, New York, and died 08 Mar 1915. She married ALLEN M. YOUNG. He was born Feb 1868 in Michigan.

Notes for SUSAN (SUSIE) A. MCKIMMY:
March 8, 1915 Adrian Telegram, Sudden Death Monday of Mrs. Susie Young. Internal Hemorrhage the cause, Had been Ill for some time. Mrs. Susie Young, a resident of Adrian for several years, died suddenly about 3:30 yesterday afternoon of internal hemorrhage at her home at 44 chestnut street. She had been out of health for some time. She leaves a little son Earl, eight years of age, an owner sister, Mrs. Will Myers of Adrian, an own brother, A.G.mcKimmy of Vincennes, IN., and four Half-brothers. Funeral arrangements await the arrival of the brother from Vincennes.

Child of SUSAN MCKIMMY and ALLEN YOUNG is:
104. i. ALLEN EARL YOUNG, SR, b. 29 Jan 1907; d. 14 Jun 1969.

28. GEORGE E. McKIMMY (FRANCIS M, JAMES) was born 27 Jan 1866 in Tucker County, West Virginia > Hamilton Twp, Clare County > Frost Twp, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1903 in Frost Township, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. He married REBECCA BATES.

Notes for GEORGE E. MCKIMMY:
Death Certificate found at Clare County Courthouse, 225 W. Main Street, Harrison, Michigan 48625. George is listed as: George E. McKimmey in the Index.
Age: 37 Years, 4 Months, 29 Days.
Appears he married a Rebecca Bates and had one maybe two children: Clarence W. McKimmy & (George H. McKimmy?).

The children appear to be buried as: McKinny's in Maple Grove Cemetery (Harrison), Clare County, Michigan. Could Not Establish Burial's for George E. & Rebecca (Bates) McKimmy? Note: Someone who transcribed the Headstone information? Must of have not noticed their's a death record for Clarence McKimmy born to parents of George McKimmy & Rebecca Bates. Death Record for Clarence McKimmy shows he died April 25, 1900. He was 8 yrs ___ mo.'s? & ___days? Which, I did a Date Calculator on. So, I established he was born abt. April 30, 1891. Note: This information & the Maple Grove Cemetery Book reading of Headstones is slightly off. Which, shows slightly different dates for Clarence McKinny Birth & Death. Clarence still would have been age 8 either way! The Maple Grove Cemetery Book shows Clarence W. McKinny 1889-1897 - age 8 and {George H. McKinny 1870 - 1902. Got a problem with this!} 1870 -1902 doesn't show up anywhere at the Courthouse in Harrison, Clare County Courthouse. Think! George H. McKinney is actually George E. McKimney. Don't know! What happen to Rebecca (Bates) McKimmy? Tried to Access some obituaries! But, seems Clare County had a fire that destroy Records before 1920? Maybe this Family Group are all buried in Maple Grove Cemetery?

Children of GEORGE MCKIMMY and REBECCA BATES are:
   i. GEORGE H. MCKINNY, b. See: Notes for George E. McKimmy; d. Frost Township, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.
   More About GEORGE H. MCKINNY MCKIMMY:
   Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Clare County, Michigan

   ii. CLARENCE W. MCKINNY MCKIMMY, b. Abt. 30 Apr 1891; d. 25 Apr 1900, Frost Township, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.
   More About CLARENCE W. MCKINNY MCKIMMY:
   Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Clare County, Michigan
29. JAMES ISAAC McKIMMY (FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 17 Dec 1868 in Maryland, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married MARY JANE HENLINE Abt. 1891, daughter of JOSEPH HENLINE and ROMER. She was born 17 Jul 1874 in Grant County, West Virginia, and died 10 Jan 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for JAMES ISAAC McKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram: Monday January 24, 1949

ISAAC J. MCKIMMY

Isaac J. McKimmy of 1126 North Street died at Bixby hospital this morning at 7 o'clock where he was admitted January 12. He was 80 years old. Mr. McKimmy was born in West Virginia December 17, 1868, moving to Ogden as a young man. He had been a resident of Adrian for the last 30 years. Proceeded in death by his wife Mary J. 20 years ago, one daughter Edith, on brother George and on sister Lottie. Mr. McKimmy is survived by three children, Mrs. Nina Schwartz with whom he lived, Clifford of Adrian and Otus of Detroit. He is also survived by five grandchildren; three brothers, Ellsworth of Toledo, Frank of Tipton, and Morgan of Adrian: and two sisters, Mrs. Susan Calkins of Birdsall and Mrs. Dora Ricker of Adrian. The funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Vogt & Schwartz Funeral Home and the burial will be in Oakwood cemetery.

More About JAMES ISAAC McKIMMY:
Burial: Jan 1949, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

More About MARY JANE HENLINE:
Burial: Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of JAMES McKIMMY and MARY HENLINE are:
105. i. EDITH MYRTLE McKIMMY, b. 07 Aug 1892, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 13 Dec 1918, Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan.
106. ii. CLIFFORD ASA (MAC) McKIMMY, b. 27 May 1896, Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 28 Feb 1978, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
107. iii. OTIS WILBUR McKIMMY, b. 29 May 1898; d. 02 Feb 1961.

30. MORGAN ANTHONY McKIMMY (FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 Dec 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married LYDIA C. RUMER, daughter of TAYLOR RUMER and MARTHA WINTERS. She was born Abt. 1874 in West Virginia, and died 12 Jun 1933 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for MORGAN ANTHONY McKIMMY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- December 29, 1951

MORGAN ANTHONY McKIMMY

Morgan A. McKimmy

Morgan A. McKimmy of 410 West South Street died Thursday night in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Earl Dermyer, where he had made his home the last 30 years. He was born in West Virginia Nov. 19, 1870, and had lived in Adrian the last 69 years. Surviving are three sons Jesse of Tavares, Fla., Harlon of Lansing and Russell of Sand lake; two daughters, Mrs. Dermyer of Adrian and Mrs. Bessie Kidd of Evans lake; one bother Ellsworth McKimmy of Toledo; two sisters Mrs. Dora Spiker and Mrs. Susie Calkins of Adrian; 12 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Lydia 19 years ago, one son, Taylor, one daughter Ona, four brothers and one sister.

The funeral will be held Monday at 3:30 p.m. in the Everiss Funeral Home, the Rev. Vance Miller officiating. The burial will be in the Fairfield cemetery.
McKimmy

More About MORGAN ANTHONY MCKIMMY:
Burial: 31 Dec 1951, Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for LYDIA C. RUMER:

Adrian Daily Telegram: June 12, 1933 P.6, C.4

Mrs. Lydia McKimmy, wife of Morgan McKimmy, of 854 Hoch Avenue, died this morning at 4 o'clock in the Emma L. Bixby hospital after a few days illness. She was aged 56 years.

Surviving her are her husband and six children, Jessie, Taylor, Bessie, Zelda, Russell and Harland. One daughter, Oma, died in infancy. The funeral will be held at the Mott Funeral home Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Burial will be in Fairfield cemetery.

Children of MORGAN MCKIMMY and LYDIA RUMER are:

109. i. JESSE (JACK) McKIMMY, b. 21 Sep 1894, Weston; d. 16 Mar 1976, Lenawee Medical Care Facility.
110. ii. TAYLOR FRANCIS MCKIMMY, b. 10 May 1896, Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 02 Apr 1943, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan (at the Power Company).
111. iii. BESSIE M. MCKIMMY, b. 13 Mar 1898, West Virginia; d. 27 May 1988, Adrian, Michigan.
112. iv. RUSSELL MCKIMMY, b. 31 Oct 1902; d. 22 Oct 1963.
113. v. ZELDA MARY MCKIMMY, b. 27 Jun 1905; d. 04 Jan 1991.
114. vi. HARLON RICHARD MCKIMMY, b. 10 Nov 1911; d. 19 Jun 1979.

31. DORA A. MCKIMMY (FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1)182 was born 30 Oct 1872 in Union Township, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 31 Jan 1953 in Lenawee County, Adrian, Michigan. She married (1) JOSEPH THOMAS 03 Oct 1889 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married (2) HARVEY M. SPIKER 1912. He died 06 Feb 1950.

Notes for DORA A. MCKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram:

Mrs. DORA SPIKER

Mrs. Dora Spiker of 842 Burr Street, 80 years old, died at 7 o'clock this morning in Bixby hospital where she had been a patient a few days. She had been in failing health for the last few days. Mrs. Spiker was born October 30, 1872, in Preston County, West Virginia. She came to Michigan and settled in Ogden township when ten years old. She married Joseph Thomas who proceeded her in death. In 1912 she married Harvey M. Spiker of Adrian who died February 6, 1950. Surviving her are one son Walter Thomas of Adrian: one daughter Mrs. Vertis Shay of Jarrett VA., two grandchildren and two great grandchildren; one brother Ellsworth McKimmy of Adrian and one sister Mrs. Perry Calkins of Carson Road. She was preceded in death by one son, two daughters, four brothers and one sister. The funeral will be Monday at 1:30 p.m. in the Everiss Funeral Home. The Rev. Vance Miller will officiate and the burial will be in Fairfield cemetery.

Children of DORA MCKIMMY and JOSEPH THOMAS are:

115. i. WALTER C. THOMAS.
116. ii. VERTIS THOMAS, m. SHAY.

32. ANGELETTA (LETTIE)3 MCKIMMY (FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1)183 was born 1875 in West Virginia, and died 02 Jul 1893 in Stoney Ridge, Wood, Ohio. She married PERRY FULLER CALKINS 24 Oct 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, son of CLARK CALKINS and ANGELINE SAMPSON. He was born 12 Mar 1871 in Pemberville, Wood, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 1942 in Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.
Notes for ANGELETTA (LETTIE) MCKIMMY:
From the Wood County Sentinel and Gazette: Thursday July 6, 1893

Death has again visited this place and taken away one that was near and dear to many. Mrs. Perry Calkins died Sunday morning, July 2, 1893. Aged about 18 years. Mr. Calkins and young wife moved to the Ridge from Michigan about the first of the year, and have been quiet peaceable citizens. She leaves a husband and a little babe, of a few weeks old, and a host of friends to mourn her untimely death.

From the Michigan Messenger: July 12, 1893

Mrs. Perry Calkins died at her home near Toledo, and was brought to Fairfield and buried in the Ridge cemetery. Mr. Calkins buried his first wife something over a year ago.

More About PERRY FULLER CALKINS:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Child of ANGELETTA MCKIMMY and PERRY CALKINS is:
116. i. LEOTA LETTIE CALKINS, b. 11 Jun 1893, Stoney Ridge, Wood, Ohio; d. 11 Feb 1932, Pittsford, Michigan.

33. I. ELLSWORTH J. MCKIMMY (FRANCIS M.1, JAMES1) was born 28 Sep 1877 in Union District, Preston County W.V., and died 15 Jan 1963 in Beach nursing home in Monroe Michigan. He married LILLIAN (LILLY) O. TSCHANEN 19 Mar 1908. She was born 1875 in Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1953 in Fairfield Cemetery.

Notes for I. ELLSWORTH J. MCKIMMY:
From the Adrian Daily Telegram -- ELLSWORTH MCKIMMY

Ellsworth McKimmy died Tuesday at 4 p.m. in the Beach nursing home in Monroe Michigan where he had been a patient since November. Mr. McKimmy worked in the Heinl Greenhouse for many years and before that had worked for Elmer Smith in his greenhouse. He retired ten years ago. Born September 28, 1877 in West Virginia, he was the son of Francis and Ann Wolfe McKimmy. He came to Michigan with his parents when he was five years old and they lived in Fairfield. On March 19, 1908 he was married to Lilly O. Tschannen, who died August 6, 1953. Mr. McKimmy was a veteran of the Spanish American War, He attended the United Brethren church. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Albert (Agnes) Knight of Rockwood, Michigan, Mrs. Frank (Irene) Schmidt of Covina, California, Mrs. Paul (Ivel) Wehman of Culver City, California, and Mrs. Robert (Orpha) Horger of Sacramento, California. One son, Francis (Joe) McKimmy of Toledo; one sister, Mrs. Susie Calkins of Adrian; eight grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by one daughter in infancy and several brothers and sisters. Services will be Friday at 3:30 in the Everiss Funeral Home with the Rev. H.B. Peter officiating. Burial will be in the Fairfield Cemetery.

More About I. ELLSWORTH J. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery

Children of I. MCKIMMY and LILLIAN TSCHANEN are:
117. i. IRENE VERTIE MCKIMMY, b. 01 Apr 1913; d. 10 Apr 1993.
118. ii. ORPHA LILLY MCKIMMY, b. 31 May 1917; d. 14 Oct 1990, Olympia Washington.
   iii. IVEL AMANDA MCKIMMY, b. 08 May 1915; d. 09 Mar 1988; m. PAUL WEHMAN.
   iv. FRANCIS JOSEPH ELSWORTH MCKIMMY, b. 08 Jan 1920; d. 27 Aug 2000, Houghton Lake Michigan; m. GRACE IFFLAND.

Notes for FRANCIS JOSEPH ELSWORTH MCKIMMY:
Houghton Lake Resoriter dated August 31, 2000
McKimmy

JOSEPH MCKIMMY

Joseph McKimmy, 80, Houghton Lake, died August 27, 2000 at West Branch Regional Medical Center. Mr. McKimmy donated his body to Michigan State University. Christler Funeral Home, Houghton Lake, served the family. Mr. McKimmy was born in Beaverton January 8, 1920, to Ellsworth and Lilly O. (Tschannen) McKimmy. He lived in Toledo, Ohio before moving to Houghton Lake 28 years ago. He worked as a welder for many years at Libby Glass. He was member of the Moose and the Ottawa River yacht Club. Mr. McKimmy had served in World War II. Surviving him are his life companion, Grace McKimmy of Houghton Lake, and sister, Agnes Knight of Rockwood.

34. MARY SUSAN (SUSIE) McKIMMY (FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 06 Dec 1881 in Virginia, and died 15 Feb 1966 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married PERRY FULLER CALKINS 10 Jan 1898, son of CLARK CALKINS and ANGELINE SAMPSON. He was born 12 Mar 1871 in Pemberville, Wood, Ohio, and died 16 Jul 1942 in Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for MARY SUSAN (SUSIE) McKIMMY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- February 18, 1966

FUNERALS

Mrs. Susan M. Calkins

Services for Mrs. Susan M. Calkins of 121 South Broad Street, widow of Perry F. Calkins, whose death occurred Tuesday in Bixby Hospital, were Thursday at 1:30 p.m. in the Everiss Funeral Home. The Rev. Arthur Clay officiated and Mrs. Martha Rolyea was the soloist. Burial was in Fairfield Cemetery and the bearers were John, Bruce and Theodore Johnson, Edwin Calkins, Jon Johnson and Robert Schultz.

More About MARY SUSAN (SUSIE) McKIMMY:
Burial: 17 Feb 1966, Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

More About PERRY FULLER CALKINS:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of MARY McKIMMY and PERRY CALKINS are:

119. i. EVA GLENIDEEN CALKINS, b. 20 Aug 1899, Odgen Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 29 Jul 1986.

120. ii. ALLEN CLARK CALKINS, b. 18 Apr 1902, Odgen Center, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 09 May 1962, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

iii. ALICE DOROTHY CALKINS, b. 25 Oct 1917, Fairfield Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 06 Sep 1985; m. GEORGE RATHBURN, 25 Oct 1941, Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio; b. 09 Apr 1907, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

35. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McKIMMY (FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 16 Oct 1885 in Ogden Center, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1950 in Lenawee County Adrian Michigan. He married (1) INA MONTGOMERY 04 Jul 1911 in Preston County West Virginia. She was born 14 Mar 1893 in Preston Co. WV, and died 18 Jan 1912 in Garrett County Maryland, Fairview Cemetery, Table Rock. He married (2) LAURA MAE SISLER 1918 in Garrett County MD.. She was born 25 Aug 1896, and died Feb 1921.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN McKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram: Tuesday, April 11, 1950.

BENJAMIN F. MCKIMMY

TIPTON, April 11- Benjamin F. McKimmy, 64 years old, of Route 1, Tipton, died at 1:30 a.m. today in Bixby hospital, Adrian. He was admitted as a patient last evening. Mr. McKimmy was born October 16, 1885 in Ogden
Center and has lived in the vicinity of Sand Lake and Tipton for the last 20 years. His wife, Laura, proceeded him in death 28 years ago. A brother, Isaac also proceeded him in death.

He is survived by a son, Boyd, of Tipton; two sisters, Mrs., Dora Spiker and Mrs. Susie Calkins, both of Adrian; and two brothers, Mrogan of Adrian and Elsworth of Toledo. Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Braun Funeral Home in Adrian. The Rev. Vance Miller will officiate. The place of burial has not been decided.

Child of Benjamin McKimmy and Laura Sisler is:
121. i. BOYD A.4 McKIMMY, SR., b. 10 Jan 1919, Oakland, Maryland; d. 14 Apr 1998, Bixby Medical Center, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

36. MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 09 Jun 1870 in West Virginia, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married (1) CORWIN Bef. 1907. She married (2) ROBERT W. MALCOMNSON 02 Feb 1907 in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1863 in New York, and died 10 Jan 1940 in Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) NORMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 2, 1958

BEAVERTON WOMAN DIES

BEAVERTON -- Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Aunt Molly) Malcomnson, 88, of Beaverton died Sunday morning of a heart attack while visiting at the home of Mrs. Elwood Vanderpool in Adrian. She was born June 9, 1870, in West Virginia and came to Michigan in 1884. She resided at Houghton, Harrison and Cadillac before coming to Gladwin County in 1923.

Mrs. Malcomnson was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. Her husband, Robert Malcomson, died in 1940. Survivors are one brother, Archie Norman of Falmoth, Mich., three sisters, Mrs. Lillian Reynolds and Mrs. Alice Mead, both of Harrison, and Mrs. Bessie Carpenter of Cadillac. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Arthur Whisler officiating. Burial will be in the Harrison cemetery. Friends may call at the Hall Funeral Home in Gladwin until the funeral hour.

More About MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) NORMAN:
Burial: 02 Jul 1958, Gravel Hill Cemetery (1893), now called Evergreen Cemetery located near the Corner of Harrison Ave and Birch Ave -Sec 20-Frost township, Clare County, Michigan Row 10.

Notes for ROBERT W. MALCOMNSON:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 17, 1940

SERVICES HELD SATURDAY for ROBERT MALCOMNSON

Robert W. Malcomnson was born in New York, August 3, 1863, and died at his home on Jan 10, 1940, at the age of 76 years, 5 months and 7 days. He was married at Harrison, Michigan, on December 26 1890, to Jessie Dolloff of that place. She preceded him in death on April 12, 1900. To this union was born four children; Eva who died on October 21, 1935, Leo and Robert of Prudenville and Don of Harrison.

He was married on February 2, 1907, to Mary E. Corwin who survives him. He is also survived by an adopted son Howard, of Central Lake and eight grandchildren, as well as a host of other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist Church, Saturday with Rev. Harold Hodgson officiating. Burial was in Harrison cemetery.

More About ROBERT W. MALCOMNSON:
Burial: Harrison Cemetery, Clare County, Michigan
Record Change: 02 May 2001
Child of MARY NORMAN and ROBERT MALCOMNSON is:

122. i. HOWARD ROBERT4 MALCOMNSON, b. 28 Feb 1911, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; d. Nov 1986, Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Adopted child.

37. LILLIAN L.3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 03 Jun 1875, and died 02 Jun 1965. She married CHARLES REYNOLDS.

Notes for LILLIAN L. NORMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 9, 1965

Attend Funeral

Mr and Mrs J. Ray McKimmy, Mr and Mrs Ottamar McKimmy, Mr and Mrs Howard McKimmy, and Mr and Mrs Howard Malcomnson of here, and son, Mr and Mrs John Malcomnson of Dearborn, attended the funeral of Mrs Lillian Reynolds at Harrison Friday. Mrs Reynolds passed away June 2 at the home of her daughter, Iva Ferris, of Midland. Mrs Reynolds would have been 90 years old June 3.

Child of LILLIAN NORMAN and CHARLES REYNOLDS is:

123. i. IVA R.4 REYNOLDS, b. 12 Oct 1913, Moddersville, Michigan; d. 30 Nov 2002, Mid Michigan Stratford Village, Midland, Michigan.

38. LIBBY3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 04 Oct 1877. She married FRED GRONDA. He died May 1977.

Children of LIBBY NORMAN and FRED GRONDA are:

124. i. JAMES4 GRONDA.
125. ii. ANNA GRONDA.
   iii. ARTHUR GRONDA.
126. iv. LEO ELLSWORTH GRONDA, b. 12 May 1900, Wisconsin; d. 26 Aug 1972, Gladwin Area Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan.

39. ARCHIE N.3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 18 Dec 1879, and died 15 Mar 1972 in Michigan. He married CORA A. BRADLEY 19 Jul 1903 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Children of ARCHIE NORMAN and CORA BRADLEY are:

   i. ORA4 NORMAN.
127. ii. ERNEST NORMAN.
128. iii. GORDON NORMAN.
   iv. RAY NORMAN, m. NELLIE JONES.
   v. JAMES ARCHIE NORMAN, m. ESTHER E. DOHNER; b. 08 Aug 1904.
129. vi. JAMES HENRY NORMAN.
130. vii. VERNON NORMAN.

40. HENRY CLAY3 NORMAN, SR (SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 20 Mar 1882, and died May 1966 in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) MAUDE B. HAYES. She was born 1901, and died 1982. He married (2) MARY OLSON 26 Mar 1905 in Longlake County, Clare County, Michigan.

More About HENRY CLAY NORMAN, SR:
Burial: Gravel Hill Cemetery (1893), now called Evergreen Cemetery located near the Corner of Harrison Ave and Birch Ave -Sec 20-Frost township, Clare County, Michigan Row 10.

More About MAUDE B. HAYES:
Burial: Gravel Hill Cemetery (1893), now called Evergreen Cemetery located near the Corner of Harrison Ave and Birch Ave -Sec 20-Frost township, Clare County, Michigan Row 10.
Children of HENRY NORMAN and MAUDE HAYES are:
131. i. LEANNA4 NORMAN.
132. ii. MELVIN E. NORMAN.
   iii. KATHRYN A. NORMAN.
   iv. HENRY C. NORMAN, JR.
133. v. DONNA M. NORMAN.
134. vi. ELVA E. NORMAN.
135. vii. WAYNE E. NORMAN.
136. viii. PERRY E. NORMAN, SR.
   ix. RUSSEL D. NORMAN.
137. x. NELLIE VIOLA NORMAN, b. 19 Dec 1905.
138. xi. ROBERT JAMES NORMAN, b. 14 Nov 1907; d. 24 Dec 1980, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan.
139. xii. MARIAN E. NORMAN, b. 09 Dec 1909.

41. ALICE VIRGINIA3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 23 Oct 1884 in Thomas, West Virginia, and died Feb 1970 in Haberland Rest Home, St. Helen, Michigan. She married HARRY F. MEAD 08 Sep 1904 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of LEWIS MEAD and SARAH FOURNIER. He was born 1885 in Clear Lake, Michigan, and died 1937.

Notes for ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 18, 1970

ALICE V. MEAD

Mrs. Alice V. Mead, 85, a life-long resident of the Harrison area died at the Haberland Rest Home in St. Helen. Born on October 23, 1884, the former Alice Norman was married to Harry Mead. He preceded her in death in 1937. Surviving are six sons; two daughters; one brother and one sister; 28 grandchildren; numerous great grandchildren and one great great grandchild. One son preceded her in death.

Rites were held Monday at 1:30 p.m. from Coker's Harrison Chapel with the Rev. Robert Bryce officiating. Burial was in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Harrison.

Children of ALICE NORMAN and HARRY MEAD are:
   i. HENRY ALTON4 MEAD, b. 27 Sep 1905; d. 11 Apr 1992, St. Ignace, Mackinaw County, Michigan; m. (1) LUCILLE SCOTT; m. (2) EMMA (PEGGY) JOHNSON MULDENHOUER.
140. ii. HAROLD D. MEAD, b. 12 Feb 1907; d. 24 Dec 1966.
141. iii. LEROY MEAD, b. 19 May 1907, Michigan; d. 18 Oct 1978, Clare Osteopathic Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
142. iv. DEE HARRY MEAD, b. 30 Jun 1911; d. 16 May 1977, Petosky, Emmett County, Michigan.
   v. MAX C. MEAD, b. 22 Jun 1912; d. 28 May 1978, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan.
143. vi. JAMES LEWIS MEAD, b. 16 Nov 1915.
144. vii. CLARABELLE MEAD, b. 21 Dec 1917.
145. viii. VELMA KATHRYN MEAD, b. 02 May 1922.
146. ix. FORREST ERWIN MEAD, b. 09 May 1924.

42. BESSIE C.3 NORMAN (SARAH CATHERINE2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 18 Sep 1887. She married (1) WINFRED WOLF in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. She married (2) HOWARD LININGER in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. She married (3) ORRA CARPENTER.

Children of BESSIE NORMAN and WINFRED WOLF are:
147. i. BERTHA4 WOLF.
148. ii. DESSIE WOLF.
   iii. BLANCHE WOLF.
   iv. HOWARD WOLF.

More About HOWARD WOLF:
Adoption: To: Mary Lois Mishler and Robert Malcomson
Children of BESSIE NORMAN and HOWARD LININGER are:
149. v. FRANKLIN LININGER.
150. vi. HENRY LININGER.

43. BERTHA MAE (BIRD) McKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 13 Jan 1878 in Virginia, and died 13 Sep 1971 in Most Nursing Home, Gladwin, Michigan. She married JOHN HENRY (HARRY) YAGER in 1898 in Coleman, Michigan. He was born 04 Mar 1866 in Capac, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1959 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for BERTHA MAE (BIRD) McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 15, 1971
BERTHA YAGER, 93

Mrs. Bertha M. Yager, 93, of Beaverton, died Monday, Sept. 13, at the Most Nursing Home in Gladwin following a short illness. Born in Virginia on Jan 13, 1878, she had lived in Beaverton for 50 years and the past six in Gladwin. The former Bertha McKimmy, she was married to Harry Yager in 1898 in Coleman. He preceded her in death on Feb. 24, 1959.

Surviving are three sons, Ray, of Shields, Clare and Rolland, of Beaverton; one daughter, Mrs. Maxine Blehem, of Defiance, Ohio; two brothers, Ottamar McKimmy, of Gladwin and Jay McKimmy, of Ludington; 15 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren and eight great great grandchildren.

Services were held today, Wednesday, at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About BERTHA MAE (BIRD) McKIMMY:
Burial: 15 Sep 1971, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for JOHN HENRY (HARRY) YAGER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 25, 1959
JOHN HENRY (HARRY) YAGER

Harry Yeager
Services Thursday

John Henry (Harry) Yeager, 92, of Beaverton, died suddenly at his home on Monday. He was born in Capac on March 4, 1866, and was married to the former Miss Bertha M. McKimmy in Coleman in 1898. A Gladwin County resident for 88 years, Mr. Yeager formerly operated a farm. He was a member of the Beaverton F. & A. Lodge and Order of Railroad Conductors.

Survivors include his widow Bertha; a daughter Maxine, of Defiance, Ohio; and a son Clare, of Beaverton. A daughter Fay preceded him in death. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Nazarene. The Rev. Allen Cobb will officiate and burial will be in Dale Cemetery under the auspices of the F. & A.M. Lodge.

More About JOHN HENRY (HARRY) YAGER:
Burial: 27 Feb 1959, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of BERTHA McKIMMY and JOHN YAGER are:
i. MAXINE YAGER, m. ? BLOHM.
151. ii. HARRY RAY YAGER, b. 04 Aug 1900, Coleman, Michigan; d. 31 Jan 1991, Saginaw, Michigan.
152. iii. CLARE YAGER, b. 10 Apr 1906, Cadillac, Michigan; d. Jan 1977, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
153. iv. FAY A. YAGER, b. 20 Dec 1910, Cadillac, Michigan; d. 11 Feb 1951, Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan.
44. ELMER LEROY McKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{187,188,189,190} was born 17 Jul 1882 in Swanton, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1949 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) VERA HOLD BROOK. He married (2) VIOLA JUDGE 06 Dec 1911, daughter of WALTER JUDGE and JOSIE WOOLEY.

Notes for ELMER LEROY McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 26, 1949

ELMER LEROY McKIMMY

FOUND DEAD IN HOME

Elmer McKimmy, 67, was found dead late Tuesday evening in a Beaverton house where he had been living with Ernest Swart for the past several weeks. Swart, who is 62 years old, told officers that McKimmy went outdoors during the evening, and when he didn't return, Swart became alarmed and went to look for him. He said he found him lying on the floor near the door, and went to get help.

In crossing the street, he was struck by an automobile driven by Robert Beall of Beaverton, and was brought to the Gladwin Hospital, where he told them about McKimmy, Mr. McKimmy's body is being sent to Bay City for a pathologist's examination to determine the cause of death. Funeral services will be delayed until after the examination.

From the Gladwin County Record --- February 02, 1949

ELMER McKIMMY
Buried Saturday

Funeral services for Elmer McKimmy, 66 were held on Saturday at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren, with the Rev. Ernest Jehnsen officiating. Burial was in the Dale cemetery.

Mrs. McKimmy was born in Fulton county, Ohio, on July 27, 1882. He worked at the carpenter trade and had been a resident of Beaverton for the past 40 years. He passed away on Tuesday, January 25, in Beaverton.

Surviving are two sons and three daughters; five brothers, Ottamar and James of Beaverton, Edson of Lenawee county, Leo of Detroit and Charles of Ludington; two sisters, Mrs. Bird Yager of Beaverton and Elva of California.

Because of unusual circumstances relating to his death an autopsy was performed. The pathologist's report revealed that Mr. McKimmy died from natural causes.

More About ELMER LEROY McKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ELMER LEROY McKIMMY and VERA HOLD BROOK are:

155. i. SHIRLEY\textsuperscript{4} McKIMMY.
   ii. THOMAS SPRAY.
156. iii. JOHN E. (JACK) McKIMMY, b. 20 Jul 1922, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 17 Apr 1990, U of M, Cardiac ICU, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
157. iv. ROBERT EMITT McKIMMY, b. 10 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 28 Aug 1989, St. Luke's Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan.
158. v. HARRIET L. McKIMMY, b. 01 Sep 1926; d. 22 Sep 1988.
159. vi. BEVERLY ANN McKIMMY, b. 11 Dec 1930, Frazer, Michigan.

45. HENRY EDSON\textsuperscript{3} McKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{191,192,193,194} was born 28 Jun 1884 in Odgen Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1969 in Gladwin Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) MARY JANE. He married (2) VIOLA. He married (3) ESSIE ALVIRA 'EFFIE' LAMPSON\textsuperscript{195,196,197} 16 Apr 1908 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1888 in Birch Run, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1970 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
RITES HELD for EDSON McKIMMY

H. Edson McKimmy, 84, of Beaverton, died at the Gladwin Hospital Saturday, Feb. 1, after a short illness. Born in Ogden on June 27, 1884, he was retired from the railroad and Bohn Aluminum Company. Mr. McKimmy was a life member of the Saginaw F. & A.M Lodge No. 77. He was married to the former Essie Lampson. Besides his wife he is survived by two sons, Donald of Fenton and Ernest of Adrian; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Yeagar of Gladwin, and Mrs. Elva Norton of Plymouth; three brothers, Ottamar and Jay of Beaverton and Leo of Detroit; four grandchildren and five great grandchildren. A daughter Clayma, preceded her father in death.

Rites were held Tuesday at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. F.E. Voller officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About HENRY EDSON McKIMMY:
Burial: 04 Feb 1969, Lot 122, Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Michigan

Notes for ESSIE ALVIRA EFFIE LAMPSON:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 08, 1970

SERVICES HELD for ESSIE McKIMMY

Mrs. Essie A. McKimmy, 81, of Beaverton, died Thursday, July 2, in the Gladwin Hospital after a short illness. Born in Birch Run on July 29, 1888. She had spent most of her life in Gladwin County. The former Essie Lampson, she was married to Edson McKimmy on April 16, 1908 in Beaverton.

Surviving are two sons, Donald of Fenton and Ernest, of Adrian; four grandchildren and five great grandchildren. One daughter, Clayma preceded her in death. Services were held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. F.E. Voller officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About ESSIE ALVIRA EFFIE LAMPSON:
Burial: Lot 122, Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Michigan

Children of HENRY McKIMMY and ESSIE LAMPSON are:

i. CLAYMA McKIMMY, b. 03 Feb 1916; d. 02 Dec 1918, Flint, Michigan.

Notes for CLAYMA McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 14, 1964

ATTEND FUNERAL

Mr and Mrs Ottomar McKimmy and granddaughter Joy Coats attended the funeral of their niece, Mrs Harold Hoffman, at Pontiac Friday morning. Mrs Hoffman will be remembered here as the former Miss Clayma McKimmy, daughter of Mr and Mrs Edson McKimmy. Others attending the funeral were Mrs R.W. Burgess and son, Mr and Mrs James Burgess, and Mrs Nelson Davis.

ii. IRENE M. McKIMMY, b. 03 Feb 1916; d. 02 Dec 1918, Flint, Michigan.

Notes for IRENE M. McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 12, 1918

IRENE McKIMMY

Irene McKimmy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edson McKimmy, died at Flint, Dec. 2, 1918, aged 2 years, 19
months and 27 days. Funeral was held at Dale M. E. church, conducted by Rev. J.W. Killian. Interment in Dale cemetery.

More About IRENE M. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

160. iii. DONALD LEROY MCKIMMY, b. Abt. 1919, Saginaw, Michigan; d. 07 Jan 2003, At home in Calimesa, California.

161. iv. ERNEST MCKIMMY, b. 24 Apr 1921; d. 22 May 2000.

46. CHARLES WELSEY MCKIMMY, SR. (REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES

3 was born 07 May 1886 in Midland County, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1964 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married TERESA ELLEN (TRESSA) DUNDAS on 07 May 1912 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of WILLIAM DUNDAS and MARGARET MCCANN. She was born 15 Dec 1891 in Hope, Midland County, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1980 in Hampton Manor Nursing Home Bay City, Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES WELSEY MCKIMMY, SR.:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 15, 1964

CHARLES WELSEY MCKIMMY, SR.

Services were held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home for Charles McKimmy, 78, of Scottville, who was killed instantly Wednesday evening, July 8, when he was struck by a car on US-10 in Scottville. The Rev. Randall Roose officiated and burial was in Hope Cemetery, Midland County.

A retired road construction and heavy equipment operator, he had lived in the Mason County area for the last 22 years. He was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and the Eagles Club. Born on May 7, 1886, in Midland County, he was married to the former Teresa Dundas in 1912 in Beaverton.

Surviving besides his wife are two sons, William, of Beaverton and Charles Jr., of Custer; two daughters, Mrs. George Page, of Farmington, and Mrs. Russell Ellison, of Southfield; four brothers, Jay, of Gladwin, Ottamar, of Beaverton, Edward, of Pontiac, and Leo, of Detroit; and two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Yager, of Beaverton, and Mrs. Elva Norton, of Northville; 19 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Age - 78 years, 2 months, 1 day.

More About CHARLES WELSEY MCKIMMY, SR.:
Burial: 11 Jul 1964, New Hope Cemetery, Hope Township, Midland County, Michigan
Cause of Death: Struck by A Car on US10

Notes for TERESA ELLEN (TRESSA) DUNDAS:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 17, 1980

TERESA ELLEN (DUNDAS) ‘TRESSA’ McKIMMY

Mrs. Teresa E. McKimmy, 88, of 421 Second St., Beaverton, died Sunday, Dec. 14, in Hampton Manor Nursing Home, Bay City, following a short illness. Born in Hope on December 15, 1891, she moved to Gladwin County 15 years ago from Scottville. She was married to Charles McKimmy Sr. in 1912, in Beaverton. He preceeded her in death on July 8, 1964.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Alma Page of Beaverton and Mrs. Marjorie Black of Southfield; 2 sisters, Mrs. Elsie McMahon of Gladwin and Mrs. Julie McKay of Detroit; 19 grandchildren and 26 great grandchildren. Two sons also preceeded her in death, Charles Jr. on Aug. 2, 1977 and William on Sept. 20, 1980.

Services were held today, Wednesday, at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. Burial will be in the New Hope Cemetery, Midland County.

More About TERESA ELLEN (TRESSA) DUNDAS:
Burial: 17 Dec 1980, New Hope Cemetery, Hope Township, Midland County, Michigan

Children of CHARLES McKIMMY and TERESA DUNDAS are:

i. INFANT McKIMMY, d. 22 Jun 1915.

Notes for INFANT McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 1, 1915

INFANT McKIMMY

The infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Charles McKimmy died June 22.

162. ii. WILLIAM EVENS (BILL) McKIMMY, b. 22 Jul 1915, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 30 Sep 1980, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.

163. iii. ALMA M. McKIMMY, b. 02 Jul 1920; d. 07 Apr 1989.

iv. DORIS FERN McKIMMY, b. 27 Jan 1922, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 23 Jan 1923, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for DORIS FERN McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 1, 1923

DORIS FERN McKIMMY

Doris Fern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles McKimmy of Beaverton, born Jan. 27, 1922, died Jan. 23, 1923. Funeral was held at Dunkard church Thursday, conducted by Rev. Perry Arnold. Burial in Hope cemetery.

More About DORIS FERN McKIMMY:
Burial: Jan 1923, Hope Cemetery, Midland, Michigan

164. v. MARJORIE McKIMMY, b. 11 Jun 1925.


47. ELVA C. McKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 12 Feb 1892 in Bowling Green, Ohio, and died 19 Oct 1969 in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan. She married (1) JAMES MCCOURT Bef. 1955. She married (2) DR. RICHARD C. NORTON208 1955 in Cumberland, Maryland. He was born 25 Jul 1901 in Dalton, Mass., and died 11 Aug 1967 in University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Notes for ELVA C. McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 22, 1969

ELVA C. NORTON

Mrs. Elva C. Norton, 77, of Plymouth, died Sunday, Oct. 19, in the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. The former Elva McKimmy, she was born in Bowling Green, Ohio on Feb. 12, 1892. She was married to Dr. Richard Norton in 1955 in Cumberland, Md. He preceded her in death on August 11, 1967.

Survivors include one son, James McCourt, of Texas; one daughter, Mrs. Norine Berryman, of Plymouth; two brothers, Ottamar McKimmy, of Gladwin and Jay McKimmy, of Onaway; one sister, Mrs. Bertha Yager, of Gladwin; four grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Rites were held today, Wednesday, at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. Cedric Whitcomb officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About ELVA C. McKIMMY:
Burial: 22 Oct 1969, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan
Notes for DR. RICHARD C. NORTON:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 16, 1967

DR. NORTON BURIED AT DALE CEMETERY

Services for Dr. Richard C. Norton, 66, 15153 Northville Road, Plymouth widely known in state medical circles, were at 2 p.m. Monday at the Brethren Church in Beaverton with the Rev. Randell Roose officiating. Burial was in Dale Cemetery. He died in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Friday. Born July 25, 1901, at Dalton, Mass., he graduated from the Yale University Medical School in 1925, served his internship at New Haven, Conn., Hospital, and his residency at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

He served with the Medical Corps, U.S. Army, during World War II with the rank of lieutenant colonel. He also had seen service with the National Board of Medical Examiners, as well as the medical staff of Battle Creek Sanatorium, Harper Hospital, Detroit, and Veterans Administrations Hospital, Detroit.

Dr. Norton and the former Elva McKimmy McCourt were married in 1955 in Cumberland, Md. She is a former Gladwin County resident. Surviving are his widow, Elva; a daughter, Mrs. Leslie Viereck, of Alaska; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Wilbur Berryman, of Plymouth; a stepson, James McCourt, Brownville, Tex.; and a brother Prof. William B. Norton, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; and four grandchildren. Hall Funeral Home was in charge of the services.

More About DR. RICHARD C. NORTON:

Children of ELVA MCKIMMY and JAMES MCCOURT are:
166. i. NORINE NORTON4 MCCOURT, b. 20 May 1917, Leroy, Michigan.
ii. JAMES G. MCCOURT, b. 28 May 1920, Detroit, Mich.

Child of ELVA MCKIMMY and DR. NORTON is:
iii. LESLIE4 NORTON, m. VIERECK.

48. OTTAMAR HARRY3 MCKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 16 Nov 1898 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1994 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) FRANCES LAVERNE RICH210,211,212 08 Aug 1928 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of JOHN RICH and AGNES DOW. She was born 19 Aug 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1972 in St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married (2) PHOEBE F. BURKETT213,214 19 Jan 1979 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of WALTER BURKETT and MARGARET MERRIMAN. She was born 03 Apr 1909 in Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1997 in Gladwin Pines Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for OTTAMAR HARRY MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- March 30, 1994

OTTAMAR HARRY MCKIMMY

Ottamar H. McKimmy, 95, of 215 S. Antler St., Gladwin, died Wednesday, March 23, 1994, at his home. He was born in Coleman on Nov. 16, 1898, and moved from Detroit to Beaverton in 1941 and then to Gladwin. He was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. Mr. McKimmy was a reactor operator for Dow Corning for 11 years until retiring Nov. 30, 1963. He worked at Champion Spark Plug in Detroit for 21 years prior to moving to Beaverton.

Mr. McKimmy and the former Frances Rich were married Aug. 8, 1928, in Beaverton. She died Nov. 26, 1972. He then married Phoebe (Burket) Ogg on Jan. 19, 1979. Besides his wife, he is survived by 3 sons, Merle of Beaverton, Doyle of Bridgeport and Donald of Bad Axe; 3 daughters, Mrs. Ed (Delores) Schnepf and Mrs. Tom (Rosalyn) Richards of Gladwin and Mrs. Ken (Sharron) Kalnback of Bridgeport; 22 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by 7 brothers and sisters.

Services were held Saturday at 1 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Kenneth Golay officiated and burial was in the Tobacco Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church. The Hall
McKimmy

Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About OTTAMAR HARRY MCKIMMY:
Burial: 26 Mar 1994, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for FRANCES LAVERNE RICH:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 29, 1972

FRANCES LAVERN/E (RICH) MCKIMMY

Mrs. Frances L. McKimmy, 67, of Wooden Shoe Village, died Sunday, Nov. 26, in St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw, following a short illness. The former Frances Rich, she was born on Aug. 19, 1905, in Beaverton. She was married to Ottamar McKimmy on Aug. 8, 1928 in Beaverton.

Mrs. McKimmy was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. Beside her husband, she is survived by three sons, Merle of Beaverton, Doyle of Bridgeport and Donald of Bad Axe; three daughters, Mrs. Delores Schnep of Hope, Mrs. Rosalyn Coats of Clare and Mrs. Sharron Kalnbach of Saginaw; and 19 grandchildren.

Services were held today, Wednesday, from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangement were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

Notes for PHOEBE F. BURKETT:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 24, 1997

PHOEBE F. McKIMMY


Surviving are 11 stepchildren; one half-brother, George and wife Wilda Rowley of Gladwin; two sisters, Julia and husband Mike Kent of Beaverton; and Lottie McKimmy of Beaverton; and several nieces and nephews.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Sisson Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Golay officiating. Burial was in Grout Township Cemetery. Memorial may be made to the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

Notes for PHOEBE F. BURKETT:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 24, 1997

PHOEBE F. McKIMMY


Surviving are 11 stepchildren; one half-brother, George and wife Wilda Rowley of Gladwin; two sisters, Julia and husband Mike Kent of Beaverton; and Lottie McKimmy of Beaverton; and several nieces and nephews.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Sisson Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Golay officiating. Burial was in Grout Township Cemetery. Memorial may be made to the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

More About PHOEBE F. BURKETT:
Burial: 23 Dec 1997, Grout Township Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of OTTAMAR MCKIMMY and FRANCES RICH are:
  i. LAVERE DUANE4 MCKIMMY, b. Mar 1929; d. Mar 1929.
    More About LAVERE DUANE MCKIMMY:
    Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

167. ii. MERLE LAMAR MCKIMMY, b. 10 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 22 Aug 2001, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
168. iii. DELORES DAWN MCKIMMY, b. 07 May 1933.
169. iv. DOYLE WAYNE MCKIMMY, b. 11 Oct 1934, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
vi. DARRELL ROBERT McKIMMY, b. Jan 1940; d. Jan 1940.

More About DARRELL ROBERT McKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

170. vii. ROSALYN CAROL McKIMMY, b. 26 Jul 1942, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
171. viii. DONALD KEITH McKIMMY, b. 19 Apr 1944, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
172. ix. SHARRON YVONNE McKIMMY, b. 31 Oct 1948, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

49. JAY WILLIAM3 McKIMMY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)218,219 was born 08 Jun 1905 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1987 in Northern Michigan Hospital, Petoskey, Michigan. He married VERA IONE GLIDDEN220,221, daughter of CLARENCE GLIDDEN and QUEEN OLIVER. She was born 03 Jun 1911, and died 06 Mar 2003 in Ludington, Michigan.

Notes for JAY WILLIAM McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 23, 1987

JAY WILLIAM McKIMMY

Jay W. McKimmy, 82, of 2759 Canal St., Ludington, died Friday, Sept. 18, in the Northern Michigan Hospital in Petoskey, after a long illness. Born in Beaverton June 8, 1905, he moved to Ludington in 1970. Mr. McKimmy was an operating engineer for Kellogg Chimney Co., Williamsport, Pa., until retiring in 1981. He had worked for many years for Austin Co. in Midland and 2 years at Walter Reuther Bear Lake Project. He was a life member of the AFL-CIO Union of Operating Engineers 324 and received a 40 year pin in February. Mr. McKimmy was also a member of the Kearny, Ariz. Elks Club 2478.

Surviving are his wife, the former Vera Glidden Wager; one step-son, Donald Wagar of Midland; a foster son, James Peterson of Holt, Mo.; one brother, Ottamar of Gladwin; and 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

A step-daughter, Carol Ann Yost, preceded him in death April 29, 1982.

Services were held Tuesday at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About JAY WILLIAM McKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for VERA IONE GLIDDEN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 28, 2003

VERA IONE (GLIDDEN) McKIMMY

Vera Ione Glidden McKimmy, 91, of Ludington died March 6, 2003 in Ludington. Cremation has taken place. Born on June 3, 1911 to Clarence and Queen (Oliver) Glidden she became a school teacher. She went to County Normal for her teaching certificate and then attended Central Michigan University. Vera taught in Saginaw, Montague and Beaverton among other schools.

Surviving is her son, Donald (Jeri) Wager of Midland. Six Grandchildren, Debora (Larry) Scarborough of Vestaburg, Daniel (Edda) Yost of Beaverton, Joanne Wager of Midland and Thomas Wagar of Traverse City. Twelve great grandchildren and 4 great-great grand-daughters. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jay William McKimmy and her daughter, Carol Ann Yost. A memorial service will be held on May 31 at 11 a.m. at the Dale Cemetery.

Child of JAY McKIMMY and VERA GLIDDEN is:
   i. JAMES PETERSON4 (FOSTER-SON).

50. CHOLA3 McKIMMY (JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1)222 was born Jan 1886 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1912 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ARTHUR E. MILLS 26 Apr 1904, son of E. MILLS and JULIA COURSIN.
Children of CHOLA McKIMMY and ARTHUR MILLS are:
173. i. LOLLA MILLS.
174. ii. HAZEN MILLS.
  iii. ARTHUR MILLS, m. MARJORIE.

51. OSCAR CLARENCE McKIMMY (JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) was born 30 Aug 1889 in Ohio, and died 05 May 1970 in Delton, Berry County, Michigan. He married CLAIRE MARGARET CRAWFORD, daughter of DAVID CRAWFORD and LETICIA TOTTEN. She was born 03 Sep 1895 in Temple, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1959 in Near Niles, Michigan.

Notes for CLAIRE MARGARET CRAWFORD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 18, 1959

FORMER RESIDENT FATALLY INJURED

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational church in Harrison for Mrs. Clarence McKimmy, 67, of Nashville, Mich., who was fatally injured early Saturday morning in a head-on collision in Niles.

Mr. and Mrs. McKimmy and their daughter-in-law, Mrs. Keith McKimmy, and two children, Keith Jr., 2 years and David six months were enroute to Niles to pick up Keith Sr. who had gotten as far as Niles after having car trouble enroute home from Florida. He was at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edison McKimmy. Within a block and a half of the McKimmy house in Niles in a dense fog Mr. McKimmy's car collided with an on-coming car. Clarence and his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Keith McKimmy, were seriously injured and are hospitalized in Niles. His wife Clair and the two children were fatally injured. The McKimmy's are former business people and residents of Beaverton.

In another article it shows:

NEAR NILES

Four Others Hurt in Crack-up On U.S. 31.

The Tribune Special Services --- February 14, 1959

Niles-Two Hastings, Mich., children and their grandmother were killed and four other persons were injured shortly after midnight in a two-car accident south of Niles on U.S. 31. The 19 year old mother of the two children is among the injured. The fatalities are the first in Berrien County this year. Dead are Claire McKimmy, 67, Rt. 2, Hastings, wife of one of the drivers. She was pronounced dead on arrival in Pawating Hospital. Michigan State Police said she suffered a possible neck injury.

Keith Ronald McKimmy, 2 was alive when brought to the Pawating Hospital but died at 1 a.m., and his brother David Robert McKimmy, 6 months, who was dead on arrival. State police said Keith had a possible head injury.

Injured in Crash

Injured were Mrs. Keith McKimmy, 19, mother of the dead children and daughter-in-law of the dead woman. Her condition was reported as poor this morning at Pawating Hospital. The hospital said she suffered hip and possible pelvic injuries and multiple body bruises.

Oscar McKinney, 69, husband of the dead woman, was also reported in poor condition today in Pawating Hospital. He suffered multiple rib fractures and a perforated right lung. The accident occurred at 12:01 a.m. today three miles south of Niles on U.S. 31, at Ontario Rd. Michigan State Police said the McKimmy automobile made a left turn into the path of an automobile driven by John P. Smedley, 27, of Indianapolis.

The McKimmy automobile is a total wreck. Michigan State Police said. They estimated the damage to the Smedly car at $1,500.
McKimmy

More About CLAIRE MARGARET CRAWFORD:
Burial: Lot 66. Greenwood Township Cemetery (Hillcrest), Clare County, Michigan

Child of OSCAR McKIMMY and CLAIRE CRAWFORD is:
175.  i.  KEITH IAN4 McKIMMY, SR, b. 04 Mar 1935, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; Adopted child.

52.  RAYMOND L.3 McKIMMY (JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) was born 21 Mar 1892 in Ohio, and died Oct 1967 in Woodland, Berry County, Indiana.  He married KATE WALSH.

Notes for RAYMOND L. McKIMMY:
Birth and death from the SSDI

Children of RAYMOND McKIMMY and KATE WALSH are:
176.  i.  NORMA4 McKIMMY.
  ii.  DOROTHY McKIMMY2.
177.  iii.  DELWIN J. McKIMMY, b. 16 Nov 1920; d. 12 Feb 1988, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
  iv.  EUGENE G. McKIMMY, b. 17 Mar 1922; d. 27 Jul 1977, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

53.  WILLARD HOWARD3 McKIMMY (JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) was born 16 Jul 1894 in Ogden Township, Lenawee Co. Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1964 in Medina County, Ohio.  He married IVA KLING.  She was born 02 Feb 1898, and died 14 Dec 1994.

Notes for WILLARD HOWARD McKIMMY:
Served in the Navy.

Children of WILLARD McKIMMY and IVA KLING are:
178.  i.  VIVIAN4 McKIMMY.
179.  ii.  DORA McKIMMY.
180.  iii.  DONALD EARL McKIMMY, b. 12 Feb 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; d. 25 Jul 1995, Ohio.
181.  iv.  ROY McKIMMY, b. 29 Jul 1924; d. 26 Jan 1999.

Generation No. 4

54.  ADDIE LYDIA ELEANOR4 SISLER (MARY IDA3 McKIMMY, MARION L.2, JAMES1) was born 22 Nov 1891 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virigina, and died 08 Apr 1969.  She married GEORGE JONES.

Children of ADDIE SISLER and GEORGE JONES are:
  i.  ORVILLE WASHINGTON3 JONES.
  ii.  WILMER (BILL) JONES.
  iii.  ERMIN OTTO JONES, b. Bef. 1920.
  iv.  ALDEN JONES, b. 1920.
  v.  EUGENE JONES, b. 1922.

55.  NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER (MARY IDA3 McKIMMY, MARION L.2, JAMES1) was born 23 Sep 1897 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 16 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.  She married (1) CHARLES FRANK KLEINHENN 07 Oct 1914 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, son of FREDERIC KLEINHENN and ELIZABETH BRILHART.  He was born 23 Nov 1885 in Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1922 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.  She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON DYER Aug 1922 in Michigan.  He died 1964.

Children of NELLIE SISLER and CHARLES KLEINHENN are:
182.  i.  CHARLES MELVIN5 KLEINHENN, b. 29 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
183.  ii.  ALTON LEVERN KLEINHENN, b. 16 Oct 1917, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
184.  iii.  LOREE IDA KLEINHENN, b. 07 Apr 1919.
56. CHARLES ORRIS\(^4\) SISLER (MARY IDA\(^3\) MCKIMMY, MARION L.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 04 Apr 1899 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1969. He married ALBERTA CRUMM Sep 1916. She was born 02 Apr 1901, and died 16 Dec 1982 in Michigan.

Children of CHARLES SISLER and ALBERTA CRUMM are:
   i. CHARLES ROBERT\(^5\) SISLER, m. DELLA BURT, 26 Dec 1945, Frostburg, Maryland.
   185. ii. CARLTON LEE SISLER, b. 1916.
   iii. DONALD KEITH SISLER, b. 1930; m. BARBARA DELORES WOOD, 1950, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

57. MALIA\(^4\) MCKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^3\), MARION L.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Preston Co. WV, and died in Charleroi, Washington County PA,. She married HENRY NEWMAN, son of THOMAS FRANKLIN NEWMAN. He was born 10 Apr 1892, and died Oct 1976 in Charleroi, Washington County PA,.

Children of MALIA MCKIMMY and HENRY NEWMAN are:
   i. HOWARD\(^5\) NEWMAN, b. 1911.
   ii. HENRY NEWMAN, b. 01 Aug 1918; d. 04 Nov 1988, Charleroi, Washington County PA,.
   iii. FRANK NEWMAN, b. 1921.
   iv. MARION NEWMAN, b. 1923.
   v. ELANY NEWMAN, b. 1925; m. PAUL BRADSHAW.
   vi. ELMER NEWMAN, b. 1929.
   vii. ROSILE ELEANOR NEWMAN.

58. ELENORA\(^4\) MCKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^3\), MARION L.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 18 Jun 1893 in Preston Co. WV, and died 10 Dec 1985 in Hurricane WV?. She married (1) LAWRENCE BAILES. She married (2) HOLLY DAVIS.

Notes for ELENORA MCKIMMY:
Charleston Mail September 10, 1985
Mrs. Eleanor Bailes
Culloden- Mrs. Eleanor Davis Bailes, 89, of Culloden, formerly of Weirton, died Monday in Putnam General Hospital after a long illness. She was a member of First Baptist Church, Hurricane, and a retired nurse. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Leona Kerr of Weirton, Mrs. Jeanne Fields of Culloden; brothers, Elmer McKimmy of Warren, Ohio, Gilbert McKimmy of Bristolville, Ohio; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren. Services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday in Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane, with the Rev. Jerry Losh officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children of ELENORA MCKIMMY and HOLLY DAVIS are:
186. i. JEANNIE\(^5\) DAVIS.
187. ii. LEONA DAVIS.
   iii. NANCY DAVIS.

59. BESSIE FLORENCE\(^4\) MCKIMMY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^3\), MARION L.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 26 Jan 1904 in Charleroi, Washington County PA,, and died 12 Dec 1945 in Trumbull County Ohio. She married RAYMOND JESSE RUSH 25 Mar 1919 in Harrison County WV. He was born 28 Jan 1899 in Harrison County WV, and died 14 Jan 1953 in Trumbull County Ohio.

Notes for BESSIE FLORENCE MCKIMMY:
Mrs. Raymond J. Rush
Johnston-Mrs. Raymond J. Rush, 41 highly regarded resident of this community for the past five years and formerly of Warren, died at her home at 6 p.m. Wednesday following a long illness. The former Bessie McKimmy, she was born in Charleroi, Pa., January 22, 1904, the daughter of Benjamin and Rose Bowman McKimmy. She married Mr. Rush, march 25, 1918. She was a member of the Good Will club of Girard. Friends may call at the Love Funeral home in Courtland from 8 to 9 tonight. Funeral services will be held there at
2 p.m. Friday, with burial in Crown Hill. Mrs. Rush leaves her husband; three sons, Robert, gunner's mate 3rd class, now in Japan; Capt. Raymond J. Rush, Jr., on terminal leave at home; and Paul E. of Warren, recently discharged from the service; five daughters; Lois, Geraldine, Betty Jane, Beverly, and Peggy, and her mother, Mrs. Rose McKimmy, at home; one grandchild; two brothers, Elmer of Warren, and Gilbert of Howland; two sisters, Mrs. Henry Newman, Charleroi, Pa., and Mrs. Holly Davis, Weirton, W. Va.

Children of Bessie McKimmy and Raymond Rush are:
188. i. RAYMOND JESSE Rush, Jr., b. 24 Aug 1919, Harrison County WV; d. 06 Jun 1999, Columbus Georgia.
189. ii. PAUL EDWARD RUSH, b. 16 Mar 1921, Trumbull County Ohio; d. 29 Feb 2004, Temple City, California.
190. iii. JACK ELLSWORTH RUSH, b. 09 Feb 1925, Trumbull County Ohio; d. Jan 1934, Trumbull County Ohio.
191. iv. ROBERT MARION RUSH, b. 21 Jul 1926, Trumbull County Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1977, Trumbull County Ohio.
192. vi. GERALDINE LOUISE RUSH, b. 06 Jan 1930, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
193. vii. BETTY JANE RUSH, b. 14 Feb 1934, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
194. viii. BEVERLY JOANNE RUSH, b. 21 Sep 1935, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
195. ix. MARGARET ANN RUSH, b. 23 Jan 1937, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

60. Elmer Herald McKimmy (Benjamin Franklin, Marion L.2, James) was born 07 Oct 1908 in Charleroi, Washington County PA., and died 25 Jul 1986 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. He married Blanche E. Evans, daughter of John Evans and Blanche Fisher. She was born 25 Jun 1915 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1999 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Notes for Elmer Herald McKimmy:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 27, 1986 ELMER H. MCKIMMY, 77, WORKED AT REPUBLIC STEEL Elmer H. McKimmy, 77, of 2712 Draper St. S.E., died Friday at 7:50 p.m. in Gillette's Country Place following an extended illness. Mr. McKimmy was born Oct. 7, 1908, in Charleroi, Pa., the son of Benjamin and Rose Bowman McKimmy. He lived in Warren for 50 years, coming here from Charleroi. Mr. McKimmy retired from Republic Steel Corp. in 1973 after working for 32 years as a machinist. He was a member of Warren First Church of the Nazarene and had also been active in the Boy Scouts of America. Mr. McKimmy served in the U.S. Navy. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Blanche E. McKimmy of Warren, whom he married June 25, 1941; one son, Robert H. of Howland; one daughter, Mrs. Edward (Dianne) Selep of Howland; and one brother, Gilbert McKimmy, of Bristolville. A brother, Marion; three sisters, Malia, Eleanor and Bessie; and one son preceded him in death. The funeral will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Carl W. Hall Funeral Home. Friends may call Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Crown Hill Burial Park.

Notes for Blanche E. Evans:
Warren: Blanche E. McKimmy, 84, 1380 Arbor Ave. Died at 8:24 a.m. Sunday, Aug. 29, 1999, in St. Joseph Health Center. She was born June 25, 1915, in Warren, a daughter of the late John and Blanche Fisher Evans, and was a lifetime resident. A 1933 graduate of Howland High School, Mrs. McKimmy had worked as a title clerk at Sanzenbacher Motors, and at Rebecca Williams Community Center, Sun Light and Griwold. She was cub scout Den mother, member of Warren First Church of the Nazarene, where she was a Sunday school teacher and played piano and also belonged to the Cortland Extension and Courtland TOPS. Her husband, Elmer H. McKimmy, whom she married June 25, 1941, died July 25, 1986. Survivors include a son, Robert McKimmy of Howland, daughter Mrs. Edward (Dianne) Selep of Howland, and sister, Mrs. Harriet Fuchilla of Warren. A son, Sonny McKimmy, and sister, Martha Evans are deceased. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday in Carl W. Hall Funeral Home. The funeral is 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church. Burial will be in Crown Hill Burial Park in Vienna.

Children of Elmer McKimmy and Blanche Evans are:
1. i. SONNY McKIMMY, b. 1943; d. 1943.
2. ii. DIANNE ROSE MCKIMMY, b. 13 Jul 1945; m. EDWARD SElep, 06 Jun 1964.
3. iii. ROBERT HAROLD MCKIMMY, b. 23 Mar 1948.

61. Gilbert Wayne McKimmy (Benjamin Franklin, Marion L.2, James) was born 07 Jun 1911 in Harrison County WV, and died 18 Feb 1991 in Kinsman, Trumbull County Ohio. He married Betty Jane Gillette 1940. She was born 14 Apr 1922, and died 22 Mar 1970.
Notes for GILBERT WAYNE MCKIMMY:
Tribune Chronicle
February 19, 1991

GILBERT MCKIMMY

BRISTOLVILLE- The funeral for Gilbert McKimmy, 79, formerly of Thompson-Clark Road, who died Monday, will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. at Robert H. Roberts Memorial Home, Warren. Burial will be in Crown Hill Burial Park, Vienna.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today. Mr. McKimmy was born June 7, 1911, in Clarksburg, W.Va., the son of Benjamin and Rose Bowman McKimmy. On December 8, 1941, he married Betty Jane Gillette McKimmy, who died March 22, 1970. A veteran of the Army, he had worked with Plumbers and Pipefitters Local 225 in commercial construction. Mr. McKimmy was a life member of National Rifle Association. He had enjoyed hunting and hand loading ammunition.

Survivors include two sons, Gilbert W. and Paul D. of Kinsman; three grandchildren; and a great-grandson. A brother, Elmer, two sisters, Eleanor Bailes and Bessie Rush, and a grandson preceded him in death.

Children of GILBERT MCKIMMY and BETTY GILLETTE are:
   i. GILBERT WAYNE MCKIMMYJR., m. EDWARDS.
   ii. PAUL DOUGLAS MCKIMMY, m. BAKER.

62. CLARA ELIZABETHSELL (ANNA SOPHIA MCKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 1898 in German Settlement, Preston County, West Virginia. She married LAWRENCE BURGER in Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia. He was born in Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia.

Child of CLARA SELL and LAWRENCE BURGER is:
   i. MARGARETBURGER, b. Eglon, Preston County, West Virginia.

63. LEONARD EARL WOTRING (SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 31 May 1897 in Hamilton, West Virginia, and died 04 Sep 1986 in Mongongalia Gen, Morgantown, West Virginia. He married (1) MARY YOUNGER Abt. 1910. He married (2) JESSIE DEAN WFT Est. 1910-1945. She was born in Whitmer, West Virginia. He married (3) LILLIAN GRACE HEATH 20 Dec 1942 in Oakland, Maryland.

Notes for LEONARD EARL WOTRING:
Death information from Lowell Witkovsky

Children of LEONARD WOTRING and JESSIE DEAN are:
   i. BERYL AGNESWOTRING, b. 09 Nov 1916, Elkins, West Virginia.
   ii. LUNA WOTRING, b. 1918, Evenwood, West Virginia.

Children of LEONARD WOTRING and LILLIAN HEATH are:
   iii. LEONARD EARL (MICKEY) WOTRING.
   iv. MARY FRANCIS WOTRING.
   v. THELMA MAY WOTRING, b. 09 Sep 1944.
   vi. WILMA WOTRING, b. 13 Jun 1948.
   vii. SHERRY DIANE WOTRING, b. 25 Nov 1952.

64. ARTEENNIS WOODFORD WOTRING (SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 26 May 1898 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Tucker County Hospital, Tucker
Children of ARTENNIS WOTRING and MARY CUNNINGHAM are:

i. RALPH LEE WOTRING, b. 21 Dec 1925, Morgantown, West Virginia.
ii. HOPE MERADITH WOTRING, b. 21 Dec 1925, Jobe, West Virginia.
iii. GAYLE MARIE WOTRING, b. 09 Oct 1927, Job, West Virginia.
iv. RUBY LOUISE WOTRING, b. 25 Apr 1930, Morgantown, West Virginia.
v. SARAH KATHRYN WOTRING, b. 10 Feb 1935, Morgantown, West Virginia.
vi. JAMES BROOKS WOTRING, b. 08 Nov 1935, Auroratown, Preston County, West Virginia.
vii. RUTH ANN WOTRING, b. 16 Apr 1938, Leadmine, Tucker County, West Virginia.
viii. PAUL WOODFORD WOTRING, b. 08 Aug 1942, Leadmine, Tucker County, West Virginia.
ix. BETTY JANE WOTRING, b. 20 Feb 1946, Shaffertown, West Virginia.

65. ALFRED MARION WOTRING (SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 06 Jan 1900 in Stemple Ridge, Tucker County, West Virginia, and died 27 Jul 1964 in Silver Lake, West Virginia. He married BERNIE B. PARKER 11 Nov 1923.

Children of ALFRED WOTRING and BERNIE PARKER are:

i. CAROL WOTRING.

196. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WOTRING, b. 10 Jul 1924, Chico, Butte, California.
iii. RICHARD LEE WOTRING, b. 27 Jul 1926, Chico, Butte, California.
iv. BERNIECIE ELIZABETH WOTRING, b. 06 Apr 1933, Chico, Butte, California.
v. JERRY EARL WOTRING, b. 09 Oct 1934, Chico, Butte, California.
vi. TOM MARION WOTRING, b. 25 Jan 1938, Chico, Butte, California.
vii. VELDA MELANIE WOTRING, b. 09 Oct 1938.
viii. DALE RAY WOTRING, b. 04 Jul 1943, Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia.

66. ADDIE VIOLA WOTRING (SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 14 Feb 1902 in Stemple Ridge, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 06 Mar 1999 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. She married WALTER MERLE CORNELIUS 30 Apr 1921. He was born 18 Sep 1900 in Rigley, West Virginia, and died 29 Aug 1971 in Seminole, Florida.

Children of ADDIE WOTRING and WALTER CORNELIUS are:

i. BARBARA JUNE CORNELIUS, b. 25 May 1925.
ii. VIOLA RUTH CORNELIUS, b. 04 Jun 1925.

197. iii. WALTER MERLE CORNELIUS, JR, b. 13 Nov 1931.

67. OLIVER. T. McKIMMY (SOMMERS COLUMBUS McKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L. McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 10 Nov 1903 in Dabin, West Virginia, and died 02 Mar 1991 in Delta, Eaton County, Michigan. He married GLADYS M. MURPHY 228 Abt. 1925. She was born 15 Sep 1905 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2003 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan (Cremated).

Notes for OLIVER. T. McKIMMY:
From the Lansing State Journal --- March 4, 1991

OLIVER T. McKIMMY

Lansing

Age 87, passed away March 2, 1991. He was born in Dabin, WV, on November 10, 1903 and had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life. He was a truck driver in Lansing for 37 years. Surviving are his wife, Gladys M., to whom he was married for 66 years; son, Ralph E. and wife Becky of Holt; 6 daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Walker of Seattle, WA, Mrs. Betty and husband, Ray Blalock of Dimondale, Mrs. Nancy and husband, Ralph Bailey of Sears, MI, Mrs. Mollie and husband, Jim Manchester of Mason, Mrs Patsy Black of Okemos, Mrs. Ruth Ann and husband, Lewis Hartsuff of Prescott Valley, AZ; 16 grandchildren; 15 great grandchildren. A memorial service will be conducted by The Rev. Michael Anderson at 4 p.m. Wednesday, March 6, 1991 in the Estes-Leadley
McKimmy

Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home immediately following the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or to the American Diabetes Association.

More About OLIVERT. MCKIMMY:
Burial: 06 Mar 1991

Notes for GLADYS M. MURPHY:
From the Lansing State Journal --- Nov 10, 2003

GLADYS M. MCKIMMY

McKimmy, Gladys M. Lansing, MI Age 98, passed away on Sunday, November 9, 2003. She was born September 15, 1905 in Lansing, MI a daughter of George and Mollie (Baker) Murphy. Gladys was preceded in death by her husband, Oliver McKimmy; 3 daughters, Betty Blalock, Lorraine Erter, and Vonda Fraser and 1 son, George McKimmy. Survivors include 5 daughters, Mollie (Jim) Manchester of Mason, Dorothy Landis of Washington, Nancy (Jim) Bailey of Sears, Patsy (Jim Fagan) Black of Okemos, and Ruthann (Lewis) Hartsuff of Arizona; 1 son, Ralph (Becky) McKimmy of Holt; many, many grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great great grandchildren as well as 1 brother, Jack Murphy of Holt; 2 sisters, Mildred Lathrop and Dorothy Angivine, both of Lansing along with many nieces, nephews and other extended family members. Per Gladys' wishes cremation has taken place. Those who wish may make memorial contributions, in loving memory of Gladys McKimmy, to the American Cancer Society, the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Children of OLIVER T. MCKIMMY and GLADYS MURPHY are:

i. PATSY 5 MCKIMMY, m. (1) JIM FAGAN; m. (2) UNKNOWN BLACK.

ii. NANCY JEAN MCKIMMY.

iii. MOLLIE MCKIMMY, m. JIM MANCHESTER.

iv. DOROTHY MCKIMMY, m. (1) UNKNOWN WALKER; m. (2) UNKNOWN LANDIS.

v. RUTHANN MCKIMMY, m. LEWIS HARTSUFT.

vi. RALPH E. MCKIMMY, m. BECKY UNKNOWN.

vii. VONDA MCKIMMY, m. UNKNOWN FRASER.

viii. BETTY M. MCKIMMY, b. 07 Feb 1929; d. 18 May 1997, Diamondale, Eaton County, Michigan; m. RAY BLALOCK.

ix. GLADYS LORRAINE MCKIMMY 229, b. 18 May 1931; d. Oct 1984, Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan; m. ROBERT L. ERTER; b. 09 Sep 1931; d. 15 Jan 2000, Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

Notes for GLADYS LORRAINE MCKIMMY:
From the Lansing State Journal ---

LORRAINE G. ERTER

Eaton Rapids

Age 53, passed away Oct 8, 1984. She was born on May 18, 1931 in Lansing. She retired from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 31 years of service, was a Past President of Michigan Bell Pioneers and a member of Holt Chapter #510 O.E.S.

Surviving are husband Robert L.; parents Oliver & Gladys McKimmy; 6 sisters; 2 brothers; parents-in-law, Dale & Ruby Erter of Harrison; several nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Cremation has taken place. There will be no services or visitation. Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriner's Hospitals for Crippled Children. Arrangements are by theEstes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

x. GEORGE E. MCKIMMY, b. 12 Nov 1937; d. 05 Aug 1988.

68. EARL A.4 MCKIMMY, SR (SOMMERS COLUMBUS MCKIMMY 3 (TWIN), MARION L.2 MCKIMMY, JAMES 1) was born 10 Feb 1905, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married MAUDE A. DELANEY 230. She was born 04 Jun 1904, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
McKimmy

Notes for EARL A. MCKIMMY, SR:
From the Lansing State Journal --- April 23, 1982

EARL A. McKIMMY

Lansing

Age 77, died Wed., Apr. 21, 1982 at a local hospital. He was a resident of the Lansing area most of his life. Mr. McKimmy was a member of Immaculate Heart of Mary Church and the State Employees Credit Union. He was employed with the State of Michigan Motor Transport Division for 21 years, until his retirement in 1966. Surviving besides his wife, Maude are 3 sons, Earl Jr. of Six Lakes, John of Youngstown, OH and James of Broken Arrow, OK; 6 daughters, Catherine McKimmy and Elsie Alger both of Lansing, June Todd of Charlotte, Bertha Osmer of Virginia Beach, VA, Mary Mooney of Grand Ledge and Lillian Grumblatt of St. Clair, MI; 28 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren; 3 brothers, Oliver and Charles of Lansing and Perry of Holt; many nieces and nephews also survive.

The Mass of the Christian Burial will be held Sat. at 9:00 a.m. at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church with Rev. Fr. Paul C. Cummings officiating. Interment will follow at St. Joseph Cemetery. The Rosary will be recited Fri. evening at 8:00 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home. Honorary Pallbearers will be Reginald Kirgis, William Delaney, Arnold Harvey, Oliver McKimmy, Perry McKimmy and Charles McKimmy. Active Pallbearers will Ronald Powelson, Lon-

More About EARL A. MCKIMMY, SR:
Burial: 24 Apr 1982, St. Joseph Cemetery

Notes for MAUDE A. DELANEY:
From the Lansing State Journal --- March 7, 1988

MAUDE A. (DELANEY) McKIMMY

Lansing

Age 83, went to be with Jesus, Sunday, March 6, 1988. Mrs. McKimmy was a lifelong resident of Lansing. A Charter member of Immaculate Heart of Mary, a member of the Alter Society of Immaculate Heart of Mary, and also of the Rosary Makers of Immaculate Heart Of Mary. She was preceded in death by her husband, Earl McKimmy in 1982. Mrs. McKimmy is survived by 3 sons, Earl (Rosemarie) McKimmy, Jr. of Six Lakes, John (Shirley) McKimmy, of Youngs-town, OH, James (Sharon) McKimmy of Lansing; 6 daughters, Catherine McKimmy of Lansing; Elsie and Tom Alger of Lansing, June Todd of Charlotte, Bertha and George Osmer of Lansing, Mary and Don Mooney of Lansing, Lillian (Billie) Grumblatt of Dimondale; 1 brother, William Delaney of Lansing; 2 sisters, Catherine Kirgis of Lansing Bertha Harvey of Newton Falls, OH; 28 grandchildren; 29 great grandchildren; and nieces and nephews also survive. Mass of the Christian Burial will be celebrated Wednesday, March 9, 1988 at 11 a.m. at the Immaculate Heart Of Mary Church. Interment will follow at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive their friends Tuesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Lansing Chapel, where a Rosary will be recited at 2 p.m. and a Scripture service at 7:30 p.m. Pallbearers for Mrs. McKimmy will be her grandsons, Scott Osmer, Donald Mooney, David Paszkowski, Steven Grumblatt, Mark McKimmy, Jarrod Grumblatt, Jimmy Grumblatt, David Mooney, Daniel McKimmy, Paul Osmer, John Pat McKimmy, James McKimmy and John Elter. Contributions may be made to Right to Life in memory of Mrs. McKimmy; envelopes available at the Funeral Home.

More About MAUDE A. DELANEY:
Burial: 09 Mar 1988, St. Joseph Cemetery
Children of EARL McKIMMY and MAUDE DELANEY are:
   i.  KATHERINE (KATE) McKIMMY.
   ii.  ELSIE McKIMMY, m. UNKNOWN ALGER.
   iii.  JUNE McKIMMY, m. UNKNOWN TODD.
   iv.  BERTHA McKIMMY, m. GEORGE OSMER.
   v.  LILLIAN McKIMMY, m. BILLIE GRUMBATT.
   vi.  JOHN McKIMMY, m. SHIRLEY UNKNOWN.
   vii.  JAMES McKIMMY, m. SHARON UNKNOWN.

69.  PERRY McKIMMY, Sr (SOMMERS COLUMBUS McKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L. McKIMMY, JAMES1)232 was born 13 Feb 1912 in Crelland, Maryland, and died 19 Mar 1985 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married DORA JEAN DRAPPER233. She was born 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2003 in Haslett, Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for PERRY McKIMMY, SR:
From the Lansing State Journal --- March 21, 1985

PERRY McKIMMY, SR.

Holt

Age 73, died March 19, 1985. Born February 13, 1912 in Crelland, Maryland. Mr. McKimmy was a veteran of World War II serving with the U.S. Army and was a member of the V.F. W. McArthur Post #6132. He is survived by 2 sons, Perry, Jr. and wife Donna McKimmy of Lansing and Gerald and wife, Linda McKimmy of Holt; 6 grandchildren; 1 brother and sister-in-law Oliver (Gladys) of Lansing; 1 sister-in-law, Maude McKimmy of Lansing. Memorial services were held Thursday, 10 a.m., March 21, 1985 at the Holt Presbyterian Church, 2021 N. Aurelius Re., Holt with the Rev. David M. Milboura officiating. The family is being served by the Gordine-Runciman Lansing Chapel.

More About PERRY McKIMMY, SR:
Burial: 21 Mar 1985

Notes for DORA JEAN DRAPPER:
From the Lansing State Journal --- & Online at: www.estesleadley.com

DORA JEAN (DRAPPER) McKIMMY

Holt, MI

Age 77 passed away Friday, June 6 2003. She was born in Lansing, MI on July 11, 1925 the daughter of Harold and Stella (Clucke) Drapper. She was preceded in death by her husband Perry McKimmy. Surviving are two sons Jerry (Linda) McKimmy, Perry (Faye) McKimmy, grandchildren, Dawn (Rob) Lira, Erin McKimmy, Adam McKimmy, Tom McKimmy, Shaun McKimmy, Brandy (Chris) Fry. Memorial services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, June 11, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with Stephen F. Ezop, Chaplain of Heartland Home Health Care and Hospice officiating. Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About DORA JEAN DRAPPER:
Burial: 11 Jun 2003

Children of PERRY McKIMMY and DORA DRAPPER are:
   i.  INFANT3 McKIMMY.
   ii.  GERALD LEE (JERRY) McKIMMY, b. 22 Nov 1946, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; m. LINDA ORR.
   iii.  PERRY McKIMMY, Jr, b. 06 Mar 1948, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; m. DONNA 'FAYE' UNKNOWN.
70. CHARLES E. (CHUCK) McKIMMY (SOMMERS COLUMBUS McKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 24 Jan 1917, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married ELLAMAE UNKNOWN. She was born 11 Apr 1926, and died Jan 1968 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES E. (CHUCK) McKIMMY:
From the Lansing State Journal --- April 27, 1982

CHARLES E. McKIMMY

6901 Copper Rd.

Mr. McKimmy, age 65, passed away April 25, 1982. He had been a life-long resident of the greater Lansing area and was retired from Diamond Reo Corp. after 23 years of service. Surviving are son, Scott E. McKimmy of Lansing; 3 daughters, Bonalee Barron of Georgia, Susan Y. Wood of Holt, Kimberly A. McKimmy of Lansing; 6 grandchildren; 2 brothers, Perry McKimmy of Holt, Oliver McKimmy of Lansing; Mr McKimmy was preceded in death by his wife, Ellamae in 1968 and a brother Earl in 1982. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Dr. Myron K. Williams of the Holt United Methodist Church at 9:30 a.m. Wed. in the Estes Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Tues. Pallbearers will be Marshall Benoit, Ronald Dillion, Jerry McKimmy, Perry McKimmy, Jr., Eddie Duckett and Raymond Wood.

Children of CHARLES McKIMMY and ELLAMAE UNKNOWN are:
   i. SCOTT E.3 McKIMMY.
   ii. BONALEE McKIMMY, m. UNKNOWN BARRON.
   iii. KIMBERLY A. McKIMMY.

71. ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT (SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 12 Feb 1898, and died 13 Sep 1985. She married CLARENCE ALLMAN MAYLE 30 May 1914 in Corinth, West Virginia. He was born 16 Dec 1884 in Grafton, West Virginia, and died 08 May 1970 in Swallow Falls, Maryland.

Children of ELEANOR TROUT and CLARENCE MAYLE are:
200. i. NELLIE BEATRICE3 MAYLE, b. 18 Jun 1916, Corinth, West Virginia; d. 01 Nov 1988, Sang Run, Maryland.
201. ii. GUY FORREST MAYLE, b. 06 Dec 1918, Corinth, West Virginia; d. 21 Jun 1982, Charlotte, North Carolina.
202. iii. PAULINE SOPHONIA MAYLE, b. 07 Aug 1920, Deer Park, Maryland.
203. iv. CLARENCE WILLIAM MAYLE, b. 26 Sep 1922, Deer Park, Maryland; d. 18 Nov 1977, Oakland, Maryland.
204. v. ALVA RAY MAYLE, b. 23 Feb 1926, Cranesville, West Virginia; d. 13 Apr 1994, Oakland, Maryland.
205. vi. HAROLD ELLSWORTH MAYLE, JR. (SONNY), b. 02 Nov 1946.
206. vii. CAROLYN SUE MAYLE, b. 31 Jan 1952, Oakland, Maryland.
207. viii. BARBARA ANN MAYLE, b. 13 Oct 1953, Oakland, Maryland.

72. ANNA REBECCA4 TROUT (SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 29 Apr 1904, and died 07 Jun 1976. She married ALBERT RAY WILHELM. He was born 04 Aug 1898.

Children of ANNA TROUT and ALBERT WILHELM are:
208. i. ARUTHUR RAY3 WILHELM, b. 20 Jan 1925.
209. ii. WAYNE WILLIAM WILHELM, b. 20 Apr 1925; m. HELENE ELIZABETH CAHILL, 16 Feb 1947.
210. iii. THELMA MARIE WILHELM, b. 12 Jun 1929; m. JOSPEH GERALD CONLEY, 23 Sep 1950.
211. iv. RUBY EILEEN WILHELM, b. 18 Nov 1931; m. (1) UNKNOWN BOWSER; m. (2) UNKNOWN BOWSER; m. (3) RANDALL WILLIS FRIEND, 22 Jun 1946.
212. v. DOROTHY CATHERINE WILHELM, b. 27 Dec 1933; m. (1) UNKNOWN BOWSER; m. (2) UNKNOWN BOWSER; m. (3) RONALD JUDSON GLOTFELTY, 30 May 1952.

73. LAWRENCE CLAYTON4 McKIMMY (REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 12 Mar 1887 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1963 in Midland Hospital, Midland
McKimmy

County, Michigan. He married HAZEL MAE SMITH219,240,241 15 Mar 1914 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of ALBERT SMITH and ELLEN GRAVES. She was born 13 Sep 1893 in Maple Grove, Saginaw County, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1953 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for LAWRENCE CLAYTON MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 25, 1963

RITES HELD for CLAYTON MCKIMMY

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren for Clayton McKimmy, 76, well known Tobacco Township resident, who died Saturday at the Midland Hospital after an eight day illness. the Rev. Arthur Whisler and the Rev. Randall Roose officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery. Born in Lenawee County on March 12, 1887, he was married to the former Hazel Smith on March 15, 1914 in Beaverton. She preceded him in death on August 11, 1953.

Surviving are four sons, Ronald, of Portland, Ore., John, of Whitewater, Wisc., Milford, of Corvallis, Ore., and Howard, of Beaverton; seven daughters, Mrs. Helen Fry, Mrs. Mildred Bergman and Mrs. June Havens, of Beaverton, Mrs. Alice Mayer, of Oakland, Calif., Mrs. Margaret Pietras, of Saginaw, Mrs. Iola Whitehead, of Phoenix and Mrs. May Covey, of Chicago, Ill.; one brother, Jay Ray McKimmy, and a sister, Mrs. Ruth Yager, of Beaverton; and 37 grandchildren.

More About LAWRENCE CLAYTON MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 65 West, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for HAZEL MAE SMITH:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 12, 1953

ILLNESS FATAL to MRS. MCKIMMY

Mrs. Hazel M. McKimmy, 59, passed away at her home in Tobacco Township on Tuesday, August 11. She had been in ill health for several years. Funeral services will be held from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren on Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Ernest Johnsen will officiate and burial will be in the Dale cemetery.

Hazel M. Smith was born on September 13, 1893 in Maple Grove, Saginaw county the daughter of Albert and Ellen Smith. She came to Beaverton with her parents at the age of seven and has been a resident there since. She was married to Clayton McKimmy on March 15, 1914 in Beaverton.

Surviving are her husband; four sons, Ronald, of Portland, Oregon, John, of Janesville, Wisconsin, Wilferd, of Syracuse, New York and Howard of Beaverton; seven daughters, Mrs. Mildred Bergman, Mrs. Helen Frye and Mrs. June Havens, all of Beaverton, Alice McKimmy, of San Francisco, California, Mrs. Margaret Pietras, of Saginaw, Mrs. Iola Whitehead, of Midland and Mrs. May Covey, of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Percy Smith, of Beaverton; one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Wheeler, of Detroit; also 17 grandchildren.

More About HAZEL MAE SMITH:
Burial: Lot 65 West, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of LAWRENCE MCKIMMY and HAZEL SMITH are:

208. i. ALICE3 MCKIMMY.
209. ii. MILDRED IRENE MCKIMMY, b. Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

iii. LAURENCE HERBERT MCKIMMY242,243, d. 21 Jun 1915, Gladwin County, Michigan.

More About LAURENCE HERBERT MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 65, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

iv. UNNAMED MCKIMMY244, d. 04 Mar 1919, Gladwin County, Michigan.
McKimmy


Notes for RONALD A. MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 28, 1972

RONALD A. McKIMMY

Ronald McKimmy, 56, of Portland, Ore., was killed in an automobile accident Monday, June 26, in Columbia, Mo. Mr. McKimmy was returning to Oregon after visiting relatives in Beaverton when the accident occurred. He was born in Gladwin County February 29, 1916, and was a veteran of World War II. He had been a resident of Oregon for the past 20 years, going there from Beaverton.

Surviving are three brothers, Howard of Beaverton, Milford of Corvallis, Ore., and John of Whitewater, Wisc., seven sisters, Mrs. Helen Fry, Mrs. Mildred Bergman, and Mrs. June Havens, all of Beaverton; Mrs. Margaret Pietras of Saginaw, Mrs. Alice Mayer of Oakland, Calif., Mrs. May Covey of San Jose, Calif., and Mrs. Iola Whitehead of Phoenix, Ariz.

Services will be Thursday at 2:00 p.m. at the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton, with the Rev. Henry List officiating. Burial will be in Dale Cemetery.

Served with MICHIGAN PVT BTRY D 61 COAST ARTY.

More About RONALD A. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 65 East, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

vi. MURIEL JUNE 'FANNIE' MCKIMMY\textsuperscript{248,249,250}, b. 17 Jun 1917; d. 11 Jun 1918, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for MURIEL JUNE 'FANNIE' MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 20, 1918

MURIEL JUNE 'FANNIE' McKIMMY

CARD OF THANKS.

Words cannot express our gratitude to the neighbors and friends for their kindness and sympathy during our recent bereavement. We wish to thank the friends for the flowers, also the choir and Elder Neff for his encouraging words.

Mr. and Mrs. Clayton McKimmy.

More About MURIEL JUNE 'FANNIE' MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 65, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

211. viii. HELEN MAXINE MCKIMMY, b. 09 Jan 1922, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 17 Jun 2003, Tender Care Nursing Home-Clare.
212. ix. DR. MILFORD D. MCKIMMY, "MAC", b. 22 Dec 1923, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 08 Oct 1997, Heart of the Valley Care Center, Corvallis, Oregon.
213. x. IOLA IRENE MCKIMMY, b. 24 Feb 1928, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
214. xi. DORIS MAY MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 09 Aug 1929, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
215. xii. JUNE MARIE MCKIMMY (TWIN), b. 09 Aug 1929, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
216. xiii. HOWARD 'DELOS' MCKIMMY, b. 09 Nov 1930, Michigan; d. 07 Feb 1998, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

74. HAZEL MAE\textsuperscript{4} MCKIMMY (REV. JOHN ALLEN\textsuperscript{3}, REV. PERRY\textsuperscript{2}, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{251,252,253,254} was born 28 Jul 1894 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Tucson, Puma County, Arizona. She married JOHN GRUBER 10 Jan 1923 in Gladwin County, Michigan, son of BENJAMIN GRUBER and MARY PETERS. He died Oct 1928.

Notes for HAZEL MAE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 17, 1960
SERVICES FRIDAY for MRS. GRUBER

Mrs. Hazel Gruber, 65, passed away at her home in Tucson, Ariz., Sunday, Feb 14, following a six months illness. The daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. John L. McKimmy, she was born July 28, 1894, at Blissfield. Mrs. Gruber came to Beaverton with her parents in 1902 and spent most her life here. She was married to John Gruber January 10, 1923. Mr. Gruber passed away in October, 1928. Mrs. Gruber was a member of the Church of the Brethren. In 1941 Mrs. Gruber and son Lincoln went to Tucson where she has been living since.

Survivors include one son, Lincoln; J. Ray McKimmy and Clayton McKimmy; and one sister, Ruth Yager, all of Beaverton. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:00 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Carl Hilbert officiating, and burial will be made in the Dale Cemetery.

More About HAZEL MAE MCKIMMY:
Burial: 19 Feb 1960, Lot 95 East, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Child of HAZEL MCKIMMY and JOHN GRUBER is:
217. i. LINCOLN5 GRUBER, SR.

75. JOHN RAYMOND (J. RAY)4 MCKIMMY (REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)255,256,257,258 was born 28 Aug 1898 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1992 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married MARY ELIZABETH MOTE259,260,261 06 Jun 1920 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of DAVID MOTE and IDA SPEICHER. She was born 05 Apr 1896 in Lake Odessa, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1991 in Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN RAYMOND (J. RAY) MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 9, 1992

JOHN RAYMOND McKIMMY

J. Ray McKimmy, 94, of 1900 W. Knox Rd., Beaverton, died Monday, Sept. 7, 1992, at his home after a short illness. Born in Blissfield, Aug. 28, 1898, he had spent his lifetime in Gladwin County and farmed. He was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. Mr. McKimmy and the former Mary Mote were married June 6, 1920, in Beaverton. She preceded him in death on Feb. 24, 1991. Surviving are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Raymond, many years ago, 2 sisters, Hazel Gruber and Ruth Yeager and 2 brothers, D.J. and Clayton.

Services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. from the Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Randall Roose will officiate and burial will be in the Tobacco Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the church, the Hospice of Gladwin County or the donor’s choice.

More About JOHN RAYMOND (J. RAY) MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 129, Randall addition, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MOTE:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 27, 1991

MARY McKIMMY

Mrs. Mary E. McKimmy, 94, of 1900 W. Knox Rd., Beaverton, died Sunday, Feb. 24, 1991, in the Mid Michigan Regional Medical Center, Midland, after a long illness. Born in Lake Odessa, April 5, 1896, she spent most of her lifetime in Gladwin County. Mrs. McKimmy was a school teacher in the Beaverton schools and retired in 1960. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and a 40 year member of the Home Extension.

The former Mary Mote and J. Ray McKimmy were married June 6, 1920, in Beaverton. Beside her husband, she is survived by several nieces and nephews. A son, Raymond died in 1936.
Services were held today, Wednesday, at 1 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Michael Clark officiated and burial was in the Tobacco Township Cemetery. Donations may be made to the donor's choice. Arrangements were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MOTE:
Burial: Lot 129, Randall addition, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Child of JOHN MCKIMMY and MARY MOTE is:
   i. RAYMOND ARTHUR MCKIMMY264, b. 01 Jan 1932; d. 17 Feb 1938.

More About RAYMOND ARTHUR MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 129, Randall addition, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

76. RUTH MARIE4 MCKIMMY (REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)262,263,264,265 was born 28 May 1901 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1985 in W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, Michigan. She married HARRY 'RAY' YAGER 28 Nov 1923 in Gladwin County, Michigan, son of JOHN YAGER and BERTHA MCKIMMY. He was born 04 Aug 1900 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1991 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for RUTH MARIE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 6, 1985

RUTH YAGER

Ruth M. Yager, 83, of 110 Knox St., Beaverton, died Sunday, Feb. 3, in W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, after a long illness.

Born in Lenawee County May 28, 1901, she spent most of her life in Beaverton. Mrs. Yager retired as a bank teller at the Gladwin County Bank in 1962. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

Surviving are one son, John of Spring Arbor, 2 daughters, Mrs. Patricia Robinson of Jackson and Mrs. Phyllis Causey of Hayward, Calif., one brother, J. Ray McKimmy of Beaverton; 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Mike Clark will officiate and burial will be in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

More About RUTH MARIE MCKIMMY:
Burial: 07 Feb 1985, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

More About HARRY 'RAY' YAGER:
Burial: Chapel Hill

Children of RUTH MCKIMMY and HARRY YAGER are:
218. i. JOHN ORIS5 YAGER.
219. ii. PATRICIA YAGER.
220. iii. PHYLLIS YAGER.

77. LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY (THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)266 was born 18 Dec 1888 in Delta, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1969 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married CHARLES ALFRED KINTNER266 21 Feb 1911 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, son of HIRAM KINTNER and MINERVA COVER. He was born 30 May 1888 in Pawnee Rock, Barton County, Kansas, and died 29 Aug 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

More About LULU GRACE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan
Notes for CHARLES ALFRED KINTNER:
Charles Alfred and Lulu married in Blissfield, MI and moved to Bryon, Ohio. Later they moved to Beaverton, MI. In 1922 they moved back to Bryon. Later they lived on a farm near Adrian, MI. Charles fell from the Adrian Junior High School and died.

More About CHARLES ALFRED KINTNER:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of LULU MCKIMMY and CHARLES KINTNER are:
221. i. CLYDE WESLEY4 KINTNER, b. 26 Nov 1911, Bryan, Williams County, Ohio; d. 01 Feb 1995, Garden City, Michigan.
222. ii. EFFIE MARIE KINTNER, b. 27 Oct 1913, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 24 Oct 2003, Vermont Green Mountain Nursing Home.
iii. HAROLD BENJAMIN KINTNER396, b. 13 Feb 1918, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. ADA FLORENCE LEININGER, 23 Jan 1982; b. 07 Feb 1921, Delta, Fulton County, Ohio.
iv. VIOLA DONELLA KINTNER, b. 10 Aug 1920, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
223. v. GEORGE LAVON KINTNER, b. 22 Jul 1923, Bryan, Williams County, Ohio.
224. vi. RUSSELL WAYNE KINTNER, b. 07 Nov 1929, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

78. ROYAL RAYMOND4 MCKIMMY (THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)267,268,269,270 was born 09 Oct 1890 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1963 in Tucson, Puma County, Arizona. He married (1) EVA STUTZMAN271,272,273 10 Sep 1911 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, daughter of JONATHAN STUTZMAN and MARY WYSE. She was born 10 Mar 1892 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 19 Aug 1979 in Nursing Home in Tucson, Puma County, Arizona.

Notes for ROYAL RAYMOND MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 16, 1963

RITES FRIDAY for ROYAL MCKIMMY

Royal Raymond McKimmy, 72, retired Tobacco Township farmer, passed away Saturday, January 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cletus Bushroe of Tucson, Ariz., where he and Mrs. McKimmy were spending the winter. Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Theodore McKimmy, he was born October 9, 1890 at Blissfield, Michigan. He was married to Miss Eva Eva Stutzman September 10, 1911 at Wauseon, Ohio. She survives him. Mr. McKimmy was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren where he was a senior deacon.

Other survivors include three sons, Clair, of Beaverton, Ralph, of Sanford, and Harold of Perrysburg, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. Cletus Bushroe and Mrs. Virgil Asch, both of Tucson; a brother, David McKimmy of Toledo, Ohio; and three sisters, Mrs. Lulu Kintner of Adrian, Mrs. Clara Hughes and Mrs. Clifford Horn of Beaverton; 18 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.

Mr. McKimmy will be at the Hall Funeral Home Thursday and taken to the church Friday noon. Services will be held Friday, at 1:30 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with the pastor, the Rev. Randall Roose, officiating, Burial will be in the Dale Cemetery.

More About ROYAL RAYMOND MCKIMMY:
Burial: 18 Jan 1963, Lot 188 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for EVA STUTZMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 22, 1979

EVA MCKIMMY

Eva McKimmy, 87, of 1043 Dale Rd., Beaverton, died Sunday, Aug. 19, at her home following a long illness. born in Fulton County, Ohio. on March 10, 1892. She came to Gladwin County 48 years ago. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The former Eva Stutzman, she was married to Royal R. McKimmy in September 1911, in Wauseon, Ohio. He preceded her in death January 12, 1963.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Cletus (Velma) Bushroe and Mrs. Virgil (Donna) Asch of Tucson, Ariz.; 3
sons, Clair and Ralph of Beaverton and Harold of Waterville, Ohio; 20 grandchildren. 31 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren.

Services were held today Wednesday, at 1:30 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

More About EVA STUTZMAN:
Burial: Lot 188 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ROYAL MCKIMMY and EVA STUTZMAN are:
226. i. VELMA LUCILLE MCKIMMY, b. 15 Aug 1913, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 09 Jul 1965, Tarrant, Texas.
227. ii. CLAIRE WOODROW MCKIMMY, b. 19 Nov 1915, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.
228. iii. HAROLD EVERETT MCKIMMY, b. 15 Oct 1917, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 12 Dec 2007, Ohio.
229. iv. DONNA IRENE MCKIMMY, b. 07 Jul 1922, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 08 Dec 1988, Tucson, Puma County, Arizona.
230. v. RALPH EUGENE MCKIMMY, b. 13 May 1931, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.

79. SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY (THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 02 Dec 1894 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1931 in Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan. She married HARRY ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH 26 Feb 1913 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1891 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1971 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 14, 1931

SOPHIA DONELLA (MCKIMMY) ROBACK

MRS. HARRY ROBACK

Sophia D. McKimmy, daughter of Theodore and Hulda McKimmy, was born in Lenawee County, Michigan, Dec. 2, 1894 and died at the Saginaw General Hospital May 4, 1931, at the age of 36 years, 5 months and 2 days.

On Feb. 26, 1913, she was married to Harry Roback. To this union were born five children, all of whom survive her, namely, Howard, age 16; Vivian, age 15; Lauren, age 13; Russel, age 11; and Jean Colleen, infant.

About 12 years ago she, with her husband and three children, moved to this community, where she has since resided.

At a very early age she united with the Church of the Brethren of the Fairview congregation of Lenawee county. When moving to this community she transferred her membership to the Beaverton congregation.

She was always a devoted companion and a kind and loving mother, always willing to sacrifice and work for the joy and welfare of her home and family.

She leaves to mourn her departure her husband and five children, her parents, two brothers, Royal McKimmy of Blissfield, Mich., and David of Toledo, Ohio; three sisters, Lulu Kintner of Blissfield, Mrs. Clara Hughes and Doris McKimmy of Beaverton, and grandfather, Perry McKimmy of Beaverton, and a host of neighbors and friends.

Funeral services were held at the Dale church Thursday afternoon, May 7, 2:30, Rev. Perry P. Hoover officiating. Interment was made in the Dale Cemetery.

More About SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for HARRY ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH:
From the Gladwin County Record --- April 14, 1971
McKimmy

HARRY ROBACK

Harry Roback, 79, of Dale Road, Beaverton, died suddenly at his home Sunday, April 11. Born December 12, 1891 in Ottawa, Kan., Mr. Roback had been a long-time resident of Gladwin County, coming to Beaverton from Ogden, Mich., 51 years ago. He was a farmer until his retirement. Mr. Roback had been a widower for 41 years, Mrs. Roback passing away in 1930.

Survivors are three sons, Howard of Beaverton, Loren and Russell, both of Adrian; one daughter, Mrs. Coleen Chek of Saginaw; and a twin son and daughter, Samuel and Sally, in California. 12 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. A daughter, Mrs. Vivian Knapp, also preceded him in death.

Services are at 1:00 p.m. today, Wednesday, at the Hall Funeral Home in Beaverton with the Rev. Henry List officiating. Burial will be in the Dale Cemetery.

More About HARRY ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of SOPHIA MCKIMMY and HARRY ROHRBACH are:
231. i. HOWARD O. ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH, b. 10 Aug 1914, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.
233. iii. LAUREN WILLIAM ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH, b. 10 Apr 1918, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 17 Jul 2001, Herrick Memorial Hospital, Lenawee County, Michigan.
234. iv. RUSSELL WAYNE ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH, b. 07 Jan 1920, Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan.
235. v. COLLEEN JEAN ROBACK, b. Apr 1931, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

80. CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY (THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)276,277,278 was born 01 Sep 1898 in Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1985 in Provincial House Nursing Home, Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan. She married LAWRENCE BURNS HUGHES279 16 Oct 1915 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of JOSEPH HUGHES and ISETTA TOWLE. He was born 30 May 1896 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Mercy Hospital, Bay County, Michigan.

Notes for CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 16, 1985

CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY

Clara V. Hughes, 86, of 119 Saginaw St. Beaverton, died Tuesday, Jan. 8, in Provincial House Nursing Home, Gaylord, following a long illness. Born in Ohio Sept. 1, 1898, she had spent most of her life in Gladwin County. She retired in 1969 as a Nurse's aide at the Midland Hospital Center, Mrs. Hughes was a charter member of the Dale United Methodist Church and the V.F.W. 7304 Auxiliary.

The former Clara McKimmy, she was married to Lawrence W. Hughes in 1915 in Beaverton. He preceded her in death June 16, 1988. Surviving are 7 sons, Robert and Theodore of Beaverton, John of Gaylord, Lawrence of Detroit, Gerald of Goodrich. Maynard of Midland and James of Lansing; one daughter, Mrs. Leon (Harriet) Thurston of Midland, one sister, Mrs. Doris Horn of Beaverton; one brother David of Toledo, Ohio; 24 grandchildren and 34 great grandchildren.

Services were held Friday at 1 p.m. from the Dale United Methodist Church. The Rev. Bruce Hatch officiated and burial was in the Tobacco Township Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

More About CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY:
Burial: 11 Jan 1985, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for LAWRENCE BURNS HUGHES:
From the Gladwin County Record June 22, 1933

DEATH OF LAWRENCE BURNS HUGHES
Lawrence Hughes of Tobacco township died June 18, 1933, at Mercy Hospital. He was a son of Joseph and Isetta Hughes and was born in the above township May 30, 1896. He was married October 16, 1915, to Clara V. McKimmy. To this union were born eight children. With the exception of one year in Flint, Mr. and Mrs. Hughes and their family have always lived in the Dale community.

Lawrence was a kind and loving father and companion and a neighbor in the community who will be remembered and greatly missed. He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, eight children, his father, three sisters; Mrs. Spencer Austin, Detroit; Mrs. Roy McKibbin and Mrs. Eric Reymore of Bay City; and one brother, John Hughes, of Beaverton; as well as a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at the Dale church Wednesday at 2:00 p.m., Rev. Perry R. Hoover officiating. Interment took place at the Dale Cemetery.

More About LAWRENCE BURNS HUGHES:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of CLARA MCKIMMY and LAWRENCE HUGHES are:
236. i. ROBERT OLAN HUGHES, b. 10 Apr 1916, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
ii. THEODORE JOSEPH (PETE) HUGHES, b. 20 Aug 1917, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. WILMA LORRAINE PERRY, Dec 1939; b. 20 May 1919, Grout Township, Gladwin, Michigan; d. 17 Sep 1976, Pontiac, Michigan.

Notes for WILMA LORRAINE PERRY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 22, 1976

LORRAINE HUGHES

Mrs. Lorraine Hughes, 57, of Pontiac, died Friday, September 17, at her home at 267 W. Brooklyn St., following an illness of 2 1/2 years. Born May 20, 1919, in Grout Township, the former Lorraine Perry and Pete Hughes were married December 31, 1939, in Beaverton. Mrs. Perry had been a resident of Pontiac for the past 35 years.

Surviving are her husband, Pete; 2 brothers, Sherman Perry of Beaverton and Edward of Independence, MO.; and a sister, Mrs. Jess (Eva) Newman of Clare County. Services were held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Hall Funeral Home - Beaverton Chapel, with Elder James Wilts officiating. Burial will be in Dale Cemetery.

More About WILMA LORRAINE PERRY:
Burial: 20 Sep 1976, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

237. iii. JOHN DOUGLAS (JACK) HUGHES, b. 12 Jul 1921, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
238. iv. HARRIET PAULINE HUGHES, b. 07 Jun 1923, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
239. v. LAWRENCE WILBERT (LARRY) HUGHES, JR, b. 01 Aug 1925, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 12 Feb 1987, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
240. vi. GERALD LEON HUGHES, b. 21 Jun 1927, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
241. vii. MAYNARD WILSON HUGHES, b. 15 Oct 1928, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
242. viii. JAMES E. HUGHES, b. 17 Sep 1930, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

81. DAVID BENJAMIN McKIMMY (THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 21 Sep 1908 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1989 in Holland, Lucas, Ohio. He married MARY FRANCES FRAN FARRELL, 282 18 Feb 1930, daughter of FARRELL and O'SHEA. She was born 09 Mar 1907 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1998 in St. Luke's Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for DAVID BENJAMIN MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 15, 1989

DAVID BENJAMIN McKIMMY

David B. McKimmy, 81, of Toledo, died Tuesday, Oct. 31, 1989. Born Sept. 21, 1908, he came to Gladwin County with his parents when he was 4 years old. He graduated from Beaverton High School in 1926. Mr.
McKimmy and the former Frances Farrell were married Feb. 18, 1930.

Besides his wife, he is survived by one son, Richard of Toledo; a daughter, Mrs. David (Barbara) Connelly of Toledo; a sister, Mrs. Doris Horn of Beaverton; and 9 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Royal; 3 sisters, Lulu Kintner, Sophia Roback and Clara Hughes; and 3 brothers in infancy.

Rites were held Nov. 3, at 11 a.m. from the St. Joan of Arc Church, Toledo. Burial was in Resurrection Cemetery.

More About DAVID BENJAMIN McKIMMY:
Burial: 03 Nov 1989, Resurrection Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Notes for MARY FRANCES ‘FRAN’ FARRELL:

MARY FRANCES (FARRELL) McKIMMY

Mrs. Mary Frances “Fran” McKimmy, 91 years of Cresthaven Lane died early Wednesday morning in St. Luke's Hospital. Fran was born in Gladwin, MI coming to Toledo in the late 1920's. She was a wonderful wife and mother who dearly loved her grandchildren. They were the light of her life. She was an avid bowler throughout her life until age 89. Still a member of the WIBC she met monthly with her bowling friends for lunch.

Through the years she was involved in Girl Scouting and her family's school activities. Along with her elated husband, she was involved with the Champion Spark Plug Retirees for many years. Fran was an active and long time member of St. Theresa Church and St. Joan of Arc Parish. She is the widow of David B. McKimmy who died in October 1989. Surviving are her son, Richard (Kathy) McKimmy; and daughter, Barbara (Patrick) Connelly. The grandchildren are, Michael (Jenny), Timothy, Kelly, Patrick (Donna) McKimmy, Bridget (Rick) Perino, David (Mary Jo) Connelly, Kerry (Patrick) Streb, Mary Pat (Thomas) Siefker and Kathleen (Timothy) Hankish. The great-grandchildren are, Lauren, Nicholas, Anne, Luke, Emily, Jack, Jacob, Sierra, Erin and Abigail. She is the sister of Peggy Farrell and Helen Warner. Many nieces and nephews also survive.

Friends may call at the Coyle Funeral Home, 1770 S. Reynolds Rd., Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-9 p.m. A rosary will be recited Friday at 7 p.m. The funeral will begin from the mortuary Saturday, August 29 at 9:30 a.m. followed by Mass of Christian burial in St. Joan of Arc Church at 10 a.m. Interment Resurrection Cemetery. Memorials may take the form of contributions to St. Joan of Arc Church or the A.L.S. (Lou Gehring Disease) Foundation.

Source: Obituary found thru Berniece E. (McKimmy) Wood papers by: Tom Ladner

More About MARY FRANCES ‘FRAN’ FARRELL:
Burial: 29 Aug 1998, Resurrection Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Notes for DORIS MAYBELLE McKIMMY:

From the Gladwin County Record --- August 15, 1990

DORIS HORN

Doris M. Horn, 78, of 4808 Townhall Rd., Beaverton, died suddenly Monday, Aug. 13, 1990, in the Gladwin Area Hospital. Born in Lenawee County, March 20, 1912, she had spent her lifetime in the Gladwin County. Mrs. Horn was a member of the Dale United Methodist Church.

The former Doris McKimmy, she was married to Clifford Horn, Jan. 11, 1935, in Angola, Ind. Besides her husband, she is survived by 2 sons, Soloman of Lennon and James of Beaverton; one daughter, Mrs. Vance
(Jacqueline) Southwell of Mt. Morris; 11 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a grandson, 5 brothers ad 3 sisters.

Services will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Janet Larner will officiate and burial will be in the Tobacco Townshi Cemetery.

Notes for CLIFFORD LINN HORN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- April 5, 2000

CLIFFORD LINN HORN

Clifford L. Horn, 88, of Beaverton, died Friday, March 31, 2000 at MidMichigan Medical Center-Gladwin after a short illness.

Born June 23, 1911 in Gladwin County, he was the son of Soloman and Eva (Mitchell) Horn.

Clifford married Doris (McKimmy) Horn, Jan. 11, 1935 in Angola, Ind. She preceded him in death in 1990.

He lived in Gladwin County since 1944 and previously lived in Flint.

He worked for Dow Corning in Midland, retiring in 1976 after 22 years. He was also a lifetime farmer and a lifetime member of the Beaverton Farm Bureau.

Surviving are two sons, Solomon and wife Berniece of Lennon, and James and wife Linda of Beaverton; one daughter, Jacqueline and husband Vance Southwell of Beaverton; one sister, Audrey Caverly of Flint; 11 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one grandson, two sisters, and one brother.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton, with Rev. Donald Haskell officiating. Burial was in Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery in Beaverton.

Children of DORIS McKIMMY and CLIFFORD HORN are:

245. i. SOLOMON4 HORN, JR, b. 26 May 1936, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
246. ii. JACQUELINE MAY HORN, b. 26 May 1941, Flint, Genessee County, Michigan.
247. iii. JAMES CLINTON HORN, b. 10 Jun 1943, Flint, Genessee County, Michigan.

83. HURLEY E.4 MCKIMMY (REV. NATHAN K3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)286,287 was born 10 Oct 1892 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 16 May 1965 in Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan. He married (1) FRANCES MAGDALENA LINK288. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Beaver Crossing, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1957 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married (2) FAY KEISER. He married (3) IVA RUTH RUSSELL.

Notes for HURLEY E. MCKIMMY:
From the Midland Daily News --- May 17, 1965

HURLEY E. MCKIMMY DIE AT 72

Hurley E. McKimmy, 72, of 712 East Indian died Sunday night at Midland Hospital. He had been in ill health for some time. Born in Lenawee County, Oct. 10, 1892, Mr. McKimmy moved from there to Beaverton in 1908. From 1917 to 1937, he lived in Toledo, Ohio where he was employed as a meat butcher. He had been a Midland resident since 1937. Mr. McKimmy was employed as a butcher at Bartlett and Asch, and at one time, he operated a small grocery and meat business at East Ashman and Washington. Mr. McKimmy was a member of the First Methodist Church and of Centre Lodge No. 273, F & AM.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Iva Ruth McKimmy; two sons, Edwin Hurley McKimmy and Doyle Lynn McKimmy, both of Flushing; three grandchildren and on great grandchild; also a step son, Calvin Compo of Flint, and a step daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Lemon of Clio. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the First Methodist Church with Rev. Warren Ware officiating. Burial will be in Zion cemetery, Lenawee County. Friends may call at the Wilson Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.

From the Gladwin County Record --- May 26, 1965

Attend Funeral
McKimmy

Those from here who attended the funeral of Hurley McKimmy of Midland Thursday at Metamora, Ohio, were Mr and Mrs Paul McKimmy, Clair McKimmy, Clara Hughes, Mrs Roy McKimmy, Ellis McKimmy, Ottomar McKimmy and J. Ray McKimmy. Services were held at the Fairview Church of the Brethren, and burial was made there.

More About HURLY E. MCKIMMY:
Burial: 20 May 1965, Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for FRANCES MAGDALENA LINK:
DEATH CLAIMS MRS. MCKIMMY

Mrs. Frances M. McKimmy, 48, wife of Hurley E. McKimmy, 712 East Indian, died at 2:30 a.m. Sunday in Midland Hospital. She was born March 9, 1909, in Beaver Crossing, Neb., and she graduated from North Central College, Naperville, Ill., in 1932. She later received her master's degree from the University of Michigan. Mrs. McKimmy formerly taught school in Midland, Lansing and Owosso. She was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are two sons, Edwin and Doyle McKimmy, both at home; her mother Mrs. Laura Link of Lansing; one brother, Donald Link of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Edith Mead of Flushing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. from the Scott Wilson Memorial Chapel with the Rev. Victor D. Longfield, minister of the parish of the First Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in the Flushing, Mich., cemetery. Friends may call at the Wilson Funeral Home.

Midland Daily News

More About FRANCES MAGDALENA LINK:
Burial: 02 Jul 1957, Flushing, Genesee County, Michigan

Children of HURLEY MCKIMMY and FRANCES LINK are:
  i. EDWIN HURLEY3 MCKIMMY.
  ii. DOYLE LYNN MCKIMMY.

Children of HURLEY MCKIMMY and FAY KEISER are:
  248. iii. MARGARET JEAN5 MCKIMMY.
  249. iv. VERA MCKIMMY.
  250. v. DONALD NATHAN MCKIMMY, b. 29 Jan 1917, Toledo, Ohio; d. 18 Sep 1994, Las Vegas, Nevada.

84. ORA LOUIS4 MCKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1), was born 29 May 1894 in Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1931 in Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married ETHEL MAE RISE292,293 20 Mar 1915 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan294, daughter of CHARLES RISE and ROSSETA PATTERSON. She was born 12 Nov 1889 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1980 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon.

Notes for ORA LOUIS MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 9, 1931

ORA LOUIS McKIMMY

Ora Louis McKimmy, oldest son of Luther and Agnes McKimmy, was born May 29, 1894, at Metamora, Ohio, and died June 24, 1931 at Saginaw General Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married Ethel Mae Rise292,293 20 Mar 1915 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan294, daughter of Charles Rise and Rosetta Patterson. She was born 12 Nov 1889 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1980 in Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon.

Notes for ORA LOUIS MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 9, 1931

ORA LOUIS McKIMMY

Ora Louis McKimmy, oldest son of Luther and Agnes McKimmy, was born May 29, 1894, at Metamora, Ohio, and died June 24, 1931 at Saginaw General Hospital; age 37 years 25 days. In March, 1907, he with his parents, moved to a farm near Beaverton, Mich. At the age of 15 years he united with the Church of the Brethren of Beaverton. On March 20, 1915, he was united in marriage to Ethel Rise, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rise, of Beaverton. To this union were born two children, Orel Rosetta, age 15, and Loren Louis, age 11.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife and two children; his parents; three brothers, Lester, Ellis and Paul of Beaverton; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Witkovsky of Caro, Mich., and Florence at home; his aged grandfather, Perry
McKimmy, and a host of other relatives and friends.

More About ORA LOUIS McKIMMY:
Burial: 28 Jun 1931, Lot 211 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for ETHEL MAE RISE:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 19, 1980

ETHEL MAE (RISE) McKIMMY-McMAHON

Ethel Mae McMahon, 90, died Tuesday, Nov. 11, at the home of her son Loren McKimmy in Beaverton, Ore. Born in Lima, Ohio, on Nov. 12, 1889, she lived in Gladwin County from 1907 to the 1970's. The former Ethel Rise, she was married to Ora McKimmy on March 20, 1915 and he preceded her in death. She then married Louis McMahon on April 18 1938 and he died January 23 1960.

Besides her son, she is survived by 7 step children. Ethel Kigar of Gladwin, Marjorie Riegler of Bay City, Clarence McMahon and Roger McMahon of Beaverton, Grace Hawley of Drayton Plains, Dale McMahon of Houghton Lake and Don McMahon of Sarnia, Ont., and one brother, Fred Rise of Oakland, Calif. Memorial services were held Friday in Beaverton, Ore.

More About ETHEL MAE RISE:
Burial: 16 Nov 1980, Lot 211 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ORA McKIMMY and ETHEL RISE are:
  i. OREL ROSETTA McKIMMY295,296,297,298, b. 08 Feb 1916, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 11 Feb 1933, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for OREL ROSETTA McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 16, 1933

ORELA McKIMMY

Orla McKimmy, a 17-year old high school girl of Beaverton and a grand-daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther McKimmy and of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rise, of Tobacco township, died Saturday morning of pneumonia, following an attack of flu. Her father was Ora McKimmy, who died in June of 1931.

The funeral services occurred at the Church of the Brethren, conducted by Rev. Perry Hoover, Monday.

From the Gladwin County Record --- March 02, 1933

OREL ROSETTA McKIMMY

Orel Rosetta McKimmy, daughter of Ora L. and Ethel May McKimmy, was born Feb. 8, 1916, about two and one-half miles northeast of Beaverton, Michigan, and departed this life at her home in Beaverton Feb 11, 1933, at the age of 17 years and 3 days.

Her father preceded her to the spirit world on June 24, 1931. Since then she with her mother and brother Loren have made their home in Beaverton.

Although Orel never seemed so very strong physically, yet she never had been seriously ill until Tuesday noon when she came home from school, just not seeming to feel very well. Not until Thursday did she seem sick enough to remain in bed. Even then she was very patient and never complained of being very sick. Although her mother waited on her constantly through the night on Friday night, yet neither of them realized the danger of her condition until at about 5:15 Saturday morning when the Heavenly Father suddenly called her home.

Orel was of a sweet and lovable disposition, being well liked by her teachers and her many friends. Her cheerful presence and smiling face will be missed at school, in the community and in the home. To know her was to love her.

She leaves to mourn her passing her mother, Mrs. Ethel May McKimmy; one brother, Loren Louis; four grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. McKimmy and Mr. and Mrs. Charles T. Rise; uncles; aunts; many cousins and other relatives and a host of friends.
McKimmy

More About OREL ROSETTA MCKIMMY:
Burial: 15 Feb 1933, Lot 211 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

251. ii. LOREN LOUIS MCKIMMY, b. 26 Jan 1920, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

85. LESTER IRVING1 MCKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)299,300,301,302,303,304 was born 19 Feb 1897 in Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1970 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married IVA MISHLER305,306 22 Dec 1914 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan307, daughter of HENRY MISHLER and MARY SMITH. She was born 07 Sep 1895 in near, Sidney, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1979 in Anderson, Anderson County Memorial Hospital, South Carolina.

Notes for LESTER IRVING MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- Nov 19, 1947

Lester McKimmy, 50, of Saginaw and a former Beaverton resident, was shot below his knee on Monday while hunting in Billings township. The bullet was from the gun of his uncle, James F. McKimmy of Adrian. It was reported as accidental by investigating officers. Mr. McKimmy is in the Gladwin Hospital.

From the Gladwin County Record --- January 14, 1970

LESTER IRVING MCKIMMY

Lester E. McKimmy, 72 of Beaverton, died suddenly at his home January 10. Born in Metamora, Ohio, on Feb. 19, 1897, he came to Gladwin County in 1907. Mr. McKimmy was a retired farmer and a member of the Beaverton Masons. He was married to the former Iva Mishler on Dec. 22, 1914, in Beaverton.

Besides his wife, he is survived by 1 son, Henry, of Newport News, Va.; one daughter, Mrs. June Kern, of Midland; two brothers, Ellis and Paul, of Beaverton; two sisters, Mrs. Florence Peterson, of Mt. Dora, Fla. and Mrs. Ethel Witkovsky, of Breckenridge; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. Arthur Whisler officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

Age: 72 Years, 10 Months, 21 Days.

More About LESTER IRVING MCKIMMY:
Burial: 13 Jan 1970, Lot 59, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for IVA MISHLER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 28, 1979

IVA (MISHLER) MCKIMMY

Mrs. Iva McKimmy, 84, of Anderson, S.C. and formerly of Beaverton, died Tuesday, Nov. 20, in Anderson Memorial Hospital following a short illness. Born in Kosciusko, Ind., on September 7, 1895, she moved to Gladwin County in 1914. Mrs. McKimmy was a life member of the Beaverton Order of Eastern Stars. She was married to Lester McKimmy on December 22, 1914, in Beaverton. He preceded her in death on January 10, 1971.

Surviving are one son, Henry of Anderson, S.C.; one daughter, Mrs. Rudy (June) Kern of Crystal River, Fla.; 6 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Rites were held Saturday at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About IVA MISHLER:
Burial: 25 Nov 1979, Lot 59, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan
Children of LESTER MCKIMMY and IVA MISHLER are:

i. MABLE FERN MCKIMMY, b. 08 Apr 1915, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 30 Jun 1915, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

More About MABLE FERN MCKIMMY:
Burial: Abt. 02 Jul 1915, Lot 59, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

ii. ELNORA RUTH MCKIMMY, b. 12 May 1920, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 05 Sep 1922, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

More About ELNORA RUTH MCKIMMY:
Burial: Abt. 08 Sep 1922, Lot 59, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

iii. HENRY LEWIS (HANK) MCKIMMY, b. 15 Apr 1922, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

iv. JUNE MARIE MCKIMMY, b. 11 Sep 1924, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

86. ELLIS LUTHER MCKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)313,314,315,316,317 was born 18 Oct 1898 in Metamora, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1972 in Clare Osteopathic Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married VELMA ALMEDA COCHRAN318,319,320,321,322,323 03 Jul 1927 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of ROBERT COCHRAN and ELLEN SKINNER. She was born 17 May 1909 in Gladwin Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 23 May 1990 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for ELLIS LUTHER MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 23, 1972

ELLIS LUTHER MCKIMMY

Ellis L. McKimmy, 73, of Beaverton City, died Monday, August 21, at the Clare Hospital following a long illness. A resident of Gladwin County since 1905, he was born in Metamora, Ohio, October 18, 1898. He was the owner and operator of the Beaverton Concrete Works from 1928 to 1958. Mr. McKimmy was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and Beaverton Masonic Lodge. He and the former Velma Cochran were married July 3, 1927, in Beaverton. Surviving are his wife, Velma; two daughters, Mrs. Darrel (Berniece) Wood, and Mrs. John (Madonna) Ladner, all of Beaverton; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Witkovsky of Beaverton, and Mrs. Florence Peterson of Mt. Dora, Fla.; and six grandchildren. Services will be held at the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton, with the Rev. Henry List officiating, and burial will be in Dale Cemetery. Masonic memorial services will be Thursday evening at 8:00 p.m.

More About ELLIS LUTHER MCKIMMY:

Notes for VELMA ALMEDA COCHRAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 30, 1990

VELMA McKIMMY

Velma A. McKimmy, 81, of Beaverton, died Thursday, May 23, 1990, at the Gladwin Area Hospital after a sudden illness.

Born May 17, 1909 in Gladwin County, Mrs. McKimmy is a life time resident and homemaker.

The former Velma A. Cochran married Ellis L. McKimmy on July 3, 1927, in Beaverton, and he predeceased her on Aug. 21, 1972.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Darrel (Berniece) Wood and Mrs. Madonna Ladner Sherlock of Beaverton; one sister, Mrs. Goldie Colbeck of Saginaw; 6 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Services were held on Tuesday at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Tobacco Township Cemetery.

More About VELMA ALMEDA COCHRAN:
Children of ELLIS McKIMMY and VELMA COCHRAN are:

254. i. BERNIECE E. McKIMMY, b. 09 Mar 1929, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 03 Nov 2003, 'Tender Care' Clare Nursing Home, Clare, Michigan.

255. ii. MADONNA LEE McKIMMY, b. 01 May 1934, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

87. PAUL EDWARD McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 29 Apr 1906 in Wauseon, Ohio, and died 07 Mar 1985 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married LOTTIE BURKETT 04 Jul 1930 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of WALTER BURKETT and MARGARET MERRIMAN. She was born 28 Mar 1912 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1998 in Town and Country Nursing Home, Midland County, Michigan.

Notes for PAUL EDWARD McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- March 13, 1985

PAUL EDWARD McKIMMY

Paul E. McKimmy, 78, of 210 S. Ross St., Beaverton, died Thursday, March 8, in the Gladwin Area Hospital following a long illness. Born in Wasseon, Ohio, April 29, 1906, he spent his lifetime in Gladwin County. He was a dairy farmer and a member of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. McKimmy was a member of the Gladwin County Farm Bureau, a past director at the Soil Conservation District and was a director of the Production Credit Association for 18 years. He was married to the former Lottie Burket July 1, 1930, in Beaverton. Beside his wife, he is survived by 2 sons, Thomas of Beaverton and Jacob of Fenton; 2 daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Burgess of Midland and Mrs. Norman (Marilyn) Chalifoux of Houston, Texas, 2 sisters, Mrs. Florence Peterson of Mt. Dora, Fla. and Mrs. Ethel Witkovsky of Beaverton; and 12 grandchildren.

Services were held Sunday at 2 p.m. from the Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Mike Clark officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery.

More About PAUL EDWARD McKIMMY:
Burial: 11 Mar 1985, Lot 31, Sec. B. Spencer, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for LOTTIE BURKETT:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 14, 1998

LOTTIE BURKETT

Lottie McKimmy, 86, of Beaverton, died Monday, Oct. 12, 1998 at Town and Country Nursing Home in Midland following a long illness. Born March 28, 1912 in Gladwin County, Lottie spent her life as a homemaker. She was a lifetime Gladwin County resident and a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and Gladwin County Farm Bureau. She married Paul E. McKimmy July 4, 1930 in Beaverton. She is survived by two sons, Thomas and wife Peggy of Beaverton and Jacob and wife Janet of Fenton; two daughters, Jane and husband Kenneth Burgess of Midland and Marilyn and husband Norman Chalifoux of Houston, Tex.; a brother George Rowley of Gladwin; a sister, Julie Kent of Beaverton; and 13 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband (March 7, 1985), her brothers, Cecil Rowley, Robert Rowley, and Joseph Burket; and her sisters, Marian Alley, Sarah Schneider, and Phoebe Ogg McKimmy. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Oct. 15 at 11 a.m. at the Hall Funeral Home - Beaverton with the Rev. Kenn Golay officiating. She will be buried in the Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery in Beaverton. Visitation will be Wednesday from 2 to 9 p.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Beaverton Church of the Brethren Women's Fellowship.

More About LOTTIE BURKETT:

Children of PAUL McKIMMY and LOTTIE BURKETT are:
McKimmy

256. i. JANE ARLENE McKIMMY, b. 13 Jun 1932, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

257. ii. JACOB LUTHER (JAKE) McKIMMY, b. 31 Jul 1938, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 20 Aug 2007, Noblesville, Indiana.

258. iii. MARILYN SUE McKIMMY, b. 07 Dec 1943, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

259. iv. THOMAS PAUL McKIMMY, b. 06 Jan 1949, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

88. ETHEL OLIVE McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)330,331,332,333 was born 24 Sep 1908 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1995 in Pines Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ELDEN GAGE WITKOVSKY334,335 12 Feb 1927 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of WILLIAM WITKOVSKY and ETHEL BUDD. He was born 01 Jul 1906 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1995 in Pines Nursing Home, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for ETHEL OLIVE McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record January 3, 1996

ETHEL O. WITKOVSKY

Ethel O. Witkovsky, 87 of Beaverton, passed away Wednesday, Dec. 27 1995, at the Gladwin Pines Nursing home. The former Ethel McKimmy died Wednesday, Dec. 27, 1995 at the Gladwin Pines Nursing Home following a long illness. Born Sept. 24 1908 in Beaverton, she was a lifetime resident of Gladwin County. Mrs. Witkovsky was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren, Farm Bureau, the Gladwin County Gideon Auxiliary and the Coleman P.T.A. She was also a 4-H leader and active with the Beaverton Meals on Wheels program.


Surviving are 2 sons, Lowell and wife Delma of Martinsburg, Penn., and William and wife Lovene of Beaverton; 3 daughters, Evelyn and husband Neil Bullerman of Muskegon, Lila and husband Lee Hannahs of Beaverton and Charlene and husband Oscar Anderson of Gladwin; one sister, Florence Rachel Peterson; 13 grandchildren; and 31 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Kenneth Golay officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery, Tobacco Township. Arrangements were handled by the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton chapel.

More About ETHEL OLIVE McKIMMY:
Burial: 30 Dec 1995, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for ELDEN GAGE WITKOVSKY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 5, 1995

ELDEN GAGE WITKOVSKY

Elden G. Witkovsky, 89, of Beaverton, died Monday, July 3, 1995 at the Gladwin Pines Nursing Home following a long illness. Born July 1, 1906 in Caro, he resided in Beaverton since 1971 when he moved from Breckenridge. Mr. Witkovsky farmed in the Coleman and Beaverton areas until retiring in 1961. He was employed by Farmers Petroleum in Breckenridge from 1961 to 971. He was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and the Beaverton Housing Commission, where he was instrumental in the beginning plans for the Beaverton Manor. Mr. Witkovsky was active with Beavercraft, Grange and the Coleman PTA, where he served as president. In addition he was involved with Farm Bureau, the 4-H leaders in Midland County, the Mid Mich Travel Club, Meals on Wheels, Gideons International (Gladwin County Camp) and Mid Michigan Alliance.

He married the former Ethel McKimmy Feb. 12, 1927 in Beaverton. Besides his wife, he is survived by 2 sons, Lowell and wife Delma of Martinsburg, Penn. and William and wife Lovene of Beaverton; 3 daughters, Evelyn and husband Neil Bullerman of Muskegon, Charlene and husband Oscar Anderson of Gladwin, and Lila and husband Lee Hannahs of Beaverton; 4 brothers, Clifton of Pigeon, Clayton of Caro, Loren of Colony, Texas, and Robert of Bay City; 2 sisters, Donna McDaniel of Sun City, Fla. and Roberta Rappel of Bay City; 13 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother Earl and a sister, Onita Ringle.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday from the Church of the Brethren, Beaverton with the Rev. Kenneth
Golay officiating. Burial will be in the Dale Cemetery, Tobacco Township. Friends may call at the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton chapel from noon to 9 p.m. today (Wednesday). Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

More About ELDEN GAGE WITKOFSKY:
Burial: 06 Jul 1995, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ETHEL MCKIMMY and ELDEN WITKOFSKY are:
260. i. EVELYN ETHEL5 WITKOFSKY, b. 08 Jul 1929, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
261. ii. REV. LOWELL HERBERT WITKOFSKY, b. 26 Jan 1932, Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan.
262. iii. CHARLENE ANNE WITKOFSKY, b. 20 Sep 1933, Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan.
263. iv. LILA MAY WITKOFSKY, b. 09 Apr 1940, Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan.
264. v. WILLIAM LUTHER WITKOFSKY, b. 22 Jan 1942, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

89. FLORENCE RACHEL4 McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)336 was born 23 May 1915 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) ERNEST RACKEL 01 Jan 1937 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of JOHN RACKEL and PHILLIPINE ?. He was born 09 Jul 1908 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1956 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married (2) HAROLD PETERSON Abt. 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He was born Abt. 1905 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1987 in Mount Dora, Lake Co., Florida.

Notes for FLORENCE RACHEL MCKIMMY:
PETERSON, FLORENCE CAROLYN, 91 of Mount Dora, passed away on Wednesday, December 1, 2004. She was born to the late Luther J. McKimmy and Agnes (Boyce) McKimmy on May 23, 1913 in Beaverton, MI. Mrs. Peterson and her family moved to Mount Dora from Kalamazoo, MI in 1964. Mrs. Peterson enjoyed playing Bridge and lawn bowling. She held the title of longest standing membership with the Mount Dora Lawn Bowling Club. Mrs. Peterson also was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Mount Dora. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Ernest Rackel in 1962, her second husband, Harold Peterson, in 1978, and her daughter Patricia Ann Forbes, in 2004. She is survived by her daughter, Denice L. Stephens of Mount Dora; five grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. The family has asked that in lieu of flowers donations be made in Mrs. Peterson's memory to the Golden Triangle YMCA Scholarship Fund, 1465 David Walker Drive, Tavares, FL 32778. Friends and family are invited to gather on Friday, December 3, 2004 from 10-11AM at Allen J. Harden Funeral Home, Mount Dora, FL. Memorial service is at 11AM on Friday, December 3, 2004 in the Allen J. Harden Funeral Home Chapel with Reverend Gary Upleger officiating. Arrangements are by ALLEN J. HARDEN FUNERAL HOME, 1800 N. Donnelly Street, Mount Dora, FL 32757. Phone: 352-383-8178.

More About ERNEST RACKEL:
Burial: Abt. 28 Nov 1956, Beaverton Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

More About HAROLD PETERSON:

Children of FLORENCE MCKIMMY and ERNEST RACKEL are:
265. i. PATRICIA RACKEL, b. 04 Apr 1939, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
266. ii. DENIECE RACKEL, b. 29 Feb 1948, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

90. PERRY MICHAEL COWELL (SALOMA IRENE MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 04 May 1892 in Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw County, Saginaw, Michigan. He married MAMIE L. MERCER. She died in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for PERRY MICHAEL COWELL:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 14, 1961

PERRY M. COWELL

Illness Fatal to Perry Cowell

Perry M. Cowell, 69, of Clare, and formerly of Beaverton, died Wednesday, June 7, at St. Mary's Hospital, Saginaw, after an illness of three months. Born May 4, 1892, Ogden Center, Lenawee County, he moved to Tobacco Township in 1910, and to Clare six years ago. He was a field man for Kraft Food Co. for 17 years. In 1912, he was married to the former Mamie L. Mercer in Beaverton. He was a member of the Clare Methodist Church, of Riverside Grange and the I.O.O.F. Lodge of Clare.

Surviving besides his widow are a daughter. Mrs. Charles Schreiber, of Freeland; a brother, Ray, of Gladwin, and two grand-children. A daughter preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with Rev. Arthur Whisler and Rev. D.R. Salisbury of Clare officiating. Burial was in Dale Cemetery.

More About PERRY MICHAEL COWELL:
Burial: 10 Jun 1961, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Child of PERRY COWELL and MAMIE MERCER is:
267. i. WILMA IOLA COWELL, b. 25 Sep 1917.

91. RAY CECIL COWELL (SALOMA IRENE MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 04 Dec 1903, and died 12 Aug 1962 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) MARGARET ROSS. He married (2) RETHA UNKNOWN.

Children of RAY COWELL and MARGARET ROSS are:
268. i. ELLEN JEAN COWELL.
269. ii. WINNIFRED JOYCE COWELL.
270. iii. DONALD COWELL.
271. iv. DAVID COWELL.

92. KATHRYN C. MCKIMMY (PERRY (ALVIN), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Blissfield, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2002 in Heartland Nursing Home, Wauseon, Ohio. She married STEPHEN (STEVEN) STUTZMAN 29 Jun 1922. He was born 1900, and died 18 Apr 1957.

Notes for KATHRYN C. MCKIMMY:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper ---

KATHRYN C. STUTZMAN
Member of Swan Creek Church of the Brethren

Kathryn C. Stutzman, 98, of Wauseon, passed away Friday, June 14, 2002, at Heartland Nursing Home in
McKimmy

Wauseon. She was a life long homemaker. Mrs. Stutzman was born in Blissfield, Mich., on Dec. 21, 1903, to
Alvin and Margaret (Deck) McKimmy. On June 29 1922, she married Steven Stutzman and he preceded her in
death in 1957. She was a member of the Swan Creek Church of the Brethren.

Surviving are two daughters, Mary (Dallas) Hammontree of Wauseon, Arlene Andrews of Wauseon; one son
Olen Stutzman of Wauseon; 18 grandchildren; 43 great-grandchildren and 17 great-great grandchildren.
Preceding her in death besides her husband, Steven, were three sons, Darrell, Russell and David Stutzman.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 17 at Edgar-Grisier Funeral Home in Wauseon with the Rev. Dick
Neuwirth officiating. Interment was in the Wauseon Union Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy
are asked to consider the Swan Creek Church of the Brethren.

More About KATHRYN C. MCKIMMY:
Burial: 17 Jun 2002, Wauseon Union Cemetery, Ohio

More About STEPHEN (STEVEN) STUTZMAN:
Burial: Wauseon Union Cemetery, Ohio

Children of KATHRYN MCKIMMY and STEPHEN STUTZMAN are:
272. i. MARY ALICE\(^5\) STUTZMAN.
273. ii. ARLENE STUTZMAN.
274. iii. OLEN STUTZMAN.
   iv. RUSSELL STUTZMAN.
   v. DAVID STUTZMAN.
275. vi. DARRELL A. STUTZMAN, b. 22 Jul 1928, Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio; d. 01 Sep 1993.

93. EDNA E.\(^4\) MCKIMMY (PERRY (ALVIN)\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)\(^338\) was born 13 Jun 1905 in Michigan, and died
13 Jul 1984 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio. She married CLOYCE MCDOLE\(^339\). He was born 03 Oct 1905, and
died 03 Nov 1977.

Notes for EDNA E. MCKIMMY:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper --- July 14, 1984

EDNA E. (MCKIMMY) MCDOLE

Mrs. Edna McDole, 79, of Georgia Avenue, died yesterday in Toledo Hospital. She was a sewing machine
operator 26 years for Kaiser Jeep Corp., retiring in 1967. She was the widow of Cloyce McDole. Surviving are
her daughters, Mrs. Virginia Rosebrook and Mrs. Dolores Wagner; son, Donald; brothers, Clyde and Kenneth
McKimmey, and sister, Mrs. Kathryn Stutzman. Services 11 a.m. Monday in the Walker-Feilbach Mortuary,
Talmadge Road, where the body will be after 2 p.m. tomorrow. The family requests that any tributes be in the
form of contributions to Emmanuel Baptist Christian School.

More About EDNA E. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Ottawa Hill Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

Notes for CLOYCE MCDOLE:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper --- November 5, 1977

CLOYCE MCDOLE

Toledo - Cloyce McDole, 72, of 1823 Georgia Avenue, died Thursday evening. Mr. McDole was a former
resident of Ogden Township. He is survived by his wife, Edna. Services will be at 11 a.m., Monday, in Emmanuel
Baptist Church, Laskey Road, Toledo. Friends may call at the Walker-Feilbach Mortuary, Toledo, tonight, and
Sunday afternoon and evening.

More About CLOYCE MCDOLE:
Burial: Nov 1977, Ottawa Hill Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio
Children of EDNA MCKIMMY and CLOYCE MCDOLE are:

276. i. VIRGINIA \(^3\) MCDOLE.
277. ii. DOLORES MCDOLE.
278. iii. DONALD E. MCDOLE, b. 29 Jan 1929.

94. FLOYD A. \(^4\) MCKIMMY (PERRY (ALVIN)\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^4\) was born 18 Nov 1909 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1979 in Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio. He married DOROTHY J. WILCOX. She was born 23 Dec 1918, and died 30 Aug 1984 in Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for FLOYD A. MCKIMMY:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper

FLOYD A. MCKIMMY

Floyd A. McKimmy, 69, of 4935 Arbor Way, Sylvania, died Monday in Flower Hospital. He was an employee of the Dana Corp. 21 years, retiring in 1974. Surviving are his wife, Dorothy; sons, William, Gary, and Gene; brothers, Clyde and Kenneth, and sisters, Mrs. Catherine Stutzman and Mrs. Edna McDole, Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in the H. H. Birkenkamp Mortuary, Triby, where the body will after midnight.

More About FLOYD A. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Toledo Memorial Park, Ohio

Notes for DOROTHY J. WILCOX:
Death Data from SSDI

More About DOROTHY J. WILCOX:
Burial: 01 Sep 1984, Toledo Memorial Park, Ohio

Children of FLOYD MCKIMMY and DOROTHY WILCOX are:

i. EUGENE (GENE) \(^5\) MCKIMMY.
279. ii. GARY N. MCKIMMY, b. 29 Dec 1943; d. 22 Jul 2001, Hospice of Perrysburg, Toledo, Ohio.

95. CLYDE EDWARD \(^4\) MCKIMMY (PERRY (ALVIN)\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^4\) was born 1918 in Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2003 in Kinderhook Township, Coldwater, Michigan. He married FRANCES MARIE PRESTON.

Notes for CLYDE EDWARD MCKIMMY:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper ---

CLYDE EDWARD MCKIMMY

Clyde Edward McKimmy, 85, of Kinderhook Township, Coldwater, MI. and formerly of Coral Ave. Toledo, OH, passed away Sunday, September 28, 2003, at his residence. Clyde was employed as a Tool Gauge Grinder with Toledo Scale for more than 20 years, prior to that he owned and operated McKimmy Concrete for more than 8 years.

Clyde is survived by his daughter, Janet Mae (Loran) Harter, Ruth Ann (Bob) Young, and Cindy (Richard) Hogan; son, James Edward (Marilyn) McKimmy; 16 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren, and special fried and caregiver, Kathryn "Kay" Stanzak and daughter-in-law, Dolly McKimmy. He was preceded in death by his wife, Frances M. McKimmy, and son, Clyde Robert McKimmy.

Friends may call at the Reeb Funeral Home 5712 N. Main St. Sylvania, OH. Tuesday from 7 - 9 p.m. and continuing Wednesday from 3 - 9 p.m. where funeral services will be held Thursday October 2nd at 11 a.m. Those wishing to give memorials are asked to consider the American Heart Association.

More About CLYDE EDWARD MCKIMMY:
Burial: 02 Oct 2003

Children of CLYDE MCKIMMY and FRANCES PRESTON are:
  i.  JANET MAE4 MCKIMMY, b. Beaver, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. LORAN HARTER.
  ii.  RUTH ANN MCKIMMY, m. BOB YOUNG.
  iii.  CINDY DIANE MCKIMMY, m. RICHARD HOGAN.
  iv.  JAMES EDWARD MCKIMMY, m. MARILYN UNKNOWN.

280.  v.  CLYDE ROBERT 'BOB' MCKIMMY, SR., b. 19 Apr 1945, Toledo, Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1997, Williamsport, Maryland.

96.  THELMA ADDIE4 ERVAY (ADDIE CAROLINE3 MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 18 Feb 1912 in Springport, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1988 in Maury Regional Hospital, Maury County, Tennessee.  She married (1) HERMAN EHLERT.  She married (2) WAVEL CURRIER.  She married (3) JAMES E. LEE 25 Jul 1958.  He was born 26 May 1914 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 08 May 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.  She married (4) FERDINAND O. SHOVE 08 Oct 1981.

Notes for THELMA ADDIE ERVAY:
Thelma Addie Ervay Shove

  MOUNT PLEASANT, TN -- Thelma Addie Ervay Shove, age 86, a resident of Mt. Pleasant and widow of Ferd O. Shove, died Wednesday, November 18, 1998 at Maury Regional Hospital. She was first married to the late James Lee who died in 1976. A native of Springport, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Forrest Ervay and Addie Caroline McKimmey Ervay. She was a member of the Main Street Church of Christ in Mt. Pleasant and a former long-time resident of the Adrian, Michigan area.

  Survivors include her daughter; Mrs. Clara Elizabeth Lowe of Tamarac, Florida, a son, Ronald Allen (Joy) Ehlert of Duck River; two step-children, Jimmie Lee (Chris) of Clayton, and Linda Wilson of Adrian; two sisters, Mrs. Elva Pifer of Jonesville, MI and Mrs. Vera Risner of Onsted, MI; Two grandchildren, Erin Ehlert of Duck River and Mrs. Jerry (Kayleen) Liedel of Adrian, MI; three great-grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; and two step great great grandchildren.

  Funeral services were held on Saturday in Tennessee at the Oakes and Nichols Funeral Home, with Ray Penna officiating. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, November 24, 1998 at 1:00 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home with the Reverend Bruce Jewett officiating. Burial will be in Madison Cemetery. Friends may call at the Anderson Funeral Home on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until time of the funeral service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Kidney Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home.

More About THELMA ADDIE ERVAY:
Burial: 24 Nov 1988, Madison Cemetery

Children of THELMA ERVAY and HERMAN EHLERT are:
281.  i.  CLARA ELIZABETH4 EHLERT, b. 11 Nov 1930, Ridgway, Michigan; d. 22 Aug 2002, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  ii.  RONALD ALLEN EHLERT, b. 03 Jul 1947, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

97.  VERA IRENE4 CORBIN (ADDIE CAROLINE3 MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 15 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  She married OTTO LOUIS RISNER.  He was born 16 Jan 1909 in Northville, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of VERA CORBIN and OTTO RISNER are:
283.  i.  ARDENA MAE4 RISNER, b. 15 Jun 1939, Garden City, Michigan.
  ii.  LOIS IRENE RISNER, b. 15 Mar 1941, Novi Township, Michigan.
284.  iii.  SHARON KAY RISNER, b. 10 May 1943, Northville, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 07 Jun 1964, Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan.
  iv.  DARLENE MARIE RISNER, b. 12 May 1946, Addison, Michigan.
  v.  LONA MYONE RISNER, b. 08 Nov 1947, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  vi.  LEOTA BEA RISNER42, b. 01 Aug 1953, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. (1) DOUGLAS STANKO, 05 Jun 1973; m. (2) UNKNOWN JACOBS, Aft. 1973.
288. vii. LEONA BELLE RISNER, b. 01 Aug 1953, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
     viii. MARVIN LOUIS RISNER, b. 26 May 1958, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

98. CECIL RAY\(^4\) CORBIN (ADDEE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERCY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 29 Nov 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1979. He married LEORA PICKFORD 01 Mar 1947 in Hillsdale, Michigan. She was born 10 Mar 1931 in Hillsdale, Michigan.

More About CECIL RAY CORBIN:
Burial: 21 Aug 1979

Children of CECIL CORBIN and LEORA PICKFORD are:
289. i. DUANE\(^3\) CORBIN, b. 10 Oct 1948, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
290. ii. MICHAEL CORBIN, b. 12 Dec 1949, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
291. iii. MELVIN CORBIN, b. 15 Nov 1951, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
292. iv. PAMELA CORBIN, b. 10 Oct 1955, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
293. v. DEBORA CORBIN, b. 06 Feb 1957, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

99. GLADYS ALBERTA\(^4\) MCKIMMY (AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1984 in San Diego, California. She married STANLEY BROWN GROVE. He was born 31 Aug 1900.

Children of GLADYS MCKIMMY and STANLEY GROVE are:
294. i. MARY JOAN\(^3\) GROVE, b. 24 May 1922.
295. ii. MACK ALLEN GROVE, b. 21 Apr 1924; d. 18 Sep 1994.

100. IRIS SUZANNE\(^4\) MCKIMMY (AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 24 Jun 1902 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1982 in San Bernardino, California. She married (1) GILBERT GRAY. He was born 26 Sep 1900, and died 18 May 1964. She married (2) HAROLD R. SCHUASTEN. He was born 04 Jun 1894, and died 17 Jan 1963.

Child of IRIS MCKIMMY and GILBERT GRAY is:
296. i. IRIS JEANNE\(^3\) GRAY, b. 23 Jan 1930.

101. GLENDORA ARDITH\(^4\) MCKIMMY (AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 18 Apr 1905 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Nursing Home in Ohio. She married (1) PAUL EMERSON BOWEN. He was born 24 Jul 1902. She married (2) WALTER JEFFERSON FRANKLIN. He was born 05 Mar 1908.

Children of GLENDORA MCKIMMY and PAUL BOWEN are:
297. i. DAVID JULIEN\(^3\) BOWEN, b. 20 Jun 1927.
298. ii. ALLEN GRANT BOWEN, b. 18 May 1930.

102. PAUL ELLSWORTH\(^4\) MCKIMMY (AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 14 Jan 1907 in Huntington, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan. He married (1) MARY LOUISE SMITH, daughter of SMITH and HIGBY. She was born 12 Dec 1906 in Waverly, Pike County, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1994 in Nursing Home in Ohio.

Children of PAUL MCKIMMY and MARY SMITH are:
299. i. MARY CHLOE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, b. 03 Jul 1934.
300. ii. PAUL CHARLES MCKIMMY, b. 17 Aug 1938.

103. ELLA MAE\(^4\) MYERS (DORAH ALMEDA\(^3\) MCKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 11 Oct 1893. She married (1) RAYMOND WILLIAM EVERISS, Sr. He was born 23 Aug 1892, and died 11 Dec 1957. She married (2) RICHARD RINEHOLD WERNE. He was born 14 Nov 1899.
Child of ELLA MYERS and RAYMOND EVERISS is:

301. i. WILLIAM RAYMOND EVERISS, JR, b. 05 Jul 1921.

104. ALLEN EARL YOUNG, SR (SUSAN (SUSIE) McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JAMES) was born 29 Jan 1907, and died 14 Jun 1969. He married MARY MARGARET. She was born 04 Jan 1908.

Children of ALLEN YOUNG and MARY MARGARET are:

i. ALLEN YOUNG, JR, b. 16 Jan 1945.

ii. SUSAN MARIE YOUNG, b. 08 Feb 1948; m. JOSEPH W. HUSS III; b. 08 May 1946.

302. iii. RICHARD RAYMOND YOUNG, b. 25 Dec 1948, Ohio.

105. EDITH MYRTLE McKIMMY (JAMES ISAAC, FRANCIS M., JAMES) was born 07 Aug 1892 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married CLARENCE LEROY GUERNSEY Bef. 1918, son of IRA GUERNSEY and CORA BASER. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for EDITH MYRTLE McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- December 29, 1918

EDITH MYRTLE (McKIMMY) GUERNSEY

Mrs. Clarence Leroy Guernsey

Edith Myrtle Guernsey died Dec. 13 at her home in Tobacco township, a victim of influenza. She was born Aug. 17, 1892, in Lenawee county. Services were held Dec. 16, conducted by W. B. Neff. Burial in Dale cemetery.

More About EDITH MYRTLE McKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for CLARENCE LEROY GUERNSEY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 17, 1960

RITES TODAY FOR ROY GUERNSEY

Funeral services were held today (Wednesday) for Clarence LeRoy Guernsey, 71, at the Dale Methodist Church, with the Rev. Earl Fogelsonger and the Rev. Verne Summers officiating. Burial was in Dale Cemetery.

Mr. Guernsey, a retired farmer, died February 14 at his home in Tobacco Township, after a long illness. He was born June 28, 1888, in Lenawee County and married the former Gladys Denzer June 3, 1921. A resident of Gladwin County for 57 years, he served as Tobacco Township clerk for several years, taught school in the county, also was an oil lease buyer.

Survivors include his wife, Gladys; one son, Max of Beaverton; four daughters, Mrs. Verta Tolly of Leslie, Mrs. Wilda Rowley of Gladwin, Mrs. Cora Lee Foster and Mrs. Bonnie Tolly of Beaverton; one brother, Clement, of Beaverton; two sisters, Mrs. Verta Smith of Shephard and Mrs. Grace Smith of Freeland, and 14 grandchildren.

More About CLARENCE LEROY GUERNSEY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of EDITH McKIMMY and CLARENCE GUERNSEY are:

i. WAYNE GUERNSEY, d. Abt. 10 Dec 1918.
ii. VERTIE MAE GUERNSEY, d. 1979; m. (1) LLOYD SMITH; m. (2) TOLLY.
iii. BONNIE GUERNSEY, m. JAMES TOLLY.
iv. MAX GUERNSEY.
v. CORALEE GUERNSEY, m. FRANK W. FOSTER, 31 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
vi. WILDA GUERNSEY, m. ROWLEY.
106. CLIFFORD ASA (MAC) McKIMMY (JAMES ISAAC, FRANCIS M, JAMES) was born 27 May 1896 in Odgen Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married VERNIS GRAY 02 Jan 1914 in Liberty Center, Ohio, daughter of MORTON GRAY and SOLOME MILLER. She was born 30 Apr 1895 in Liberty Center, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for CLIFFORD ASA (MAC) McKIMMY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- February 28, 1973

CLIFFORD ASA 'MAC' McKIMMY

Clifford (Mac) McKimmy, 81, of 306 E. Siena Heights Dr. Adrian, died this morning at Lenawee Medical Care Facility. He was born May 27, 1896, in Ogden Township, to Isaac and Janie (Hanlin) McKimmy. In 1914, he married Vernis Gray, who survives. Mr. McKimmy was a retired employee of the city of Adrian disposal plant where he worked 11 years. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Besides his widow he is survived by one son, Lee McKimmy of Victorville, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Sue Ellen Stiles of Tucson, Ariz.; one sister Nina Schwartz of Manitou Beach, six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Braun Funeral Home where friends may call afternoon on Wednesday.

More About CLIFFORD ASA (MAC) McKIMMY:
Burial: 02 Mar 1978, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for VERNIS GRAY:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- February 25, 1981

Vernis McKimmy

ADRIAN -- Vernis McKimmy, 85, of 306 E. Siena Heights Dr., Adrian, died Monday at Provincial House. She was born April 30, 1895 in Liberty Center, Ohio, to Morton and Saloma (Miller) Gray. She married Clifford McKimmy in 1914, and he died Feb. 28, 1978. Mrs. McKimmy was a member of the Adrian Senior Citizens Club, the D.A.R. and the Church of the Brethren. Survivors include one son, Lee McKimmy of Victorville, Calif.; one daughter, Mrs. Sue Ellen Stiles of Tucson, Ariz.; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Helen Morrison and Dorothy Drewyor. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Braun Bros. Funeral Home in Adrian with the Rev. Gary Williams officiating. Burial will be in Lenawee Hills, Adrian, Visitation will be from 7 to 9 this evening and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About VERNIS GRAY:
Burial: 27 Feb 1981, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of CLIFFORD McKIMMY and VERNIS GRAY are:
303. i. LELAND DELBERT (LEE) McKIMMY, b. 09 Apr 1917; d. 01 Jul 2002.
304. ii. MARJORIE ELLEN McKIMMY, b. 04 Jul 1929, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 01 Apr 2007, Tucson, AZ.

107. OTIS WILBUR McKIMMY (JAMES ISAAC, FRANCIS M, JAMES) was born 29 May 1898, and died 02 Feb 1961.

Notes for OTIS WILBUR McKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram: Saturday February 4, 1961

OTUS MCKIMMY

Otus McKimmy of 1547 Harding Street, Detroit, formerly of Adrian, died Thursday noon at the Marine hospital in Detroit. The Rev. Clyde Mulligan will officiate at graveside services Monday at 3 p.m. at the Lenawee Hills Memorial Park. Mr. McKimmy was born May 29, 1898, in Odgen township, the son of the late Isaac and Janie
McKimmy

McKimmy. Surviving are one brother, Clifford McKimmy of Adrian, one sister, Mrs. Nina Schwartz of Manitou Beach and two daughters, Mrs. Margaret Goddard of Lansing. and Mrs. Joyce Woodward of Jackson.

More About Otis Wilbur McKimmy:
Name (Facts Pg): McKimmy, Otus

Children of Otis Wilbur McKimmy are:
   i. Margaret McKimmy, m. Goddard.
   ii. Joyce McKimmy, m. Woodward.

108. Nina McKimmy (James Isaac, Francis M., James) was born 10 Feb 1901 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1982 in Lenawee County, Michigan. She married Raymond Schwartz, son of Jacob Schwartz and Johana. He was born 23 Jul 1901 in Michigan, and died Dec 1980 in Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for Nina McKimmy:
Adrian Daily Telegram: Tuesday, June 15, 1982

Nina A. Schwartz:

MANITOU BEACH - Nina A. Schwartz, 81, of 7010 Walnut Hill Dr., Manitou Beach, died Monday evening at Bixby Hospital in Adrian where she was a patient. She was born February 24, 1901 in Adrian, to Isaac and Mary McKimmy. She married Raymond J. Schwartz December 31, 1919 in Adrian. He died December 11, 1980.

Mrs. Schwartz is survived by a daughter Mrs., Joseph (Thelma) Gallippo of Manitou Beach, and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a sister and two brothers. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Braun Brothers Funeral Home in Adrian with the Rev. Robert Swoveland officiating. Burial will be in Lenawee Hills Memorial Park, Adrian. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Nina McKimmy:
Name (Facts Pg): Schwartz, Nina

Child of Nina McKimmy and Raymond Schwartz is:
   i. Thelma Schwartz, m. Joseph Gallippo.


Notes for Jesse (Jack) A. McKimmy:
From the Adrian Newspaper ---

Jesse McKimmy

Jesse (Jack) A. McKimmy, 81, of 118 W. Summit St., Adrian, died at 9:05 p.m. yesterday at the Lenawee Medical Care Facility, where he had resided since last Dec 4. Mr. McKimmy was born Sept. 21, 1894, in Weston, son of Morgan and Lydia (Rumers) McKimmy. On Jan. 17, 1916, he married Elizabeth (Lizzie) Harker in Adrian. She survives. He was self-employed as a painter until his retirement. Mr. and Mrs. McKimmy moved to Florida in 1950, and returned to Adrian in 1975.

Mr. McKimmy was a 21 year member of the Elks Lodge in Eustis, Fla., and was affiliated with the Southern Baptist Church in Florida. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Earl (Zelda) Dermeyer and Mrs. Bessie Kidd - both
of Adrian; and one brother, Harlan of Dundee. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, in 1937, and two brothers. The funeral will be Friday at 10:30 a.m. at Everiss Funeral Home, with the Rev. Toby Stadden officiating. Burial will be at Fairfield Cemetery.

More About JESSE (JACK) A. McKIMMY:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) C. HARKER:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- August 11, 1981

Elizabeth McKimmy

ADRIAN -- Elizabeth C. McKimmy, 82, of Adrian, died Monday at the Hillhaven Convalescent Center. She was born June 13, 1899 in Jasper to George and Rose (Tompkins) Harker. On Jan. 16, 1916 she married Jesse McKimmy, and he preceded her in death. Mrs. McKimmy attended the Southern Baptist Church in Tavares, Fla. Survivors included one sister, Mary Sheldon of Adrian and a nephew Francis T. McKimmy of Jackson. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Mary.

From the Adrian Newspaper --- August 12, 1981

Elizabeth McKimmy

Additional survivors of Elizabeth McKimmy, who died Monday, include two half-brothers, William and Albert Glisson of Britton.

More About ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) C. HARKER:
Burial: 360

Child of JESSE McKIMMY and ELIZABETH HARKER is:

i. MARY ELIZABETH McKIMMY b. 1925, Michigan; d. 11 Aug 1937, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MCKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram  September 4, 1937 Saturday, P- 6, C-3

Died August 31, 1937

Mary McKimmy

The funeral services for Mary McKimmy, 12 year old daughter of Mr. And Mrs. Jesse McKimmy of Fairfield who died Wednesday evening from injuries suffered when the bicycle she was riding was struck by an automobile, were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o’clock in the Everiss Funerlal Home. The Rev. George D. Prentice officiated and the burial was in the Fairfield cemetery. The bearers were Perry Handy, Norman VanAuker, Robert Sager, Clair Morse, William McKimmy and Francis McKimmy.

110. TAYLOR FRANCIS McKIMMY (MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M 1, JAMES 1)362,363,364 was born 10 May 1896 in Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan (at the Power Company). He married MILDRED IRENE LECKRONE 03 Jul 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, daughter of WILLIAM LECKRONE and NETTIE LEWARK. She was born 03 Jun 1905 in North Manchester, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1994 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for TAYLOR FRANCIS MCKIMMY:
TAYLOR FRANCIS MCKIMMY

From the Adrian Newspaper --- April 3, 1943

Taylor F. McKimmy
Taylor McKimmy, 47 years old, of 714 East Beecher Street, died suddenly of a heart attack at 11:30 o'clock last night while at work at the Consumer's Power Company plant on West Maumee Street where he had been employed for a number of years.

Mr. McKimmy was a veteran of World War I and has since made his home in Adrian. He was a member of both the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Surviving him along with his widow Mildred, are two sons, Francis and William, both of Adrian, two daughters, Mrs. Florence Pulver and Miss Norma McKimmy, both of Fort Wayne, Ind., two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Kidd and Mrs. Zelda Dermeyer, both of Adrian and his father, Morgan McKimmy of Adrian. He is also survived by three brothers, Jack of Jasper, Russell of Adrian and Harlan who is serving overseas with the U.S. Navy and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon in the Everiss Funeral Home, the Rev. G. Arthur Valentine, pastor of the Toledo Street Church of Christ, officiating. American Legion services will be held at the grave and burial will be in Fairfield cemetery.

Additional Information:

Taylor McKimmy

Taylor Francis McKimmy was born in Ogden Center, Michigan on May 10, 1896. He was the second son born to Morgan and Lydia McKimmy. Taylor had brown eyes, dark brown hair, a ruddy complexion, and he stood 5 feet, 11 inches tall. Taylor grew up in Adrian. At the age of 22 he was enlisted in the army where he served as a Private 1st Class, Company 160 D.D., 340 Infantry. Taylor saw action in the 1st World War. While over in Germany Taylor was exposed to nerve gas, he was treated for a burning lung and was released. Taylor served for one year. Taylor returned home after an honorable discharge on December 3, 1918 at Camp Custer, Michigan.

Taylor met a pretty girl who lived next door to where his parents were living in Adrian. The girl's name was Mildred Leckrone. Mildred told Taylor that she was 16, Taylor believed her and they were married. They were married on July 3, 1919. Later Mildred would tell him that she was really only 14. Taylor never believed that he had married a 14 year old girl.

Their first child born to them was Francis Taylor McKimmy who was born April 25, 1920. Their second child was William Allen McKimmy born Oct. 25, 1921. Florence Elizabeth McKimmy, their third child, was born February 4, 1923. Their fourth child was Norma Jane McKimmy, born July 3, 1926.

After Mildred moved to Fort Wayne, Taylor hired a housekeeper, her name was Dellie. Dellie lived with Taylor and his children for several years.

Taylor lived the rest of his life in Adrian. He worked at the Power company. He was a "Fireman" shoveling coal into the furnaces that generated the power. He worked for them for years. On April 2, 1943, while stoking the furnaces Taylor had a heart attack. A second shift worker came to relieve him and found him lying on the ground. They tried to revive him but it was too late, Taylor was gone. Taylor was 47.

Taylor was buried with military honors at the Fairfield cemetery in Fairfield, Michigan, just south of Adrian.

More About TAYLOR FRANCIS MCKIMMY:
Burial: 06 Apr 1943, Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Michigan

More About MILDRED IRENE LECKRONE:
Burial: Abt. 30 Sep 1994, Linden Wood, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Residence: Mildred currently resides at the Regency Place, retirement home in Fort Wayne, Indiana

Children of TAYLOR MCKIMMY and MILDRED LECKRONE are:
305. i. FRANCIS TAYLOR McKIMMY, b. 25 Apr 1920, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
306. ii. WILLIAM ALLEN MCKIMMY, b. 25 Oct 1921, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 21 Oct 1943, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
307. iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MCKIMMY, b. 04 Feb 1923, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 09 Jul 1977,
Fort Wayne, Indiana.

iv. NORMA JANE MCKIMMY, b. 03 Jul 1926, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

111. BESSIE M.⁴ McKIMMY (MORGAN ANTHONY³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in West Virginia, and died 27 May 1988 in Adrian, Michigan. She married (1) LINNIE WILSON KIDD 25 Mar 1914. He was born 25 Sep 1892 in Fairfield Township, and died 11 Nov 1965 in Adrian, Michigan. She married (2) JAMES ELMER KIDD 03 Sep 1968. He was born 15 Nov 1890, and died 25 Jan 1972.

Notes for BESSIE M. MCKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram May 28, 1988

Bessie M. Kidd

Adrian- Bessie M. Kidd, 90 of Adrian, died May 27, 1988, in Bixby Medical Center, where she had been a patient since Tuesday. She was born March 13, 1898, in West Virginia, to A. Morgan and Lydia (Rummer) McKimmy. She moved to the Lenawee County area in 1914, and married Linnie Kidd of Fairfield March 25, 1914. They lived in the Fairfield area for several years before moving to Adrian. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1965, and by four brothers, Taylor, Jack, Harlon and Russell McKimmy. Mrs. Kidd is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Arthur (Ila) Ricker of Blissfield and Mrs. Howard (Catherine) Busing of Adrian: two sons, Robert Kidd of Adrian and Edward Kidd of Leesburg, Florida: a sister, Mrs. Zelda Dermeyer of Adrian: 11 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. She attended the First Presbyterian church of Adrian and was a member of the VFW Auxilliary, a charter member of the Eagles Auxilliary and a charter member of Rebekah Lodge.

More About BESSIE M. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery

More About LINNIE WILSON KIDD:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery

Children of BESSIE MCKIMMY and LINNIE KIDD are:

309. i. EDWARD⁵ KIDD, b. 19 May 1915.
310. ii. LABELLE KIDD, b. 17 Apr 1917.
311. iii. ROBERT LEE KIDD, b. 31 Oct 1922; d. 20 May 2000.
312. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE KIDD, b. 08 May 1930.

112. RUSSELL⁴ MCKIMMY (MORGAN ANTHONY³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 31 Oct 1902, and died 22 Oct 1963. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN.

Notes for RUSSELL MCKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram

Russell McKimmy died at 6:30 this morning in Maple Lane Manor where he had been a resident for six years. During his active years he was a painter. The son of Morgan and Catherine Rummers Mckimmy, he was born in Ogden Center October 31, 1902. His wife Margaret Preceded him in death in 1933. One sister and on brother also preceded him in death.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Charles (Lorene) Granger of Iron Town, Michigan: two sisters, Mrs. Earl (Zelda) Dermyer of Adrian and Mrs. Linne (Bessie) Kidd of Sand lake; two brothers Harlon McKimmy of Flat Rock and Jesse McKimmy of Tavares Florida.

Services will be Thursday at 3:30 P.M. in the Everiss Funeral home. Burial will be in the Fairfield Cemetery.

Adrian Daily Telegram October 22, 1963 p-11, C-1
Child of RUSSELL McKIMMY and MARGARET UNKNOWN is:
   i. LORENE McKIMMY, m. CHARLES GRANGER.

113. ZELDA MARY McKIMMY (MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M, JAMES) was born 27 Jun 1905, and died 04 Jan 1991. She married (1) DREW ELSON RUSHTON 21 Oct 1923 in Monroe Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1903, and died 20 Apr 1987. She married (2) EARL J. DERMEYER 11 Nov 1942. He was born 28 Oct 1900, and died 11 Feb 1982.

Notes for ZELDA MARY McKIMMY:
Adrian Daily Telegram January 6, 1991

Zelda Dermyer

ADRIAN- Zelda Mary Dermyer, 85 of Adrian died Friday, January 4, 1991, at the Adrian Health Care Center. She was born in Ogden Center on June 27, 1905, to Morgan and Lydia (Roemers) McKimmy. Mrs. Dermyer is survived by two daughters, Mrs Raymond (Doris) Serin of Adrian and Mrs. Douglas (Donna) Jackson of Brooklyn; five grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild; four brothers; and one sister.

Funeral services will be Monday at 11 a.m. at the Braun Funeral Home in Adrian with the Rev. Bruce Jewett officiating. Burial will be in Lenawee Hills Memorial Park in Adrian. Visitation will be 2-4 p.m and 7-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children of ZELDA MARY McKIMMY and DREW RUSHTON are:
313. i. DORIS THELMA RUSHTON, b. 24 May 1923.
314. ii. DONNA JEAN RUSHTON, b. 02 May 1926.

114. HARLON RICHARD McKIMMY (MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M, JAMES) was born 10 Nov 1911, and died 19 Jun 1979. He married (1) DOROTHY LILLIAN HILER 1929. She was born 26 Sep 1913, and died 28 Mar 1994. He married (2) DOROTHY SMITH 1950, daughter of CODY SMITH and MINNIE DRULEY.

Notes for HARLON RICHARD McKIMMY:
The Daily Telegram 1979

Harlon McKimmy

ROCKWOOD- Harlon R. McKimmy, 67, of Rockwood died Tuesday evening at the Veteran's Hospital in Allen Park. Mr. McKimmy had been disabled for the past five years and seriously ill for the past six months. Until 1947, he was from the Adrian area. He was born November 10, 1911, in Maryland, W. Va., to Morgan and Lydia (Rummors) McKimmy. On November 19, 1942 he married Dorothy Smith at Napoleon, Ohio, she survives. While in Adrian he was employed at American Chain and Cable and was a self employed painter. Before his illness he was employed at McClouth Steel in Trenton. He attended Adrian schools and served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Children of HARLON RICHARD McKIMMY and DOROTHY HILER are:
315. i. JOAN ELLEN McKIMMY, b. 27 May 1930.
316. ii. SHIRLEY McKIMMY, b. 26 Nov 1932.

115. WALTER C. THOMAS (DORA A, McKIMMY, FRANCIS M, JAMES) He married LUCY JACKSON, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and LUCINDA. She was born 1894 in Paulding County Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1957 in Adrian Michigan.

Children of WALTER THOMAS and LUCY JACKSON are:
   i. EUGENE THOMAS.
   ii. PAUL THOMAS.
   iii. DORA MARY THOMAS.
116. LEOTA LETTIE\textsuperscript{4} Calkins (Angeletta Lettie)\textsuperscript{3} McKimmy, Francis M\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Jun 1893 in Stoney Ridge, Wood, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1932 in Pittsford, Michigan. She married (1) Pearl Shaw 20 Jun 1909 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1884, and died 25 Jan 1957 in Traverse City State Hospital, Traverse City, Michigan. She married (2) Fred Westfield 24 Jul 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He died 02 Sep 1946.

Notes for Leota Lettie Calkins:
Adrian Daily Telegram:
Mrs. Leota Westfield
Mrs. Leota L. Westfield, aged 38 years, wife of Frederick Westfield died at 5 o'clock this morning in the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Perry Calkins at 722 Hock Avenue after a long illness. Mrs. Westfield was born June 11, 1893, in Stony Ridge, Ohio. In 1909 she was married to Pearl Shaw of Fairfield. Her second marriage took place in 1925 when she was married to Frederick Westfield of Adrian. She is survived by her husband, Frederick Westfield, two daughters Mrs. Nina Marr of Jackson, Ilia May Westfield at home, one son, Perry Shaw of Pittsford, two grandsons, Clifford and Glen Marr in Jackson, her parents, two sisters Miss Alice Calkins of Adrian and Mrs. Ambrose Johnson in Ypsilanti and one brother Allen Calkins of Adrian. The funeral is to be held Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock with prayer services in the home and at 2 o'clock in the Evangelical Mission with the Rev. Vance Miller officiating. The burial is to be in Oakwood cemetery.

More About Pearl Shaw:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery (block #11), Ann Arbor, Michigan

Children of Leota Calkins and Pearl Shaw are:
317. i. Nina Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Shaw, b. 07 Mar 1910, Fairfield Michigan; d. Apr 1983.
318. ii. Perry Hartman Shaw, b. 03 May 1913; d. 02 Feb 1972.

Child of Leota Calkins and Fred Westfield is:
iii. Ilia\textsuperscript{5} Westfield.

117. Irene Vertie\textsuperscript{4} McKimmy (I. Ellsworth J\textsuperscript{3}, Francis M\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 01 Apr 1913, and died 10 Apr 1993. She married (1) Frank Schmidt. She married (2) Buford Elton Neal. He was born 10 Nov 1911. She married (3) Robert Decker.

Children of Irene McKimmy and Buford Neal are:
319. i. Lillian Mae\textsuperscript{5} Neal, b. 18 Jan 1934.
320. ii. James Elton Neal, b. 30 May 1937.

Child of Irene McKimmy and Robert Decker is:
iii. Roberta Jean\textsuperscript{5} Decker, m. (1) Richard Remily; m. (2) George Taylor.

118. Orpha Lilly\textsuperscript{4} McKimmy (I. Ellsworth J\textsuperscript{3}, Francis M\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 May 1917, and died 14 Oct 1990 in Olympia Washington. She married Robert Hoger. He was born 02 May 1991 in Olympia Washington.

Child of Orpha McKimmy and Robert Hoger is:
i. Diana Marie\textsuperscript{5} Hoger, m. Smith.

119. Eva Glenideen\textsuperscript{4} Calkins (Mary Susan (Susie)\textsuperscript{3} McKimmy, Francis M\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Aug 1899 in Odgen Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1986. She married Ambrose Daniel Johnson 23 Dec 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1895 in Apruce Pine, North Carolina, and died Aug 1976.
Children of EV A CALKINS and AMB ROSE JOHNSON are:
  i.  THEODOR E AMBRO SE 3 JOHNSON, b. 01 Jan 1919, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  ii.  GLENN ER W JOHNSON, b. 10 Jul 1920, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  iii.  JOHN AL LEN JOHNSON, b. 15 Jul 1924, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  iv.  MERTA COSA JOHNSON, b. 12 Dec 1928, Ypsilanti, Michigan.
  v.  BRUCE DA LE JOHNSON, b. 11 Oct 1934, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

120. AL LE N CL ARK 4 CALKINS (MARY SUSAN (SU SIE) 3 McKimmy, FR ANCIS M. 2, JAMES 1) was born 18 Apr 1902 in Odgen Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 09 May 1962 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married ETHEL MAY HAYFORD 03 Sep 1918 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 1973.

Children of ALLEN CALKINS and ETHEL HAYFORD are:
  321. i.  ED W I N AL LEN 5 CALKINS, b. 20 Jun 1919, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 1998.
  ii.  THELM A LOUISE CALKINS, b. 04 Feb 1922, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; d. 04 Feb 1922, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
  iii.  HELEN LOUISE CALKINS, b. 13 Jan 1923, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. ROBERT OTTO SCHULTZ, 18 Sep 1940, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; b. Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.

121. BOY D A. 4 McKimmy, SR. (BENJAM IN FRANKLIN 3, FR ANCIS M. 2, JAMES 1) 366 was born 10 Jan 1919 in Oakland, Maryland, and died 14 Apr 1998 in Bixby Medical Center, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married MINNIE E. BURGETT 367 06 Sep 1940. She was born 18 Jun 1921 in Kenton, Ohio, and died 07 Nov 1988 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for BOY D A. McKimmy, SR.:
From the Adrian Newspaper --- April 16, 1998

Boyd A. McKimmy

HUDSON -- Boyd A. McKimmy, 79, of Hudson, passed away April 14, 1998, at Bixby Medical Center. Boyd was born Jan. 10, 1919, in Oakland, Md., to Benjamin and Laura Mae (Sisler) McKimmy. Boyd was in the Navy during World War II. Boyd married Minnie E. Burgett, Sept. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death in 1988. He was employed with Martin Marietta in Adrian for several years, and engaged in farming for many years. Boyd enjoyed hunting fishing.


Besides his wife, Minnie, Boyd was preceded in death by his parents and a grandson, Horner Gestwite, at birth in 1967.

Funeral services for Boyd will be 2 p.m. Saturday, April 18, 1998, with the Rev. Keith Corbin officiating, at Braun Everiss Wagley Funeral Home, 1501 W. Maumee St., Adrian. Burial will follow in Fairfield Cemetery, with a graveside service by VFW Post 1584. Visitation will be Friday at the funeral home from 2-8 p.m.

Memorial contributions in Boyd's name may be made to the Disabled American Veterans. Envelopes are available at the Braun Everiss Wagley Funeral Home.

More About BOY D A. McKimmy, SR.:
Burial: 18 Apr 1998, Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for MINNIE E. BURGETT:
MINNIE E. (BURGETT) McKIMMY

HUDSON -- Minnie E. McKimmy, 67, of Posey Lake Rd., died Monday, Nov. 7, 1988, at Bixby Medical Center. She was born June 18, 1921, in Kenton, Ohio, to Jess and Muriel (Schrader) Burgett. She married Boyd A. McKimmy on Sept. 6, 1940. She was preceded in death by her parents; one grandchild; two brothers; and one sister.

Survivors include her husband, Boyd; four sons, William McKimmy of Manitou Beach, Boyd McKimmy Jr.
McKimmy

of Clayton, Ernest McKimmy of Cement City, and Roger McKimmy of Pittsford; four daughters; Laura Gestwite of Addison, Elizabeth Green of Cement City, Betty Rininger of Camden, Ellen Francis of Addison; one brother, Robert Burgett of Adrian; one sister, Caroline Wood of Adrian; 26 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Braun Brothers Funeral Home with the Rev. Keith Corbin officiating. Burial will be at Fairfield Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Source: McKimmy Relative!

More About MINNIE E. BURGETT:
Burial: 10 Nov 1988, Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of BOYD McKIMMY and MINNIE BURGETT are:

322. i. WILLIAM5 MCKIMMY2.
ii. ROGER MCKIMMY2, m. DEBORAH MCArTHUR.
iii. LAURA M. MCKIMMY, m. RODNEY GESTWITE, SR..
iv. BOYD MCKIMMY, JR.
v. BETTY MCKIMMY, m. LEROY RININGER.
vi. ERNEST MCKIMMY, m. POLLY UNKNOWN.
vii. ELIZABETH MCKIMMY.

122. HOWARD ROBERT4 MALCOMNSON (MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan, and died Nov 1986 in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. He married LOIS MISHLER369 1930, daughter of HENRY MISHLER and MARY SMITH. She was born 30 May 1911 in Kosciuszko, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Ingham County, Michigan.

Notes for HOWARD ROBERT MALCOMNSON:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 12, 1986

HOWARD ROBERT MALCOMNSON

Howard R. Malcomnson, 75, of Freemont and formerly of Beaverton, died Tuesday morning, Nov. 11, in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, of injuries sustained in an automobile accident Monday. Born in Clare County Feb. 28, 1911, he farmed and taught school at Sanford-Meridian until retiring in 1973. Mr. Malcomnson graduated from Central Michigan University with a teaching degree and Michigan State University with a degree in counseling. He was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and several teaching and counseling organizations.

Mr. Malcomnson was married to the former Lois Malcomnson in September 1981, in Harrison. She preceded him in death in 1978 from injuries received in an auto accident. Surviving are on daughter, Mary Cotton of Grant; one son, John, of Davison; a brother, Frank Lininger of Dansville; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. A daughter, Ruth died after being hit by a car in 1948 and a son, Robert, died in an airplane crash in 1962.

Rites will be held Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Grant Reformed Church. Pastor David Brewer will officiate and burial will be at 3:30 p.m. in the Dale Cemetery. The McKinley Funeral Home in Grant is in charge of arrangements.

More About HOWARD ROBERT MALCOMNSON:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for LOIS MISHLER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- March 29, 1978

LOIS MALCOMNSON

Mrs. Lois Malcomnson, 66, of 673 W. Knox Rd., Beaverton, died Tuesday, March 21, in Ingham County of injuries sustained in an auto accident. Born in Kosciuszko, Ind., on May 30, 1911, she had spent most of her life in Gladwin County. Mrs. Malcomnson was a school teacher in the Sanford and Beaverton areas and had spent her
lifetime teaching music, performing and composing. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

She was married to Howard Malcomson on September 11, 1930, in Roscommon. Besides her husband, she is survived by one son, John of Davison; one daughter, Mrs. Seth (Mary) Cotton of Grant; one sister, Mrs. Iva McKimmy of Anderson, S.C.; 15 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. A son, Robert and one daughter, Ruth preceded her in death.

Services were held Friday at 2 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

More About LOIS MISHLER:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of HOWARD MALCOMSON and LOIS MISHLER are:
323. i. ROBERT PAUL MALCOMSON, b. 12 Mar 1931; d. 21 Oct 1961, Evart, Clare County, Michigan.
324. ii. MARY LOIS MALCOMSON, b. 22 Jul 1934, Beaverton Gladwin County, Michigan.
325. iii. JOHN LEE MALCOMSON, b. 1939.
326. iv. RUTH ANN MALCOMSON, b. 1941; d. 1947.

123. IVA R.4 REYNOLDS (LILLIAN L.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 12 Oct 1913 in Moddersville, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2002 in Mid Michigan Stratford Village, Midland, Michigan. She married (1) JACK BRIGGS. She married (2) BASIL FERRIS.

Notes for IVA R. REYNOLDS:
From the Midland Daily News --- December 2, 2002

IVA R. FERRIS

Iva R. Ferris, 89, of Midland, died Saturday, Nov. 30, 2002, at MidMichigan Stratford Village. She was born on Oct. 12, 1913, in Moddersville. She graduated from Harrison High School, and had been a resident of the Midland area for most of her adult life. After her retirement from the The Dow Chemical Co., in 1978, she was a "Pink Lady" volunteer at the Midland Hospital for 15 years. Iva was a member of the First United Methodist Church, and was active in its Women's Group.

She is survived by two daughters; Norma B. Severson of Midland and Kay (Arvid "Bud") Croisant of Lake Havasu City, Ariz.; grandchildren, Carla (Mike) Balcirak of Dallas, Texas, Shari (Rob) Fosdick of Midland, Al Croisant and Rennae Croisant both of San Diego, Calif. and Kenn Croisant of Texas; great-grandchildren; Jennifer Balcirak, Joshua Fosdick, Nicholas Fosdick, Benjamin Fosdick and Nathanael Fosdick; sister-in-law Katherine Funck of Grayling; and brother-in-law Roger (Reva) Briggs of Beaverton. She was predeceased by her parents, Charles and Lillian (Norman) Reynolds; and her son-in-law John "Jack" Severson.

Funeral and committal services will take place at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 4, 2002, at the First United Methodist Church. The Rev. Dr. Charles Keyworth will officiate, with burial to take place in Homer Cemetery.

Iva's family will receive friends at the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Chapel, 1200 W. Wheeler St., on Tuesday from 4-6 p.m., and at the church on Wednesday from 12:30 p.m. until time of services. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Midland Area Community Foundation.

More About IVA R. REYNOLDS:
Burial: 04 Dec 2002, Homer Cemetery

Children of IVA REYNOLDS and JACK BRIGGS are:
326. i. KAY3 BRIGGS.
327. ii. NORMA BRIGGS.

124. JAMES4 GRONDA (LIBBY3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) He married (1) ADELINE HALL. He married (2) ALMA LANSING.

Children of JAMES GRONDA and ADELINE HALL are:
i. LAURA LEE^4 GRONDA.
ii. KATHERINE GRONDA.
iii. EVELYN GRONDA.

125. ANNA^4 GRONDA (LIBBY^5 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) She married HERBERT CARR.

Children of ANNA GRONDA and HERBERT CARR are:
328. i. HAZEL LEONA^5 CARR.
329. ii. LEO JAMES CARR.
330. iii. HERBERT AUBURN CARR.
331. iv. ALBERT ALFRED CARR.
332. v. ROY ARTHUR CARR.
333. vi. GLENN LAVERNE CARR.
334. vii. BERTHA JEWELL CARR.
335. viii. MARY ANNA CARR.
336. ix. CHARLES ELLSWORTH CARR.
337. x. RUBY LAURA MAE CARR.
338. xi. GLENN LAVERNE CARR.

126. LEO ELLSWORTH^4 GRONDA (LIBBY^5 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) was born 12 May 1900 in Wisconsin, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Gladwin Area Hospital, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) LAURA WOODS. He married (2) LETA COOPER WOODS.

More About LEO ELLSWORTH GRONDA:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Harrison, Michigan

Children of LEO GRONDA and LAURA WOODS are:
339. i. JANE^5 GRONDA.
340. ii. JACK GRONDA.

127. ERNEST^4 NORMAN (ARCHIE N^3, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) He married GERALDINE POWERS.

Children of ERNEST NORMAN and GERALDINE POWERS are:
341. i. VERA^5 NORMAN.
342. ii. FERN NORMAN.

128. GORDON^4 NORMAN (ARCHIE N^3, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) He married BERTHA EMERY.

Children of GORDON NORMAN and BERTHA EMERY are:
   i. HOWARD^5 NORMAN.
   ii. LARRY NORMAN, m. SHELBY WAGNER.
343. iii. BONNIE NORMAN.
   iv. VIRGINIA NORMAN, m. BUCK JONES.
   v. BRENDA NORMAN.
   vi. DEBORA NORMAN.

129. JAMES HENRY^4 NORMAN (ARCHIE N^3, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) He married ESTHER GILDA.

Children of JAMES NORMAN and ESTHER GILDA are:
   i. PERCILLA^5 NORMAN.
   ii. STEVE NORMAN.
   iii. KATHLEEN NORMAN.

130. VERNON^4 NORMAN (ARCHIE N^3, SARAH CATHERINE^2 MCKIMMY, JAMES^1) He married JOSEPHINE KIPPER.
Children of VERNON NORMAN and JOSEPHINE KIPPEN are:
  i. TONY\(^3\) NORMAN.
  ii. RICKY NORMAN.
  iii. CONNIE NORMAN.
  iv. CATHY NORMAN.
  v. DANNY NORMAN.
  vi. CORA ANN NORMAN.

131. LEANNA\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) She married BENJAMIN HENDERSON.

Child of LEANNA NORMAN and BENJAMIN HENDERSON is:
  i. JIMMY\(^3\) HENDERSON, m. MARY JANE WOTRING; b. 1835, Aurora, Preston County, West Virginia; d. 1912.

132. MELVIN E.\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) He married LOUISE McMAHON.

Children of MELVIN NORMAN and LOUISE McMAHON are:
  i. TERRY\(^3\) NORMAN.
  ii. KAREN SUE NORMAN.
  iii. KIRK NORMAN.
  iv. TAMMY JO NORMAN.

133. DONNA M.\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) She married HUSTON BRITT.

Children of DONNA NORMAN and HUSTON BRITT are:
  i. KATHY\(^3\) BRITT.
  ii. BILL BRITT.

134. ELVA E.\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) She married GARRITT CECIL COOK.

Children of ELVA NORMAN and GARRITT COOK are:
  344. i. GAIL LEE\(^3\) COOK, b. 12 Nov 1946.
  345. ii. JANET ELAINE COOK, b. 11 Apr 1948.
  346. iii. BRENDIA FAYE COOK, b. 07 Apr 1951.
  347. iv. DENISE DAWN COOK, b. 12 Jul 1954.
  348. v. LORNA KEY COOK, b. 03 Jul 1957.
  349. vi. BETH ANNE COOK, b. 24 Nov 1958.

135. WAYNE E.\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) He married MARGARET BRITT.

Child of WAYNE NORMAN and MARGARET BRITT is:
  i. DAVID\(^3\) NORMAN.

136. PERRY E.\(^4\) NORMAN, SR (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) He married BARBARA MELIG.

Child of PERRY NORMAN and BARBARA MELIG is:
  i. PERRY E.\(^3\) NORMAN, JR.

137. NELLIE VIOLA\(^4\) NORMAN (HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)) was born 19 Dec 1905. She married (1) ALBERT JACKSON. He died 16 Jul 1942. She married (2) LLOYD DANIELS 23 Apr 1951.
Child of NELLIE NORMAN and ALBERT JACkSON is:
349. i. ONALEE FAE (NORMAN) JACkSON, b. 15 Sep 1930.

138. ROBERT JAMES$^4$ NORMAN (HENRY CLAY$^3$, SARAH CATHERINE$^2$ McKIMMY, JAMES$^1$) was born 14 Nov 1907, and died 24 Dec 1980 in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. He married RUTH BLAISDELL. She died 17 Oct 1964.

Children of ROBERT NORMAN and RUTH BLAISDELL are:
   i. CLAYTON$^2$ NORMAN2, m. DONNA MATTHEWS.
   ii. ROBERTA NORMAN, m. DONALD MATHEWS.
   iii. ROBERT JUNIOR NORMAN$^{370}$, b. 28 Oct 1927; d. 26 Apr 1983, Clarksville, Tennessee; m. (1) MARGARET HAGER; m. (2) JOYCE NOPPER, 12 Dec 1970, Flint, Michigan.

Notes for ROBERT JUNIOR NORMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 4, 1983

ROBERT JUNIOR NORMAN

Robert Junior Norman, 55, of Clarksville, Tenn. and formerly of Gladwin and Flushing, died Tuesday, April 26, of injuries sustained in an automobile accident in Nashville, Tenn. Born on October 28, 1927, he lived in Gladwin until moving to Flushing in 1970. He moved to Tennessee in 1982. Mr. Norman was a construction worker and owned R & J Rock Shop in Flushing. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the Flushing VFW Post 5666.

Mr. Norman was married to Joyce Nopper on December 12, 1970, in Flint. Besides his wife, he is survived by 3 sons, James of Gladwin, Robert of Tennessee and John of Shephard; 3 daughters, Barbara Royea of Binghampton, N.Y., Janet Stone of Dade City, Fla. and Mary Pulcifer of Clare; 4 step-children, Richard Niver of Ft. Campbell, Ky., Michael Fisher of Fairview, Beverly Holder and Rose Polacek of Montrose; one brother, Clayton of Harrison; one sister, Roberta Mathews of Harrison; and 20 grandchildren.

Rites were held Saturday at 10:30 a.m. from the Rossell Funeral Home in Flushing. Floyd Wehner officiated and burial was in Flint Memorial Park.

More About ROBERT JUNIOR NORMAN:
Burial: Flint Memorial Park, Flint, Michigan

139. MARIAN E.$^4$ NORMAN (HENRY CLAY$^3$, SARAH CATHERINE$^2$ McKIMMY, JAMES$^1$) was born 09 Dec 1909. She married FRANCES LYLE STONER 25 Dec 1927. He was born 09 Sep 1906, and died 13 Mar 1963.

Children of MARIAN NORMAN and FRANCES STONER are:
350. i. FRANCES LYLE$^5$ STONER, b. 19 Apr 1931.
351. ii. KEITH DAVID STONER, b. 02 Jul 1933.
352. iii. BEVERLY JEAN STONER, b. 07 Jun 1936.
353. iv. MARY PATRICIA STONER, b. 18 Jan 1940.
354. v. GREGORY MARK STONER, b. 03 Aug 1949.
355. vi. STEVEN BRADFORD STONER, b. 10 Apr 1953.

140. HAROLD D.$^4$ MEAD (ALICE VIRGINIA$^3$ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE$^2$ McKIMMY, JAMES$^1$)$^{377}$ was born 12 Feb 1907, and died 24 Dec 1966. He married ANNA M. WRIGHT. She was born 03 Apr 1905.

Notes for HAROLD D. MEAD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 4, 1967

HAROLD D. MEAD

Attend Funeral
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Malcomson received word of the death of Harold Mead of Merritt December 24. Funeral for Mr. Mead was held Tuesday, December 27 and burial was made at Harrison. Harold is the son of
Mrs. Alice Mead and formerly of here, but now of Harrison. Mr. and Mrs. Malcomnson and daughter-in-law Mrs. Robert Malcomnson of Evart attended the funeral.

Worked as a Salesman and later as a Surface grinder in machine shops in the Detroit Area

More About HAROLD D. MEAD:
Burial: 27 Dec, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan

Children of HAROLD MEAD and ANNA WRIGHT are:
356. i. KARL GENE5 MEAD, b. 11 Dec 1924.
ii. HARRY LEE MEAD, b. 07 Jan 1926; d. 06 Feb 1945.

Notes for HARRY LEE MEAD:
Killed in action WWII

357. iii. JACK ALTON MEAD, b. 09 Nov 1927.
358. iv. DEE ALAN MEAD, b. 15 Jan 1930.
359. v. PEGGY LOU MEAD, b. 28 Jul 1931.
360. vi. THELMA JAN MEAD, b. 22 Feb 1934.
361. vii. SARA ANN MEAD, b. 02 Apr 1935.

141. LEROY4 MEAD (ALICE VIRGINIA3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1)372 was born 19 May 1907 in Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1978 in Clare Osteopathic Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married ISABEL ROSE 19 May 1929 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She was born 06 Jun 1910.

Notes for LEROY MEAD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 1, 1978

LEROY MEAD

Leroy Mead, 71, of Harrison, died Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the Clare Osteopathic Hospital. Born in Michigan on May 19, 1907, he moved to Harrison 6 years ago from Royal Oak. Mr. Mead and Isabel Rose were married in Midland on May 19, 1929. Besides his wife, he is survived by one son, James of Okemos; 2 daughters, Mrs. Jean Ellison of Okemos and Mrs. Joan Redfern of Madison Heights; 3 brothers; 2 sisters, and 7 grandchildren.

Rites were held Friday, Oct. 20, at 3 p.m. at the Coker Funeral Home in Harrison. The Rev. Carl Gillett officiated and burial was in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Harrison.

Was a highly skilled tool maker in the Detroit Michigan area. After retiring he moved back to the Harrison Mich. Area.

More About LEROY MEAD:
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Harrison, Michigan

Children of LEROY MEAD and ISABEL ROSE are:
362. i. JAMES ERWIN5 MEAD.
363. ii. JEAN ISABEL MEAD, b. 16 Aug 1930, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
364. iii. JOAN MARIE MEAD, b. 01 Oct 1933, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

142. DEE HARRY4 MEAD (ALICE VIRGINIA3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1)373 was born 30 Jun 1911, and died 16 May 1977 in Petosky, Emmett County, Michigan. He married (1) MARGARET MARY CASEY. She died 22 Jan 1956. He married (2) JOSEPHINE LEWANDOWSKI.

Notes for DEE HARRY MEAD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 25, 1977

DEE HARRY MEAD
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Malcomson received word of the death of his cousin Dee Mead of Detroit, May 16. Dee will be remembered here as the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Mead and was a 1929 graduate of the Beaverton High School. Funeral services were held Friday at Rochester.

Worked for Sunshine Biscuits Inc. for 38 years. Now retired in Rochester, Mi.

Children of Dee Mead and Josephine Lewandowski are:
   i. Maryland Agnas Mead, b. 14 Nov 1934.

   Notes for Maryland Agnas Mead:
   Sister Mary Pices—Join Sisters of charity of Cincinnati, Ohio on Sep. 8 1953

   ii. Margaret Ann Mead, b. 20 Jan 1940.

143. James Lewis Mead (Alice Virginia Norman, Sarah Catherine McKimmy, James) was born 16 Nov 1915. He married Donna Belle Davis. She was born 05 Nov 1922.

   Notes for Donna Belle Davis:
   Donna Belle Davis was a high school teacher and a Professor of Speech and audio-Visual Communications at Central Mich. University in Mt Pleasant.

Children of James Mead and Donna Davis are:
   368. iii. Steven James Mead, b. 22 Oct 1948, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

144. Clarabelle Mead (Alice Virginia Norman, Sarah Catherine McKimmy, James) was born 21 Dec 1917. She married (1) David Robert Harper. He was born 21 Dec 1917. She married (2) Edwin Wilford Brockett.

   Notes for Clarabelle Mead:
   Lived in Harrison, Mich.

Children of Clarabelle Mead and David Harper are:
   369. i. William Lewis Harper, b. 03 Mar 1943.

145. Velma Kathryn Mead (Alice Virginia Norman, Sarah Catherine McKimmy, James) was born 02 May 1922. She married Kenneth Roy Coulter.

Children of Velma Mead and Kenneth Coulter are:
   372. i. Judith Ann Coulter, b. 02 Apr 1940.
   373. ii. Kenneth Coulter, b. 28 Nov 1943.

146. Forrest Erwin Mead (Alice Virginia Norman, Sarah Catherine McKimmy, James) was born 09 May 1924. He married Barbara Gayle Kane. She was born 14 Oct 1924.

Children of Forrest Mead and Barbara Kane are:
   375. i. Kathryn Mary Mead, b. 27 Jul 1947.
      ii. John Michael Mead, b. 05 Nov 1952; m. Amy Louise Goodwin; b. 09 Jun 1957.
      iii. George Patrick Mead, b. 16 Jul 1954.
iv. MARILYN GAYLE MEAD, b. 17 May 1956.
v. ELIZABETH ANN MEAD, b. 21 Mar 1959.
vi. LAURIE KRISTINE MEAD, b. 21 Jul 1963.

147. BERTHA3 WOLF (BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) She married HERRY MIRRILL.

Child of BERTHA WOLF and HERRY MIRRILL is:
i. JACK3 MIRRILL.

148. DESSIE3 WOLF (BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) She married FRED SCHMEMEL.

Children of DESSIE WOLF and FRED SCHMEMEL are:
376. i. MARGARET3 SCHMEMEL.
ii. HELEN SCHMEMEL.

149. FRANK3 LININGER (BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) He married (1) BEULAH MAY OWEN. She was born 26 May 1918, and died 16 Dec. He married (2) ALTA FRANK JAMES.

Children of FRANK LININGER and BEULAH OWEN are:
377. i. LARRIE JAMES3 LININGER, b. 05 Aug 1935.
378. ii. DALE HOWARD LININGER, b. 18 May 1937.
379. iii. ROGER LEE LININGER, b. 02 Aug 1940.
iv. DUANE FRANK LININGER, b. 01 Nov 1941; m. JENNIE MARGARET ARMSTRONG, 27 Jun 1964; b. 01 Jul 1944.
v. SHARON LEE LININGER, b. 17 May 1942.

150. HENRY4 LININGER (BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) He married EVELYN.

Children of HENRY LININGER and EVELYN are:
    i. JANET3 LININGER.
    ii. JOANNE LININGER.
    iii. LOIS LININGER.

151. HARRY RAY4 YAGER (BERTHA MAE3 BIRD) MCKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 04 Aug 1900 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1991 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married (1) RUTH MARIE MCKIMMY374,375,376,377 28 Nov 1923 in Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of REV. MCKIMMY and IDA BERKEBILLE. She was born 28 May 1901 in Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1985 in W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, Michigan. He married (2) HELEN M. CORNELL Aft. 1986, daughter of FRANK CORNELL and MAUDE MOWAN. She was born 29 Sep 1924.

More About HARRY RAY YAGER:
Burial: Chapel Hill

Notes for RUTH MARIE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 6, 1985

RUTH YAGER

Ruth M. Yager, 83, of 110 Knox St., Beaverton, died Sunday, Feb. 3, in W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, after a long illness.

Born in Lenawee County May 28, 1901, she spent most of her life in Beaverton. Mrs. Yager retired as a bank teller at the Gladwin County Bank in 1962. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

Surviving are one son, John of Spring Arbor, 2 daughters, Mrs. Patricia Robinson of Jackson and Mrs. Phyllis Causey of Hayward, Calif., one brother, J. Ray McKimmy of Beaverton; 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.
Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Mike Clark will officiate and burial will be in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

More About RUTH MARIE McKIMMY:
Burial: 07 Feb 1985, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children are listed above under (76) Ruth Marie McKimmy.

Children of HARRY YAGER and HELEN CORNELL are:
   i. SHARON YAGER.
   ii. MICHAEL YAGER.

152. CLARE⁴ YAGER (BERTHA MAE (BIRD)³ McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM², JAMES¹)³⁷⁸ was born 10 Apr 1906 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died Jan 1977 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married MARGARET BURR 29 Aug 1927 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of BURR and ALLIE.

Notes for CLARE YAGER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- Jan 12, 1977

CLARE YAGER

Clare Yager, 70, of 3176 West Zuber Rd., Beaverton, died Tuesday, Jan. 4, in the Clare Nursing Home following a long illness. Born in Cadillac on April 10, 1906, he came to Gladwin County in 1920 from Wexford County. Mr. Yager was retired as owner of Yager Construction Co. in Beaverton. He was a member of the Beaverton F & AM Lodge No. 453.

He and the former Magarette Burr were married on August 29, 1927, in Gladwin. Besides his wife, he is survived by 3 daughters, Mrs. Ardis Larkin and Mrs. JoAnn Brown of Beaverton and Mrs. Bernice Green of Clare; 3 sons, Jerry, Marlin and James of Beaverton; 2 brothers, Ray of Shields and Rolland of Beaverton; and one sister, Mrs. Maxine Blohm of Defiance, Ohio; 12 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Services were held Friday, at 2 p.m. from the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. The Rev. Henry List officiated and burial was in the Dale Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Hall Funeral Home.

Children of CLARE YAGER and MARGARET BURR are:
   i. OLIN 'JERRY'⁵ YAGER, m. ARLENE SHARP.
   ii. ARDIS YAGER.
   iii. JOANN YAGER, m. DALE BROWN.
   iv. MARLIN YAGER.
   v. BERNIECE YAGER.

153. FAY A.⁴ YAGER (BERTHA MAE (BIRD)³ McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM², JAMES¹)³⁷⁹ was born 20 Dec 1910 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1951 in Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan. He married HELEN RUTH SEARFOSS 06 May 1941 in Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for FAY A. YAGER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- Feb 14, 1951

BEAVERTON MAN DIED AFTER FRACAS
FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE HELD THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock for Fay A. Yager, 40, of Beaverton, who died Sunday at the Midland hospital. Yager was admitted to the hospital Saturday afternoon, nearly 18 hours after being involved in an altercation Friday evening on a Beaverton street. Prosecutor Cyrus Y. Atlee said that according to statements made by witnesses, Yager engaged in a prolonged argument at a Beaverton tavern with Archie Fackler, 43, of Gladwin. Fackler, a member of Boman's Tavern shuffle-board team, had gone to Beaverton to play a match with the Beaverton team. Yager was not a member of the Beaverton team but joined the group as
an onlooker.

Witnesses told officers that during the verbal exchange, about a seat at a table, Yager invited Fackler outside to settle the matter. During the brief fight in which blows were struck, Yager fell and struck his head on the icy sidewalk, losing consciousness. Only a few persons were aware that the argument had been carried on outside the tavern. He was taken to his home Friday night, but was removed to the hospital when he failed to regain his senses.

Report of an autopsy conducted by Dr. L. J. Kassa, of Midland, revealed that Yager’s death was caused, by intracranial hemorrhages on both sides of the head, and a skull fracture on the left side of the head. Mr. AtLee said this morning that any coroner's inquest must be held in Midland county by Midland authorities because the death occurred there. AtLee also stated that Fackler was not being held and that evidence, revealed so far, does not warrant the placing of charges by authorities.

Sheriff Arthur Kelly, Mr. AtLee and Coroner A. H. Bradley, of Midland, have been cooperating in the investigation of the matter. Mr. Yager was born in December 20, 1910 in Cadillac, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Yager, and was a resident of Gladwin County about 30 years. On May 6, 1941 he married Miss Helen Ruth Searfoss, of Gladwin. He was a veteran of World War II, serving nearly two years overseas in the European theater, and a member of the VFW post. He was engaged in the contracting business in Beaverton with his father and brothers.

Mr. Yager will be at the home of his parents until the time of the service at 2 o’clock on Thursday afternoon. Services will be held at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren, with the Rev. Ernest Jehnsen officiating. Burial will be made in the Dale cemetery, and will be under the auspices of the Beaverton Veterans of Foreign War Post.

More About Fay A. Yager:
Burial: 15 Feb 1951, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of Fay Yager and Helen Searfoss are:
   i. Laura Jane3 Yager.
   ii. Donald Lee Yager.

154. Rolland J.4 Yager (Bertha Mae Bird)3 McKimmy, Rev. James William2, James1 J380 was born 13 Sep 1915 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2001 in Gladwin Living Center, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married Mable Stillwagon 17 Jun 1938 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1918, and died 16 Jan 2004 in Mid Michigan Medical Center-Midland, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland J. Yager:
From the Gladwin County Record --- March 28, 2001

ROLLAND J. YAGER

Rolland J. Yager, 85, of Beaverton, died Friday, March 23, 2001 at Gladwin Living Centre in Gladwin after a long illness. Born Sept. 13, 1915 in Cadillac, he was a lifetime resident of Gladwin County. Rolland married Mable Stillwagon, June 17, 1938 in Beaverton. He was owner/operator of Yager Construction in Beaverton, retiring in 1980. He was a life member of Masonic Lodge #453 in Coleman.

Besides his wife he is survived by two sons, Ron and wife Cathy of Houghton Lake, and Mickey of Beaverton; six grandchildren; one sister, Maxine Blohm of Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and three brothers, Ray, Clare, and Fay. Services were held at 1 p.m. Monday at Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton, with Rev. Mark Moore officiating. Burial was in Beaverton Cemetery, Beaverton. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

More About Rolland J. Yager:
Burial: 26 Mar 2001, Beaverton City Cemetery, Beaverton, Michigan

More About Mable Stillwagon:
Burial: 19 Jan 2004, Beaverton City Cemetery, Beaverton, Michigan

Children of Rolland Yager and Mable Stillwagon are:
   i. Ron3 Yager, m. Cathy Unknown.
   ii. Mickey Yager.
155. SHIRLEY^4 McKIMMY (ELMER LEROY^3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM^2, JAMES^1) She married (1) AL GANES. She married (2) TOM DOYLE, SR.. She married (3) ? SAMMONS.

Children of SHIRLEY McKIMMY and TOM DOYLE are:
  i. TOM^3 DOYLE, JR..
  ii. LINDA DOYLE.
  iii. DEBORAH DOYLE.

156. JOHN E. (JACK)^4 McKIMMY (ELMER LEROY^3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM^2, JAMES^1)^381,382,383,384 was born 20 Jul 1922 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1990 in U of M, Cardiac ICU, Ann Arbor, Michigan. He married GERALDINE WARD^385 26 Oct 1945 in Waco, Texas, daughter of JOHN WARD and RUTH RODGERS. She was born 24 Aug 1925 in Eureka, Franklin County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN E. (JACK) McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- April 18, 1990

JOHN McKIMMY

John E. (Jack) McKimmy, 67, of 5402 Oakridge Dr., Beaverton, died Tuesday, April 17, 1990, in the University of Michigan Cardiac Intensive Care Unit, Ann Arbor.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete and in charge of the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel.

From the Gladwin County Record --- April 25, 1990

JOHN McKIMMY

John E. (Jack) McKimmy, 67, of 5402 S. Oakridge, Beaverton, died suddenly Tuesday, April 17, 1990. In the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. Born in Detroit, July 20, 1922, he moved to Gladwin County in 1987 from Wayne. Mr. McKimmy graduated from Beaverton High School in 1941 and was in the Research and Engineering Dept. at Ford Motor Co. in Dearborn for 38 years until retiring in 1980. He served in the Army Air Corps during World War II, was a 32nd degree Mason in the Beaverton Masonic Lodge 453 and a member of the Gladwin County American Legion Post 171. Mr. McKimmy and the former Gerry Ward were married, Oct. 26, 1945 in Waco, Texas.

Besides his wife, he is survived by 2 sons, Larry of Lake Orion and John of Canton; one daughter Mrs. Robert (Jackie) Erickson of Beaverton; one brother, Thomas Spray of Garden City; 2 sisters, Mrs. Shirley Sammons of Canton and Mrs. Betty Osborne of Wayne; 6 grandchildren and one great grandson. He was preceded in death by a brother, Robert McKimmy and 2 sisters, Harriet Osborne and Vera Booker.

Rites were held Saturday at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Mike Clark officiated and burial was in Tobacco Township Cemetery. A Masonic Memorial Service was held Friday at 7 p.m. and graveside military services were conducted by the American Legion Post 171.

More About JOHN E. (JACK) McKIMMY:
Burial: 21 Apr 1990, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of JOHN McKIMMY and GERALDINE WARD are:
383. i. LEONARD GERALD (LARRY)^5 McKIMMY, b. 09 Feb 1947, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; d. 21 Jul 2000, San Diego, California.
384. ii. JOHN W. MCKIMMY, b. 11 Mar 1949, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
385. iii. JACQUELINE MCKIMMY, b. 24 Aug 1952, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

157. ROBERT EMITT^4 McKIMMY (ELMER LEROY^3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM^2, JAMES^1)^386,387 was born 10 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1989 in St. Luke's Hospital, Saginaw County, Michigan. He married (1) OLLIE MILDRED GULLEY 1943. She was born 22 Jun 1928. He married (2) GRACE E.
McKimmy

Marcella1,2 11 Jul 1972, daughter of Joseph Marcella and Josephine ?. She was born 25 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, New York, NY, and died 29 Jun 1990 in Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Emmett McKimmy:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 30, 1989

Robert E. McKimmy

Robert E. McKimmy, 65, of 2724 Parkway Ct., Gladwin died Monday, Aug. 28, 1989, in St. Luke's Hospital, Saginaw. Born in Detroit, March 10, 1924, he moved to Gladwin County in 1985 from Detroit. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Moose and a carpenter for Local 118. Mr. McKimmy and the former Grace Marcella were married July 11, 1972.

Besides his wife, he is survived by 2 sons, John of Midland and Stephan of Detroit; a step-son, Rick Bashlor of Inster; 2 brothers, Jack McKimmy of Beaverton and Thomas Spray of Westland; 2 sisters, Shirley Sammons of Detroit and Betty Osborn of Westland; 10 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a step son, David Bashlor and a sister, Harriet Osborn.

Rites will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. from the Sisson Mathews Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Ridge Cemetery.

More About Robert Emmett McKimmy:
Burial: Ridge Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for Grace E. Marcella:
From the Gladwin County Record --- July 4, 1990

Grace E. (Marcella) McKimmy


Surviving are one son, Rick Bashlor of Inkster; 2 stepsons, John McKimmy of Midland and Stephan McKimmy of Detroit, one brother, Victor of New York 4 sisters, Sarah Sortiso, Lee Marcella, Florence Marcella and Jennie Gentile of New York. 3 grandchildren and 10 step grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son David in 1983.

Rites were held Monday at 9:00 a.m. from the Sisson Mathews Funeral Home. Deacon Stanley Bemamger officiated and burial was in the Ridge Cemetery.

More About Grace E. Marcella:
Burial: Ridge Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of Robert McKimmy and Ollie Gully are:
   i. Stephan6 McKimmy.
   ii. John Robert McKimmy, b. 20 Jun 1944.


Notes for Harriet L. McKimmy:
From the Gladwin County Record --- September 28, 1988

Harriett L. (McKimmy) Osborne
Mrs. Harriet L. Osborne, 62, of 3415 Saiko Rd., Rhodes, died Thursday, Sept. 22, in St. Joseph Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. Born in Detroit, Sept. 1, 1926, she moved to Beaverton as a child where she was raised and then moved back to Detroit. Mrs. Osborne moved to Rhodes 5 years ago from Taylor. She was a machine operator for Burroughs Corp. in Plymouth, a member of the Wayne Moose Lodge 819, the UAW and the Midland VFW Post 3651.

The former Harriet McKimmy, she was married to John Osborne July 4, 1947, in Detroit. He preceded her in death Sept. 22, 1979.

Surviving are 2 sons, Rick of Wayne and Scott of South Lyon; 3 daughters, Mrs. Steve (Karen) Breece and Joyce Varner of Gladwin and Mrs. Lyn (Merlyn) Barrows of Garden City; 3 brothers, Jack McKimmy of Beaverton, Robert McKimmy of Gladwin and Thomas Spray of Garden City; 2 sisters, Mrs. Shirley Sammons of Westland and Mrs. Beverly Osborne of Wayne; 6 grandchildren and one great grandchild. A sister, Vera Booker, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday at 1 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Michael Clark officiated and burial was in the Tobacco Township Cemetery.

More About HARRIET L. MCKIMMY:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of HARRIET MCKIMMY and JOHN OSBORNE are:
  i. KAREN OSBORNE.

Notes for KAREN OSBORNE:
Individual Note: per Barbara (Goodrich) Osborne; John and Harriet's oldest child was Karen because I babysat with her the year of 1948 in Detroit.

ii. MARILYN OSBORNE.
iii. JOYCE OSBORNE.
iv. ERICK OSBORNE.
v. SCOTT OSBORNE.
vi. LOREN OSBORNE.

159. BEVERLY ANN MCKIMMY (ELMER LEROY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 11 Dec 1930 in Frazer, Michigan. She married FRANKLIN DANIEL (DAN) OSBORNE, son of THOMAS OSBORNE and SARAH JOHNSON. He was born 17 Mar 1909 in Frankford County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1976 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of BEVERLY MCKIMMY and FRANKLIN OSBORNE are:
  i. DANIAL LEE OSBORNE, b. 29 Jun 1957.

160. DONALD LEROY MCKIMMY (HENRY EDSON, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born Abt. 1919 in Saginaw, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2003 in At home in Calimesa, California. He married BETTY ELLEN MORSE 23 Apr 1944.

Notes for DONALD LEROY MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- January 22, 2003

DONALD LEROY MCKIMMY

Donald LeRoy McKimmy, 84, formerly of Beaverton, Michigan died Jan. 7 of a heart attack at his home in Calimesa, California. Born in Saginaw, Michigan, Mr. McKimmy lived in Calimesa for seven years. He was an electrician for the Cross Company for 20 years.

He is survived by his wife, Betty; two daughters, Sue Mitchell of Texas and Sally McKimmy of Calimesa; eight grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Henry Edson and Essie Alvira (Lampson) McKimmy.
Services and visitation were held at Mt. View Mortuary in San Bernardino. Interment will be in Argentine, Michigan.

More About DONALD LEROY McKIMMY:
Burial: Argentine, Michigan

Children of DONALD McKIMMY and BETTY MORSE are:
  i.  SALLY McKIMMY.
  ii.  SUE McKIMMY, m. (1) MITCHELL; m. (2) UNKNOWN WOOD.

161. ERNEST McKIMMY (HENRY EDSON, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 24 Apr 1921, and died 22 May 2000. He married SHIRLEY.

Children of ERNEST McKIMMY and SHIRLEY are:
  i.  JANET McKIMMY.
  ii.  STEPHEN McKIMMY, b. Feb.

162. WILLIAM EVENS (BILLY) McKIMMY (CHARLES Welsey, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 22 Jul 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan. He married MYRTLE JANE KEELER 14 Jan 1938 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of JOHN KEELER and L. BASS. She was born 26 Jan 1918 in Amble, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM EVENS (BILL) McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 08, 1980

WILLIAM McKIMMY

William E. McKimmy, 65, of 218 Knox St., Beaverton, died Tuesday, Sept. 30, in the Midland Hospital following a short illness.
  Born in Detroit on July 22, 1915, he had spent most of his life in Gladwin County.
  He was an operating engineer with Local 324 and was a veteran of World War II.
  Mr. McKimmy and the former Myrtle Jane Keeler were married January 14, 1938, in Beaverton.
  Besides his wife, he is survived by 4 sons, Dirk, James, Randy and Michael of Beaverton; 3 daughters, Mrs. Richard (Jolita) Warren of Midland, Mrs. Kim (Sally) Majoske of Bay City and Marjorie of Cadillac; his mother, Mrs. Theresa McKimmy of Bay City; 2 sisters, Mrs. Alma Page of Beaverton and Mrs. Marjorie Black of Southfield; and 13 grandchildren.
  Services were held Thursday at 2 p.m. from the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel. The Rev. Henry List officiated with cremation following.

More About WILLIAM EVENS (BILL) McKIMMY:
Burial: 02 Oct 1980, Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Notes for MYRTLE JANE KEELER:
Age 90, passed away on March 6, 2008 after a long illness at the Gladwin Pines Nursing Home, Gladwin, Michigan. She was born on January 26, 1918 in Amble, Michigan to John & Lavina (Bass) Keeler. She married William E. McKimmy (predeceased 1980) on January 14, 1938 in Beaverton, Michigan. She was employed with the Beaverton School District as a Cook (retired). She had lived in Gladwin county most of her life, previously residing in Lakeview, Michigan. She was a member of the V.F.W. Post #7303 Ladies Auxiliary. She is survived by daughter: Jolita Warren of Midland; son: Dirk & Grace McKimmy of Beaverton; daughter: Marjorie & Charles Dumanois of Manistee; son: James W. "Billy" & Lora McKimmy of Gladwin; son: Randy McKimmy of Beaverton; daughter: Sally & Kim Majeske of Auburn; son: Michael McKimmy & Shelly of Beaverton; 18 grandchildren & 22 great grandchildren; sister-in-law: Margie E. Black of St. Louis, MO. She is predeceased in death by her husband: William; parents; 3 sisters: Pauline, Billie & Mary. A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 14, 2008 from 4-7:00 P.M. at Hall-Kokotovich Funeral Home, Beaverton, Michigan. Memorial
contributions may be made to the Beaverton Historical Society.

Children of William McKimmy and Myrtle Keeler are:


388. ii. Dirk Evens McKimmy, b. 27 Oct 1940.
   iii. Marjorie Kay McKimmy, b. 02 Jan 1947; m. Dumanios.
   iv. James William McKimmy, b. 21 Aug 1948; m. (1) Lora Lynn Hamilton; m. (2) Rose Fritz, 26 Jun 1997.
   v. Randy Lee McKimmy, b. 11 Jul 1950.
   vi. Sally Jane McKimmy, b. 27 Oct 1953; m. (1) Samuel George Nunn, 09 Dec 1972; m. (2) Kim Alison Majeske, 19 May 1979.

163. Alma M. McKimmy (Charles Welsey, Rev. James William, James) was born 02 Jul 1920, and died 07 Apr 1989. She married George J. Page. He was born 11 Aug 1921, and died 04 Sep 1990.

More About Alma M. McKimmy:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Hope Township, Midland County, Michigan

More About George J. Page:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Hope Township, Midland County, Michigan

Children of Alma McKimmy and George Page are:

389. i. Gloria Jean Page.

164. Marjorie McKimmy (Charles Welsey, Rev. James William, James) was born 11 Jun 1925. She married (1) Russell Henry Ellison, Jr. She married (2) David Kyle Black.

Children of Marjorie McKimmy and Russell Ellison are:

393. i. Russel Henry Ellison III, b. 08 May 1948.
394. ii. Mary Anne Ellison, b. 16 Jul 1949.


Children of Charles McKimmy and Grace Kunous are:

i. Marlene McKimmy.
ii. Bonnie McKimmy.
iii. Edward McKimmy.

166. Norine Norton McCourt (Elva C. McKimmy, Rev. James William, James) was born 20 May 1917 in Leroy, Michigan. She married Wilber McKay Berryman 20 Mar 1936. He was born 08 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of Norine McCourt and Wilber Berryman are:

395. i. Lewis Joseph Berryman, b. 11 Sep 1937, Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan.
   ii. George McKay Berryman, b. 03 Feb 1945, Clio, Michigan; m. Murilla Lefevre, 23 Dec 1966; b. 09 May 1944, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
   iii. Kay Dee Berryman, b. 03 Mar 1945, Clio, Michigan.
397. iv. Susan Berryman, b. 04 Nov 1947, Newtune, New Jersey.
McKimmy

167. MERLE LAMAR McKIMMY (OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)402,403 was born 10 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2001 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married LAURA IRENE SPENCER 03 Jan 1953 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of OTIS SPENCER and BERTHA LAKE. She was born 29 Apr 1933 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for MERLE LAMAR McKIMMY:
Gladwin County Record --- August 29, 2001
MERLE LAMAR McKIMMY

Merle L. McKimmy, 71, of Beaverton, died Wednesday, Aug. 22, 2001 at home following a short illness. Born Feb. 10, 1930 in Detroit, he was the son of Ottamar and Francis (Rich) McKimmy. He lived in Gladwin County most of his life. Merle married Laura Spencer, Jan 3, 1953 in Beaverton. He was a veteran of the United States Army. He worked for Dow Corning in Midland as an operator, retiring in 1988 after 33 years. Merle was a life member of the National Rifle Association and North American Hunting Club; and member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

Besides his wife he is survived by three sons, David and wife Chari, and Robert and wife Susan, all of Beaverton, and Michael and wife Patricia of Cement City; one daughter, Valerie and husband Gregory Jacobs of Gladwin; 10 grandchildren; two brothers, Doyle of Bridgeport and Donald of Bad Axe; three sisters. Delores Schnepp of Harrison, Rosalyn Richards of Gladwin, and Sharon Kalnbach of Saginaw; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers. Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren with Elder Donald Spencer and Pastor Ann Meyer officiating. Burial was in Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery in Beaverton. Memorials contributions may be made to the Mid-Michigan Visiting Nurse Association. Hall Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

More About MERLE LAMAR McKIMMY:

Children of MERLE McKIMMY and LAURA SPENCER are:
398. i. DAVID MERLE5 McKIMMY, b. 09 Jul 1955, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   ii. MICHAEL ALLEN McKIMMY, b. 28 Aug 1956, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. PATRICIA UNKNOWN, 15 Jan 1982, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; b. 22 Jan 1949, Mercy, North Carolina.
   Notes for PATRICIA UNKNOWN:
   Her first husband was Donald Blakely.
399. iii. ROBERT KEITH McKIMMY, b. 12 Apr 1959, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iv. VALERIE JEAN McKIMMY404, b. 26 Aug 1963, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. GREGORY ALAN JACOBS, 02 Nov 1985.

168. DELORES DAWN McKIMMY (OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)405 was born 07 May 1933. She married (1) JAMES JONES 19 Sep 1964. He was born 04 May 1928. She married (2) TRAVIS EDWARD SCHNEPP, Sr 19 Sep 1964, son of GEORGE SCHNEPP and CARRIE SNYDER. He was born 23 Jan 1916.

Children of DELORES McKIMMY and JAMES JONES are:
   i. DENNIS5 JONES, b. 10 May 1956; m. TERESA SOVEREEN, 20 Dec 1980.
   ii. KARLA LEE JONES, b. 13 May 1957.
   401. iii. DAWN JONES, b. 10 Nov 1959.

Children of DELORES McKIMMY and TRAVIS SCHNEPP are:
   iv. TRAVIS EDWARD5 SCHNEPP, Jr, b. 22 Jun 1966.
   402. v. TRACY EUGENE SCHNEPP, b. 04 Aug 1968.
   403. vi. JOHN OTTOMER SCHNEPP, b. 24 Jul 1970.
Children of DOYLE MCKIMMY and MARILYN HIGGINS are:
   i.  ELIZABETH JO4 MCKIMMY, b. 27 Apr 1962, Saginaw, Michigan.
   ii.  REBECCA RAE MCKIMMY, b. 25 Dec 1967, Saginaw, Michigan; m. GREGORY RAY GIFFORD, 04 May 1996.
   iii.  RACHEL RENEE MCKIMMY, b. 05 Dec 1971, Saginaw, Michigan.

170.  ROSALYN CAROL4 MCKIMMY (OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 26 Jul 1942 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.  She married (1) GARY COATS 02 Jul 1960 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.  He was born 25 Jan 1939 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan.  She married (2) THOMAS J. RICHARDS 10 Apr 1981 in Saginaw, Michigan.  He was born 15 Dec 1932 in Saginaw, Michigan, and died 10 May 2002 in At home in Gladwin, Michigan.

Notes for THOMAS J. RICHARDS:
Gladwin County Record --- May 22, 2002

THOMAS J. RICHARDS

Thomas J. Richards, 69, of Gladwin passed away May 10, 2002 at his home following a short illness. Born Dec. 15, 1932 to Joseph and Edith (Field) Richards in Saginaw, Thomas was mill-wright welder at the General Motors Powertrain Division Malleable Iron Plant in Saginaw. A member of the U.A.W. Local 455 in Saginaw, he retired in 1994 after 27 and a half years of service. He was also the owner and operator of Richards Welding and Wilsons Rubbish Company, both in Saginaw.

Thomas moved to Gladwin in 1992, after having previously resided in Bridgeport and Saginaw. Thomas married the former Rosalyn McKimmy on April 10, 1981 in Saginaw. Besides his wife, Rosalyn Richards of Gladwin, he is survived by one daughter, Pamela (Ted) Darling of Fenton; a son Thomas (Marti) Richards of East Alton, IL; step-children, Joy (Randy) Brown of Gillette, WY and Steve (Cheree) Coats of Harrison; grandson, Thomas J. Richards of East Alton, IL; 14 step-grandchildren; sister Betty Bonaminio of Toledo, OH; several nieces and nephews; and many friends and relatives that were close to his heart.

He was predeceased by his parent and two brothers. Funeral services were held May 14 at Emmanuel Baptist Church in Gladwin with Pastor Joseph Dorais officiating. Burial took place at the Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery. Arrangements were handled by Hall Funeral Home in Gladwin. Memorials contributions can be made to Mid Michigan Hospice or Emmanuel Baptist Church.

More About THOMAS J. RICHARDS:
Burial: 14 May 2002, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ROSALYN MCKIMMY and GARY COATS are:
   i.  JOY LYNN3 COATS, b. 25 Feb 1961; m. RANDALL BROWN, 20 Jun 1981.
   ii.  STEPHEN (STEVE) GARY COATS, b. 22 Jul 1966; m. CHEREE UNKNOWN.

171.  DONALD KEITH4 MCKIMMY (OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 19 Apr 1944 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.  He married NANCY ANNE NUGENT 26 Dec 1970.  She was born 12 Jan 1940 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of DONALD MCKIMMY and NANCY NUGENT are:
   i.  SCOTT ALLAN3 MASON, b. 07 Jun 1960, Bad Axe, Mi..
   ii.  NANCY LYNN MASON, b. 05 Jun 1962, Bad Axe, Mi..
   iii.  RICHARD ALAN MASON, b. 11 Aug 1967, Bad Axe, Mi..
   iv.  KENT DONALD MCKIMMY, b. 01 May 1974, Bad Axe, Michigan.
   v.  CLARK DONALD MCKIMMY, b. 06 Apr 1977, Bad Axe, Michigan.

Children of Sharron McKimmy and Kenneth Kalnbach are:
   i. Kenneth Alvin Kalnbach II, b. 07 Aug 1971, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; m. Cheri Marie Eckhart, 01 Jun 1996.

173. Lolla Mills (Chola McKimmy, Jasper Newton, James) She married (1) Kenneth Stacy. She married (2) John Peabody.

Children of Lolla Mills and Kenneth Stacy are:
   404. i. Richard Stacy.
   406. iii. Joan Stacy.
   408. v. Richard Stacy.


Children of Hazen Mills and Elizabeth Yack are:
   409. i. Eugene Mills.
   ii. Michael Mills.

175. Keith Ian McKimmy, Sr (Oscar Clarence, Jasper Newton, James) was born 04 Mar 1935 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married (1) Jeri Balm. He married (2) Joyce Ann Fletcher 07 Jul 1968 in Temperance, Michigan, daughter of Walter Fletcher and Mary Carpenter. She was born 27 Apr 1947 in Stockbridge, Michigan.

Notes for Keith Ian McKimmy, Sr:
McKimmy, Keith I. Sr.—
Of Stockbridge, aged 71, passed away Monday evening, October 2, 2006, at his home under the care of his family and Arbor Hospice. He was born on March 4, 1935 in Lansing, MI, the son of Clarence and Claire (Crawford) McKimmy. Keith had lived in the area since 1966 and was employed by Capital Asphalt for many years. He enjoyed Bowling, out-of-doors and most of all, his family and grandchildren. On July 7, 1968, he married Joyce A. Fletcher in Temperance, MI and she survives. Also surviving are four children, Rickie McKimmy of Fraser, Terri (Gerald) Fletcher of Grass Lake, Christine (Ralph) Sally of Stockbridge and Daryl (Andrea) McKimmy of Stockbridge; one sister, Patricia Fee of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sons, Keith I. McKimmy II, David McKimmy, Ronnie McKimmy; one great-granddaughter, Morgan Lynn McKimmy; three brothers, Donald, Robert and Frederick Fillingham; and two sisters, Janet Glasscock and Marilyn Lance. A celebration of his life will be held on Sunday, October, 8 at 2:00 p.m. at the Katz Elementary School in Munith. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Arbor Hospice or the Seventh Day Hospice.
Adventist Church of Bunker Hill. Arrangements by the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Published in the Jackson Citizen Patriot

More About KEITH IAN MCKIMMY, SR:
Adoption: Bet. 1935 - 1936

Children of KEITH MCKIMMY and JERI BALM are:
   i. KEITH RONALD MCKIMMY, b. 24 Feb 1957, Hastings, Michigan; d. 14 Feb 1959, Niles, Michigan (Near).
   iii. RICKEY ALLEN MCKIMMY, b. 22 Sep 1960, Hastings, Michigan.

Children of KEITH MCKIMMY and JOYCE FLETCHER are:
   iv. TERRI LYNN MCKIMMY, b. 19 Aug 1962, Jackson, Michigan.
   v. CHRISTINE MARIE MCKIMMY, b. 05 May 1966, Jackson, Michigan.
   vi. KEITH IAN MCKIMMY II, b. 04 May 1968, Jackson, Michigan.
   vii. DARYL EUGENE MCKIMMY, b. 13 May 1969, Jackson, Michigan.

176. NORMA MCKIMMY (RAYMOND L.3, JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) She married CHARLIE DEVOE, SR.

Children of NORMA MCKIMMY and CHARLIE DEVOE are:
   i. GAIL DEVOE.
   ii. CHARLIE DEVOE, JR.

177. DELWIN MCKIMMY (RAYMOND L.3, JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) was born 16 Nov 1920, and died 12 Feb 1988 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He married MARIAN WARD.

Children of DELWIN MCKIMMY and MARIAN WARD are:
   i. RAYMOND MCKIMMY.
   ii. LINDA MCKIMMY.
   iii. DENNIS MCKIMMY.
   iv. PATRICIA MCKIMMY.

178. VIVIAN MCKIMMY (WILLARD HOWARD3, JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) She married HENRY WEBSTER.

Children of VIVIAN MCKIMMY and HENRY WEBSTER are:
   i. WILLARD WEBSTER.
   ii. CAROL WEBSTER.
   iii. KATHLEEN WEBSTER.

179. DORA MCKIMMY (WILLARD HOWARD3, JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) She married ALBERT MANKINKS.

Children of DORA MCKIMMY and ALBERT MANKINKS are:
   i. SANDRA MANKINKS.
   ii. NANCY MANKINKS.
   iii. LINDA MANKINKS.
   iv. JACK MANKINKS.

180. DONALD EARL MCKIMMY (WILLARD HOWARD3, JASPER NEWTON2, JAMES1) was born 12 Feb 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died 25 Jul 1995 in Ohio. He married SARAH WEBSTER.

Children of DONALD MCKIMMY and SARAH WEBSTER are:
McKimmy

415. ii. ELIZABETH A. MCKIMMY.
iii. IVA MCKIMMY.
iv. DORA MCKIMMY.
v. JAMIE MCKIMMY.

181. ROY^4 MCKIMMY (*WILLARD HOWARD^3, JASPER NEWTON^2, JAMES^1*) was born 29 Jul 1924, and died 26 Jan 1999. He married FRANCES KING.

Children of ROY MCKIMMY and FRANCES KING are:
i. MICHAEL GEORGE^5 MCKIMMY^49, b. 10 Jul 1952.
ii. MARK MCKIMMY^49, b. 28 Oct 1952; m. WENDY LYNN HOMICK; b. 13 Oct 1952.
iii. ROY EDWARD MCKIMMY, JR., b. 28 Dec 1948; d. 15 Apr 1977.

Notes for ROY EDWARD MCKIMMY, JR.:
Died of Leukemia

Generation No. 5

182. CHARLES MELVIN^5 KLEINHENN (*NELLIE MAUDE^4 SISLER, MARY IDA^3 MCKIMMY, MARION L^2, JAMES^1*) was born 29 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married COILA GENEVIEVA BOHN 06 Aug 1944 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She was born 01 Jan 1920 in Hewitt, Todd County, Minnesota.

Children of CHARLES KLEINHENN and COILA BOHN are:
416. i. JOYCE ANNE^6 KLEINHENN, b. 13 Jun 1946, Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois.
417. ii. LOIS ANNETTE KLEINHENN, b. 24 Jan 1949, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.
418. iii. CHARLES DAVID KLEINHENN, b. 08 Jun 1951, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

183. ALTON LEVERNE^5 KLEINHENN (*NELLIE MAUDE^4 SISLER, MARY IDA^3 MCKIMMY, MARION L^2, JAMES^1*) was born 16 Oct 1917 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married MILDRED ZIMONZA. She was born 01 Dec.

Children of ALTON KLEINHENN and MILDRED ZIMONZA are:
419. i. SALLY^6 KLEINHENN.
ii. SEKA KLEINHENN.
420. iii. DONNA KLEINHENN.
421. iv. GARY KLEINHENN.

184. LOREE IDA^5 KLEINHENN (*NELLIE MAUDE^4 SISLER, MARY IDA^3 MCKIMMY, MARION L^2, JAMES^1*) was born 07 Apr 1919. She married FRANCES EUGENE JOLLIFF Abt. 1941.

Children of LOREE KLEINHENN and FRANCES JOLLIFF are:
422. i. FRANCES MELVIN^6 JOLLIFF.
ii. VEDA LOREE JOLLIFF, b. Abt. 1941.
423. iii. DUANE JOLLIFF, b. 02 Oct 1950.

185. CARLTON LEE^5 SISLER (*CHARLES ORRIS^4, MARY IDA^3 MCKIMMY, MARION L^2, JAMES^1*) was born 1916. He married (1) MARIE SIMMS 1941. He married (2) NINA BARNES 1952 in West Virginia.

More About CARLTON LEE SISLER:
Burial: Abt. 1939

Children of CARLTON SISLER and MARIE SIMMS are:
i. ROBERT^6 SISLER.
ii. SANDRA SISLER.

186. JEANNIE^5 DAVIS (*ELENORA^4 MCKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^3, MARION L^2, JAMES^1*) She married HARRY
Child of Jeannie Davis and Harry Fields is:
   i. Doty Fields, m. Ballard.

187. Leona Davis (Elenora McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, Marion L, James) She married Ed Kerr.

   Children of Leona Davis and Ed Kerr are:
   i. John Kerr.
   ii. Debbie Kerr.

188. Raymond Jesse Rush, JR (Bessie Florence McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, Marion L, James) was born 24 Aug 1919 in Harrison County WV, and died 06 Jun 1999 in Columbus Georgia. He married Bernice Irene Orwig. She was born 10 Jul 1919, and died 2003 in Columbus Georgia.

   Children of Raymond Rush and Bernice Orwig are:
   ii. Cynthia Lee Rush, b. 01 Feb 1947, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

189. Paul Edward Rush (Bessie Florence McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, Marion L, James) was born 16 Mar 1921 in Trumbull County Ohio, and died 29 Feb 2004 in Temple City, California. He married Olga Christine Balcar. She was born 01 Jul 1920.

   Children of Paul Rush and Olga Balcar are:
   ii. Cheryl Lynne Rush, b. 28 Jun 1950, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

190. Robert Marion Rush (Bessie Florence McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, Marion L, James) was born 21 Jul 1926 in Trumbull County Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1977 in Trumbull County Ohio. He married Betty Jane Fobes.

   Children of Robert Rush and Betty Fobes are:
   i. Terry Lee Rush, b. 1948, Trumbull County Ohio.
   ii. Larry Rush, b. 1954, Trumbull County Ohio.
   iii. Jeffrey Rush, b. 1958, Trumbull County Ohio.

191. Lois Dorothy Rush (Bessie Florence McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, Marion L, James) was born 21 Feb 1928 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio, and died 03 Dec 2005 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. She married (1) Robert Lininger 1946. He was born 01 Sep 1925 in Trumbull County Ohio, and died 1998 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. She married (2) Frank DeVore 1999.

   Notes for Lois Dorothy Rush:
   Lois Lininger-DeVore

   Little River, S.C. - Lois Lininger-DeVore, 77, of Little River, S.C., died Saturday, December 3, 2005, at Grand Strand Memorial Medical Center in Myrtle Beach, S.C. Born February 21, 1928, in Warren, Ohio, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Bessie McKimmy-Rush. Lois is survived by her husband, Frank DeVore; three sons, Paul , Scott and Tom; four sisters, Jerri, Bo Ann, Peggy and Betty, 14 grandchildren and a great-grandchild. A celebration of Lois life will be held at Alberini’s Restaurant, 12-1 Youngstown Warren Road, Niles, on Friday, Dec. 10, from 2 to 4 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to American Cancer Society, 525 N. Broad St., Canfield, Ohio 44406.
Children of Lois Rush and Robert Lininger are:
  i. PAUL DOUGLAS⁶ LINGER, b. 11 Nov 1947, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  ii. SCOTT ERIC LININGER, b. 11 Jul 1947, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  iii. TOMMY DELL LININGER, b. 16 Oct 1964, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

192. GERALDINE LOUISE⁵ RUSH (BESSIE FLORENCE⁴ McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, MARION L.², JAMES¹) was born 06 Jan 1930 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married (1) HARRY HOOVER 1952. She married (2) ROBERT ISHMAN 1957. He was born 15 Jun 1935 in Dubois Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 2000 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Child of GERALDINE RUSH and HARRY HOOVER is:
  i. TIMOTHY LEE⁶ HOOVER, b. 02 Dec 1953, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Child of GERALDINE RUSH and ROBERT ISHMAN is:
  ii. CANDY SUE⁶ ISHMAN, b. 07 Aug 1958.

193. BETTY JANE⁵ RUSH (BESSIE FLORENCE⁴ McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, MARION L.², JAMES¹) was born 14 Feb 1934 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married WILLIAM ANDREW WATSON. He was born 31 Aug 1931, and died 2004 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Children of BETTY RUSH and WILLIAM WATSON are:
  i. WILLIAM ANDREW⁶ WATSON, b. 04 Jun 1954, Denver Colorado.
  ii. DEBRA DENISE WATSON, b. 10 Aug 1955, Mars, PA.
  iii. MICHAEL RAY WATSON, b. 05 Jan 1957, Mars, PA.

194. BEVERLY JOANNE⁵ RUSH (BESSIE FLORENCE⁴ McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, MARION L.², JAMES¹) was born 21 Sep 1935 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married DONALD LAMAR MORRIS. He was born 30 Jul 1935 in DeBois, PA.

Children of BEVERLY RUSH and DONALD MORRIS are:
  424. i. DAVID LAMAR⁶ MORRIS, b. 30 Oct 1953, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  425. ii. LINDA SUE MORRIS, b. 16 Jan 1953, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  426. iii. JEFFREY LEE MORRIS, b. 15 Oct 1957, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  427. iv. PAMELA JO MORRIS, b. 23 Sep 1959, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  428. v. AMY MICHELLE MORRIS, b. 05 Mar 1966, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

195. MARGARET ANN⁵ RUSH (BESSIE FLORENCE⁴ McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³, MARION L.², JAMES¹) was born 23 Jan 1937 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married JOHN STEVEN BETROS. He was born 15 Oct 1930 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Children of MARGARET RUSH and JOHN BETROS are:
  i. JOHN RANDALL⁶ BETROS, b. 16 Jun 1956, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  ii. STEVEN GREGORY BETROS, b. 17 Oct 1958, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  iii. MELISSA LYN BETROS, b. 24 Feb 1961, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
  iv. PAULA MARIE BETROS, b. 30 May 1967.

196. WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁵ WOTRING (ALFRED MARION⁴, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY³ (TWIN), MARION L.² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 10 Jul 1924 in Chico, Butte, California. He married (1) RUTH P. MATHIEU KEILEY Bef. 1942. He married (2) NINA BELL STEMPEL 28 Dec 1942 in Red House, Maryland. She was born 06 May 1926 in Morgontown, Mongongahla County, West Virginia.
McKimmey

Children of William Wotring and Nina Stemple are:

429. i. Jane Parker Wotring, b. Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia.
     ii. Richard Lee Wotring, b. 26 Jul, Chico, Butte, Ca.

197. Walter Merle Cornelius, Jr (Addie Viola Wotring, Sarah Catherine McKimmey (Twin), Marion L. McKimmey, James) was born 13 Nov 1931. He married Doris Jean Fearnow 30 May 1956. She was born 02 Dec 1935.

Children of Walter Cornelius and Doris Fearnow are:

   i. Terry Lynn Cornelius, b. 02 Dec 1956, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.
   ii. Cynthia Cornelius, b. 02 Apr 1958, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.
   iii. Randell Earl Cornelius, b. 02 Dec 1959, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.
   iv. Susan Key Cornelius, b. 29 Jul 1964, Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland.

198. Nancy Jean McKimmey (OliverT., Sommers COLUMBUS McKimmey (Twin), Marion L. McKimmey, James) She married Ralph Bailey.

Child of Nancy McKimmey and Ralph Bailey is:

   i. Michelle Bailey, m. Unknown Pohl.

199. Earl A. (Sonny) McKimmey, Jr (Earl A., Sommers COLUMBUS McKimmey (Twin), Marion L. McKimmey, James) was born 26 Dec 1927; and died 31 Aug 2001 in Six Lakes, Montcalm County, Michigan. He married Rosemarie Unknown.

Children of Earl McKimmey and Rosemarie Unknown are:

   i. Diane McKimmey.
   ii. Danny McKimmey.
   iii. Kay McKimmey.
   iv. Chris McKimmey.

200. Nellie Beatrice Mayle (Eleanor Mae Trout, Sophronia Daisy McKimmey (Twin), Marion L. McKimmey, James) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Corinth, West Virginia, and died 01 Nov 1988 in Sang Run, Maryland. She married Milton Samuel DeWitt. He was born 23 Jun 1909, and died 02 Jun 1993 in Oakland, Maryland.

Children of Nellie Mayle and Milton DeWitt are:

430. i. Charles Milton DeWitt.

201. Guy Forrest Mayle (Eleanor Mae Trout, Sophronia Daisy McKimmey (Twin), Marion L. McKimmey, James) was born 06 Dec 1918 in Corinth, West Virginia, and died 21 Jun 1982 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Beatrice Freda Inkster 26 Sep 1945. She was born 18 Feb 1919 in Millers Falls, MA, and died 19 Jul 2000 in Vernon, Vermont.

Notes for Guy Forrest Mayle:
He retired from the Merchant Marines in 1966 after serving 20 years.

More About Beatrice Freda Inkster:
Burial: Charlotte, North Carolina

Children of Guy Mayle and Beatrice Inkster are:

433. i. Freda Mae Mayle AKA Karen Mae Mayle, b. 29 Aug 1944.
434. ii. Sharon Mayle, b. 07 Jan 1948.
202. PAULINE SOPHRONIA\textsuperscript{5} MAYLE (\textit{Eleanor Mae}\textsuperscript{4} TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\textsuperscript{3} (TWIN), MARION L.\textsuperscript{2} McKIMMY, JAMES\textsuperscript{1}) was born 07 Aug 1920 in Deer Park, Maryland. She married ARDEN WEAVER SKIPPER. He was born 10 Aug 1916 in Rocky Drear, Maryland, and died 19 Feb 1988 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Children of PAULINE MAYLE and ARDEN SKIPPER are:
435. i. TERRENCE ARDEN\textsuperscript{6} SKIPPER, b. 08 Dec 1939.
436. ii. SANDRA LEE SKIPPER, b. 15 Aug 1943.
437. iii. GARY LINN SKIPPER, b. 19 Feb 1951.

203. CLARENCE WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5} MAYLE (\textit{Eleanor Mae}\textsuperscript{4} TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\textsuperscript{3} (TWIN), MARION L.\textsuperscript{2} McKIMMY, JAMES\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Sep 1922 in Deer Park, Maryland, and died 18 Nov 1977 in Oakland, Maryland. He married MARY VIRGINIA HENSLEY. She was born 31 Mar.

Children of CLARENCE MAYLE and MARY HENSLEY are:
438. i. MARK LEE\textsuperscript{6} MAYLE, b. 24 May 1955.
439. ii. MARY KATHRYN MAYLE, b. 01 Sep 1957.
440. iii. CLARENCE WILLIAM (BILL) MAYLE, JR., b. 08 Sep 1961.

204. ALVA RAY\textsuperscript{5} MAYLE (\textit{Eleanor Mae}\textsuperscript{4} TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\textsuperscript{3} (TWIN), MARION L.\textsuperscript{2} McKIMMY, JAMES\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 Feb 1926 in Cranesville, West Virginia, and died 13 Apr 1994 in Oakland, Maryland. He married (1) DORA UNKNOWN. He married (2) ELEANOR UNKNOWN. He married (3) JUDITH MARIE HERBERT.

More About ALVA RAY MAYLE:
Burial: Cheltonham, Maryland

Children of ALVA MAYLE and ELEANOR UNKNOWN are:
441. i. MICHAEL RAY\textsuperscript{6} MAYLE, b. 06 Nov 1952.
   ii. RONALD MAYLE, b. 26 Feb 1954.
   iii. PATRICK MAYLE, b. 16 Apr 1954.

Children of ALVA MAYLE and JUDITH HERBERT are:
442. iv. VALERIE ANN\textsuperscript{6} MAYLE, b. 28 Sep 1962.
443. v. VICTORIA LYNN MAYLE, b. 27 Mar 1964.
444. vi. MICHAEL SCOTT MAYLE, b. 04 Oct 1965.
446. viii. GLENN FORREST MAYLE, b. 15 Apr 1972.

205. HAROLD ELLSWORTH\textsuperscript{5} MAYLE, JR. (SONNY) (\textit{Eleanor Mae}\textsuperscript{4} TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\textsuperscript{3} (TWIN), MARION L.\textsuperscript{2} McKIMMY, JAMES\textsuperscript{1}) was born 02 Nov 1946. He married MARY LOU SWEINBERGER 06 Apr 1968. She was born 30 Sep 1948.

Child of HAROLD MAYLE and MARY SWEINBERGER is:
447. i. HAROLD ELLSWORTH\textsuperscript{6} MAYLE III, b. 15 Jan 1969.

206. CAROLYN SUE\textsuperscript{5} MAYLE (\textit{Eleanor Mae}\textsuperscript{4} TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY\textsuperscript{3} (TWIN), MARION L.\textsuperscript{2} McKIMMY, JAMES\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{10} was born 31 Jan 1952 in Oakland, Maryland. She married PAUL HOMER MELLOTT 10 Jun 1968. He was born 26 Aug 1948.

Children of CAROLYN MAYLE and PAUL MELLOTT are:
448. i. LAVINA CHRISTINE\textsuperscript{6} MELLOTT, b. 03 Mar 1970; m. (1) RICHARD ROY BUCHERT, 19 May 1990; b. 19 Aug 1969; m. (2) TIMOTHY CHARLES WILLSEY, Oct 1997; b. 27 Feb 1970.
   ii. AUTUM MELODY MELLOTT, b. 03 Jun 1974.
   iii. ALEX BARTHOLOMEO MELLOTT, b. 27 Feb 1976; m. (1) MARY HARRISON, 03 Mar 1994; m. (2) ANGELA
207. BARBARA ANN MAYLE (ELEANOR MAE TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY (TWIN), MARION L., MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 13 Oct 1953 in Oakland, Maryland. She married (1) DONALD DINTAMAN 23 Sep 1972. He was born 06 Jan 1954. She married (2) RICKY SKEWERIS 02 Jan 1987. He was born 20 Mar 1957.

Children of BARBARA MAYLE and DONALD DINTAMAN are:
   i. DONALD EUGENE DINTAMAN, b. 14 May 1975; m. JENNIFER YOUNG, May 2000; b. 04 Mar 1975.
   ii. ERIN LEA DINTAMAN, b. 12 May 1977.
   iii. REBECCA ANN DINTAMAN, b. 29 May 1978; m. SHAWN HAINES, 26 Oct 2002; b. 20 Jan 1975.

Child of BARBARA MAYLE and RICKY SKEWERIS is:
   iv. CATLYN MAE SKEWERIS, b. 08 Aug 1987.

208. ALICE MCKIMMY (LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) married ROBERT MAYER 21 Mar 1959 in Oakland, California.

Children of ALICE MCKIMMY and ROBERT MAYER are:
   i. KURT MAYER.
   ii. KATHLEEN MAYER.
   iii. KEITH MAYER.

209. MILDRED IRENE MCKIMMY (LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) LAWRENCE WILLIAM (BILL) BERGMAN 08 Jul 1948, son of LAWRENCE BERGMAN and MYRTLE 'Maggie'. He was born 06 Jun 1917 in Tobacco Township, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1973 in Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan. She married (2) ROBERT FREDERICK KING 18 Mar 1977.

Notes for LAWRENCE WILLIAM (BILL) BERGMAN:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 17, 1973

LAWRENCE BERGMAN

Lawrence W. (Bill) Bergman, 56, of, 1117 VanDyke Rd., Beaverton, died Sunday, October 14, at Midland Hospital, after a long illness. Born in Tobacco Township June 6, 1917, he was a life-long resident of Gladwin County, a veteran of World War II and a member of the Beaverton Veterans of Foreign Wars. He and the former Mildred McKimmy were married in Beaverton July 8, 1948. Mr. Bergman was employed at Dow Chemical Company, in Midland, for over 26 years, retiring last February.

Surviving are his, wife Mildred; step-mother, Mrs. Abbie Bergman of Beaverton; 2 sons, Daniel of Columbus, Ohio, and Bruce of Beaverton; a daughter, Elaine of Detroit; 4 sisters, Mrs. Larry (Marjorie) Arehart of Beaverton, Mrs. Richard (Eleanor) Tucker of Apache Junction Ariz., Mrs. Donald (Jean) Berner and Mrs. Dallas (Ann) Mowery, both of Midland; and a brother, Calvin of Beaverton.

A memorial service will be held Friday at 2:00 p.m. at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren and friends will be received at the family home after 4:00 Friday afternoon. Contributions may be made to cancer research through Mrs. Bergman or left at Hall Funeral Home.

More About LAWRENCE WILLIAM (BILL) BERGMAN:
Burial: 19 Oct 1973, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of MILDRED IRENE MCKIMMY and LAWRENCE BERGMAN are:
   i. DANIEL B. BERGMAN, b. Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   ii. ELAINE BERGMAN, b. Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iii. BRUCE WILLIAM BERGMAN, b. Sep 1958, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
John O. McKimmy (Lawrence Clayton⁴, Rev. John Allen³, Rev. Perry², James¹) was born 04 Oct 1920, and died 07 May 1978 in Elkhorn Rest Home, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. He married Donna. Notes for John O. McKimmy:
From the Gladwin County Record --- May 10, 1978

JOHN O. McKIMMY

The family of the late Clayton and Hazel McKimmy received word Monday morning of the death of their brother John O. McKimmy at the Elkhorn Rest Home in Elkhorn, Wisc. Funeral arrangements were incomplete.

More About JOHN O. McKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 65 East, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of JOHN McKIMMY and DONNA are:
1. Rita McKimmy
2. Peggy McKimmy

HeLEN MAXINE McKimmy (Lawrence Clayton⁴, Rev. John Allen³, Rev. Perry², James¹) was born 09 Jan 1922 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Tender Care Nursing Home-Clare. She married Clarence Fry on June 1, 1947 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of William Fry and Ida Harmier.

Notes for HELEN MAXINE McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- June 18, 2003

HELEN MAXINE (McKIMMY) FRY

Helen M. Fry, 81, of Beaverton, died Tuesday, June 17, 2003, at Tender Care Nursing Home-Clare, after a long illness. She was a lifetime resident of Gladwin County. Hazel was born Jan. 9, 1922 to Clayton & Hazel (Smith) McKimmy in Beaverton. After graduation from school she took a job in Detroit for the Defense Industry during WWII. Hazel married Clarence Fry on June 1, 1947 in Beaverton. She was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren.

She is survived by her husband Clarence; son and daughter-in-law, Neil and Karen Fry of Flint; daughter and son-in-law, Ida and Roy Bates of Beaverton; grandchildren Michael Fry, Sarah Dennis, Jennifer Fry, Neil D. Fry and Rosemary Fry all of Flint; nine great-grandchildren; sisters Mildred King, Alice Mayer, Margaret Pietras, Iola Whitehead, June Havens and May Covey. She was predeceased by her parents; brothers, John, Ron, Howard, Herbert and Milford; and sister Murielle.

Visitation will be today from 7 to 9 p.m., Thursday noon until 9 p.m. at Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton 48624, 989-435-9841. Funeral services will be held at the Beaverton Church of the Brethren in Beaverton on Friday, June 20, 2003 at 11 a.m., with Pastor John Glasscock officiating. Burial will take place in the Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery, Beaverton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer’s Association or Beaverton Church of the Brethren-Building fund.

More About HELEN MAXINE McKIMMY:
Burial: 20 Jun 2003, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of HELEN McKIMMY and CLARENCE FRY are:
1. Ida May Fry, m. Roy Kelly Bates.

Dr. Milford D. McKimmy, "Mac" (Lawrence Clayton⁴, Rev. John Allen³, Rev. Perry², James¹) was born 22 Dec 1923 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1997 in Heart of the Valley Care Center, Corvallis, Oregon. He married Margaret (Peggy) Barnard 21 Aug 1954.
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 15, 1997

DR. MILFORD D. MCKIMMY "MAC"

Dr. Milford D. McKimmy "Mac", 73, of Corvallis, Ore., died Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1997 at Heart of the Valley Care Center in Corvallis, Ore. Born Dec. 22, 1923 in Beaverton to Clayton L. and Hazel M. (Smith) McKimmy, he was raised on the family farm. His love for the forest attracted him to study wood utilization and technology at Michigan State University, earning his BS degree in 1949. He obtained an MS degree in forest products at Oregon State University in 1951 and Ph.D. in wood technology from New York State College of Forestry at Syracuse University in 1955. During World War II he served as a reconnaissance sergeant in the sixth field artillery in the Philippines.

During his 33 years of service to Oregon State University, first as an instructor and finally as a professor of forest products, he made many important contributions to research, mainly in the area of wood structure and quality. Under his guidance, a new x-ray densitometry laboratory was developed. During the summer of 1959-1960, he worked for the Warm Springs Indian Reservation on a research project to help develop their forest resources.

Mac was particularly liked and respected for his devotion to his students, having taught every course offered by the department. In 1966-1967, he was awarded the Charles Bullard Forest Research Fellowship at Harvard University and spent the year on sabbatical in Petersham, Mass. He retired as professor emeritus from Oregon State University in 1986. Mac was a skilled mountain climber and hiker. He enjoyed photography and reading.

He married "Peggy" Barnard, Aug. 21, 1954.

Dr. McKimmy was a member of the College United Methodist Church in Philomath, Ore., the Forest Products Research Society, the America Association for the Advancement of Science, the Society of Wood Preservers' Association, the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry, and the West Coast Dry Kiln Association.

Besides his wife he is survived by two sons, Roger of Eugene, Ore. and Andrew of Ashland, Ore.; two daughters, Janet McKimmy of Corvallis, Mildred King and June Havens, all of Beaverton; Alice Mayer of Oakland, Calif.; Margaret Pietras of Saginaw, Ariz.; one brother, Howard McKimmy of Beaverton; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Ronald, John, and Herbert; and a sister, Muriel.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the College United Methodist Church in Philomath, Ore. with Rev. Johnathan Enz officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oregon State University Forestry Scholarship Fund or to the College United Methodist Church in care of DeMoss-Durdan Garden Chapel, 815 NW Buchanan, Corvallis, Ore. 97330.

More About DR. MILFORD D. MCKIMMY, "MAC"

Burial: Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon

Children of DR. MCKIMMY and MARGARET BARNARD are:

1. ANDREW MCKIMMY, b. Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
2. JANET MCKIMMY, b. Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
3. IOLA IRENE MCKIMMY (LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 24 Feb 1928 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married WALLACE B. WHITEHEAD 20 Dec 1946 in Eldorado, Texas.

Children of IOLA MCKIMMY and WALLACE WHITEHEAD are:

1. LINDA WHITEHEAD, m. JEFFREY A. HELLBERG.
2. TANNA WHITEHEAD.
3. RUSTY (RUSSELL) WHITEHEAD.
4. DONALD WAYNE WHITEHEAD.
5. MARY WHITEHEAD.
6. BRADLEY JAMES WHITEHEAD.
7. NANCY WHITEHEAD, m. UNKNOWN HART.
8. SANDRA KAY WHITEHEAD, b. 28 Sep 1947.
214. DORIS MAY McKIMMY5 (TWIN) (LAWRENCE CLAYTON4 McKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES)4 was born 09 Aug 1929 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married RICHARD JOHN COVEY, son of BENEDIKT COVEY and DOROTHY BALDAUF. He was born 06 Nov 1930 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of DORIS (TWIN) and RICHARD COVEY are:
   i. RICHARD JOHN6 COVEY, b. 23 Oct 1954.
   ii. GARY ALLEN COVEY, b. 24 Jun 1956; m. DEBBIE.
   iii. DOROTHY MAY COVEY, b. 21 Mar 1961.
   iv. MICHAEL ROLAND COVEY, b. 16 Oct 1964.

215. JUNE MARIE McKIMMY5 (TWIN) (LAWRENCE CLAYTON4 McKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES)4 was born 09 Aug 1929 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ALLAN RAYMOND HAVENS 25 Jun 1948 in Church of the Brethren, Beaverton, Michigan, son of MARION HAVENS and MARTHA HULBERT. He was born 23 May 1929 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of JUNE (TWIN) and ALLAN HAVENS are:
458. i. JERRY ALLEN6 HAVENS, b. 04 Dec 1950, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
459. ii. DIANA MARIE HAVENS, b. 11 Mar 1951, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iii. BEVERLY ANN HAVENS, b. 31 Jul 1953, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iv. RAYMOND HOWARD HAVENS, b. 28 Nov 1954, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   v. BRENDA JEAN HAVENS, b. 06 Nov 1958, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   vi. VICKIE LOUISE HAVENS, b. 02 Mar 1963, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

216. HOWARD DELOS5 McKIMMY (LAWRENCE CLAYTON4 McKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES)4 was born 09 Nov 1930 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1998 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married BONNIE E. DENNISON 17 Oct 1953. She was born 1934.

Notes for HOWARD DELOS McKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 11, 1998

HOWARD DELOS McKIMMY

Howard McKimmy, 67, of Beaverton, died Saturday, Feb. 7, 1998 at his home after a short illness. Born Nov. 9, 1930 in Beaverton, he was the son of Clayton and Hazel (Smith) McKimmy of Beaverton. He was a lifetime resident of Gladwin County. He worked in machinery maintenance at Robinson Industry in Coleman, retiring in 1992 after 35 years. He also farmed and was a member of the Beaverton Church of the Brethren. Howard married the former Bonnie Dennison, Oct. 17, 1953 in Gladwin.

Besides his wife he is survived by two sons, David of Midland and Toby of Flint; two daughters, Ellen and husband Patrick Kent of DeWitt, and Teresa and husband Javian Coats of Gladwin; seven sisters, Alice Mayer and May Covey of California; Margaret Pietras of Shields, Iola Whitehead of Arizona, Helen Fry, June Havens, and Mildred King, all of Beaverton; one grandson, Lyle Noel Coats of Gladwin; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Muriel, and four brothers, Herbert, Ronald, John and Milford.

Services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Church of the Brethren in Beaverton with Rev. Kenn Golay officiating. Burial was in Tobacco Township (Dale) Cemetery in Beaverton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church of the Brethren building fund or Hospice of Gladwin County. Arrangements were in charge of Hall Funeral Home Beaverton Chapel.

From the Gladwin County Record --- June 14, 1972

OLD BEAVERTON LOG HOME TO BE RECONSTRUCTED AT NATURE CENTER

By Margaret Lloyd
Record Correspondent

Mr. and Mrs. Howard McKimmy, of Beaverton, recently donated their hewn log cabin to the Chippewa Nature Center in Midland. "The cabin will be torn down as soon as possible," according to Fel Brinett from the center,
"and we will salvage what we can use in reconstructing a homestead farm."

The story and a half cabin, located at the corner of VanDyke and Dundas Roads in Tobacco Township, was purchased by Clayton McKimmy, Howard's father, from Gyra Crockett in 1926. The cabin is known to have been standing long before that, "It was here before 1900," McKimmy noted.

The well known landmark stands just south of what was once known as "Pine Stump Corner." the "corner" was located at Dundas Road and "Old State Road" that once connected Pinconning and Beaverton. Location of the old road can be still seen, though it has grown over, along the line of trees winding along the ridge north of the McKimmy farm buildings.

Public notices concerning township, county and school affairs, were posted on a Pine stump at the juncture of the roads so area residents gathered there to read and discuss the events of the day. The stump and road have long been gone but the name still lives on.

The McKimmys have tried to find out how old the cabin is but have been unable to as yet. One of the two original abstracts on the land shows it was purchased from the State in 1854.

McKimmy and the three youngest children of the Clayton McKimmy family were born in the cabin. The senior McKimmy was a farmer, and even through the depression made a good living for the 12 children on the farm, McKimmy noted. "All of us graduated from the Beaverton High School," he noted with pride. The children began their education in one room Dundas School, close to their home.

McKimmy, in remembering about family life in the cabin with 14 members in the family, said the second floor was divided into two dormitory like rooms, "one for the boys and one for the girls." Their parents slept in what appears today to be a very small bedroom but for the era, was more than adequate.

The cabin has deteriorated in the years since it was lived in. McKimmy began buying the farm from his father in 950, brought his bride to the cabin almost 19 years ago, and lived there until they built their new home adjacent to the cabin about 13 years ago.

Nature Center personnel and volunteers have begun initial work at the site and have discovered the old cabin is well constructed of very fine lumber in the interior.

It is hoped that most of the cabin can be used in reconstructing the homestead house at the center that will be part of a complete farm that will consist of a log barn and attached shed housing period farm equipment. Other buildings will include a smoke house, root cellar and privy. The farm will be reconstructed to meet all Midland fire ordinances, they said.

The center would appreciate any donations of buildings and furnishings for the farm that dated from the late Empire or early Victorian periods.

McKimmys said, "Following our decision to donate the cabin my brothers and sisters are as enthusiastic about leaving the family home to such a community project, as we are." The family hopes it will give many generations both enjoyment of seeing the past and that it will be used as an educational aid to children and adults alike.

With the recruitment of a lot of volunteers and a lot of field work plus donations, it is hoped the CNC will have a complete homestead farm of the 1870 era to further advance the learning center.

Note: Photo available with this Article!

More About HOWARD DELOS' MCKIMMY:
Burial: Lot 19 Randall, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of HOWARD MCKIMMY and BONNIE DENNISON are:
  i. DAVID ALLEN MCKIMMY, b. Jan.
  ii. TOBY CLAYTON MCKIMMY, b. Feb.
  iii. TERESA KAY MCKIMMY, b. Apr; m. JAVIAN WILLIAM COATS, 07 Dec 1991.
  iv. ELLEN EUGENIA MCKIMMY, b. 15 Apr 1969, Gladwin County, Michigan; Adopted child; m. UNKNOWN KENT.

217. LINCOLN5 GRUBER, SR (HAZEL MAE4 MCKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) He married (1) BARBARA. He married (2) EDNA RUTH VAN DYKE 1949, daughter of LELAND VAN DYKE.

Children of LINCOLN GRUBER and BARBARA are:
  i. THOMAS GRUBER.
  ii. LINCOLN GRUBER, JR.

120
iii. JENNIFER GRUBER.

Children of LINCOLN GRUBER and EDNA VAN DYKE are:
  iv. STEPHEN GRUBER.
  v. LYNN ADELE GRUBER.
  vi. RUTH ANN GRUBER, b. 11 Feb 1959.

218. JOHN ORIS YAGER (HARRY ‘RAY’4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) He married MARGRET JONES.

Children of JOHN YAGER and MARGRET JONES are:
  i. JACK6 YAGER, m. LOUISE, 1977.
  ii. RUTH MARIE YAGER, m. LONNIE STATON.
  iii. LARRY YAGER.
  iv. RAYMOND YAGER.
  v. ANGELA YAGER, b. 24 May 1964.

219. PATRICIA YAGER (HARRY ‘RAY’4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) She married JOHN ROBINSON.

Children of PATRICIA YAGER and JOHN ROBINSON are:
  i. NAOMI RUTH MARIA6 ROBINSON.
  ii. JOHN ROBINSON, JR, b. 05 Jun 1958.

220. PHYLLIS YAGER (HARRY ‘RAY’4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) She married WALLACE CAUSEY.

Children of PHYLLIS YAGER and WALLACE CAUSEY are:
  i. DAVID6 CAUSEY.
  ii. TERRI LYNN CAUSEY.
  iii. KENNETH CAUSEY.
  iv. TIMOTHY ALLEN CAUSEY, b. 16 Apr 1957.

221. CLYDE WESLEY KINTNER (LULU GRACE3 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON2, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 26 Nov 1911 in Bryan, Williams County, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1995 in Garden City, Michigan. He married (1) WILMA ERMINA CORBIN 20 Jan 1936 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of MELVIN CORBIN and ETHEL OHLER. She was born 23 Apr 1916 in Madison Township, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Garden City, Michigan. He married (2) JESSIE ONWELLER 19 Oct 1941, daughter of CLAUDE ONWELLER and LUCY SEWARD. She was born 08 Jun 1919.

More About CLYDE WESLEY KINTNER:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Notes for WILMA ERMINA CORBIN:
Mrs, Wilma Ermina Kintner,

Wilma Ermina Kintner, daughter of Melvin Corbin, was born in Madison township, Lenawee County, April 23, 1916, and passed away at the home of her sister Mrs. John Losey in Garden City, Mich., March 3, 1939, at the age of 23 years, ten months and eight days.

She was preceded in death by her mother when Wilma was two years of age, January 20, 1936, she was married to Clyde W. Kinter of Blissfield. To this union was born a daughter Anita Joan. Though much much of her life was spent in suffering, she born it with patience, always having a desire to live.

She leaves to mourn their loss, her bereaved husband and daughter aged 17 months, her father and step-mother Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Corbin of Tecumseh, two sisters, Mrs. John Losey of Garden City and Mrs. Forrest Pifer of Adrian, one brother Wilbur of Wauseon, Ohio, a half-sister Mrs. Otto Risner of Plymouth and a half-brother Cecil
McKimmy

at home, one step-sister Mrs. Wavel Currier of Wolf Creek and a large circle of relatives and friends.

More About Wilma Ermina Corbin:
Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Child of Clyde Kintner and Wilma Corbin is:
461. i. ANITA JOAN KINTNER, b. 20 Sep 1937.

Children of Clyde Kintner and Jessie Onweller are:
ii. EVELYN IRENE KINTNER, b. 04 Nov 1944.
iii. BARBARA ELAINE KINTNER, b. 04 Nov 1944.

222. EFFIE MARIE KINTNER (LULU GRACE McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 27 Oct 1913 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2003 in Vermont Green Mountain Nursing Home. She married RAYMOND HENRY REINHART 27 Feb 1937. He was born 28 Nov 1901, and died 23 Dec 1964.

Notes for EFFIE MARIE KINTNER:
Received by E-mail from Relative!

Effie Marie (Kintner) Reinhart

ESSEX, Vt.: On Oct. 24, 2003, Effie M. Reinhart died in the Vermont Green Mountain Nursing Home of complications from Alzheimer's disease. Born Effie Marie Kintner on Oct. 27, 1913, in Beaverton to parents Lulu and Charles Kintner. She leaves behind siblings, Harold (Ada) Kintner of Wauseon, Ohio, George (Virginia) Kintner, Russell (Marjorie) Kintner of Adrian; one sister Viola (Albert) (Kintner) Russell of Jacksonville, Fla. She was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, Clyde Kintner. Effie attended Blissfield High School in Blissfield, graduating in 1932. Later she moved to Toledo, Ohio, where in 1937, she married her husband, Raymond H. Reinhart, who predeceased her on Dec. 23, 1964. She will be dearly missed by all of her many friends and relatives. Effie leaves behind her only request to her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren, "Do everything you can to maintain the family unit and love each other as she also loved them." Effie is survived by her children; Gordon R. Reinhart of Essex Town, Vt., David A. Reinhart of Xenia, Ohio, Constance M. Reinhart of Xenia, Ohio; eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and many nephews and nieces. The family will receive visitors on Tuesday evening from 6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. and Wednesday, 6:30 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. at the Braun Everiss Wagley Funeral Home, Adrian. The funeral service will be 10 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 30, 2003, at the Church of the Brethren, 824 E. Church Street, Adrian, with Pastor Gary Williams officiating. Interment will follow at Zion Cemetery, Ogden Township.

More About EFFIE MARIE KINTNER:
Burial: 30 Oct 2003, Zion Cemetery, Ogden Township, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of EFFIE KINTNER and RAYMOND REINHART are:
i. GORDON REINHART, b. 01 Oct 1937.
ii. DAVID REINHART, b. 28 Sep 1941.
iii. CONSTANCE REINHART, b. 23 Dec 1942.

223. VIOLA DONELLA KINTNER (LULU GRACE McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 10 Aug 1920 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ALBERT RUSSELL 22 Feb 1940. He was born 22 Feb 1919.

Children of VIOLA KINTNER and ALBERT RUSSELL are:
i. CAROLYN RUTH RUSSELL, b. 01 Jan 1941, Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan.
ii. CHARLES ALBERT RUSSELL, b. 13 Apr 1942, Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan.
iii. KEITH DOUGLAS RUSSELL, b. 25 Jan 1948, Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.
v. RICHARD ORVILLE RUSSELL, b. 30 Mar 1953, Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan.
224. George Lavon McKimmy (Lulu Grace McKimmy, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 22 Jul 1923 in Bryan, Williams County, Ohio. He married Hazel Virginia Neal 10 Aug 1944 in First Church of the Brethren, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, daughter of John Neal and Martha Collins. She was born 20 Apr 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of George McKimmy and Hazel Neal are:

2. Sharon Kay Kintner, b. 01 Aug 1949, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
3. John Blaine Kintner, b. 08 Jul 1951, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
4. Charles Wayne Kintner, b. 08 Jul 1951, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
5. George Edward Kintner, b. 20 Aug 1958, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

225. Russell Wayne McKimmy (Lulu Grace McKimmy, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 07 Nov 1929 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Marjorie Lorene Emmons 20 Feb 1954 in First Church of the Brethren, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Emmons and Leah Sell. She was born 05 Apr 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of Russell McKimmy and Marjorie Emmons are:

2. Wayne Edward Kintner, b. 31 Jan 1960, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
5. Paul Timothy Kintner, b. 28 Jul 1964, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

226. Velma Lucille McKimmy (Royal Raymond, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 15 Aug 1913 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1965 in Tarrant, Texas. She married Cletus James Bushroe 30 Dec 1931 in Tucson, Arizona, son of Sam Bushroe and Unknown. He was born 05 Sep 1911 in Erie, Monroe County, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1972 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

Children of Velma McKimmy and Cletus Bushroe are:

1. Juanita Mae Bushroe, b. 28 Sep 1933, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
2. Robert Wayne Bushroe, b. 29 Oct 1934, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
3. Donna Jean Bushroe, b. 15 Feb 1937, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

227. Clair Woodrow McKimmy (Royal Raymond, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 19 Nov 1915 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Victoria Wells 24 Dec 1936, daughter of Harley Wells and Mary Perry. She was born 05 Mar 1917 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Children of Clair McKimmy and Helen Wells are:

1. James Allen McKimmy, b. 03 Aug 1938, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
2. Barbara Jean McKimmy, b. 01 Sep 1939, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

228. Harold Everett McKimmy (Royal Raymond, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 15 Oct 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2007 in Ohio. He married (1) Hazel Ida Reeves 02 Sep 1944 in Waterville, Ohio, daughter of Arthur Reeves and Pearl Beckner. She was born 03 Mar 1922.

Notes for Harold Everett McKimmy:
Harold E. McKimmy, age 90, of Columbus, Ohio, and formerly of the Northwest Ohio area and Federal Way, Washington, passed away Wednesday evening, December 12, 2007 at Bon-Ing Care Center in Gahanna, Ohio. He was born October 15, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan to the
late Royal and Eva (Stutzman) McKimmy. He married Hazel I. Reeves on September 2, 1944. Harold worked as a salesman for The Andersons before his retirement. He was a member of the Reynoldsburg Baptist Church. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Hazel; children, Linda (Byron) Cox of Columbus, OH, Lillian (Subir) Lahiri of Kent, WA, Leonard (Vicki) McKimmy of Tempe, AZ and Laura (David) Meece of Jackson, MO; 11 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren and brothers, Clair (Helen) McKimmy and Ralph (Jan) McKimmy, both of Beaverton, MI. Harold was preceded in death by his son, Harley Edwin McKimmy; sisters, Velma Bushroe and Donna Asch. Family and friends may visit Friday, December 21st from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Weigel Funeral Home, 413 E. Main St. in Metamora, Ohio (419-644-3601). Funeral services will be Saturday, December 22nd at 2:00 p.m. in the funeral home with Rev. Ron Martin officiating. Interment will follow at Amboy Township Cemetery.

Children of HAROLD McKIMMY and HAZEL REEVES are:
485. i. LINDA KAY McKIMMY, b. 13 Mar 1947, Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio.
486. ii. LILLIAN FAY McKIMMY, b. 22 Apr 1950, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.
   iii. HARLEY EDWIN McKIMMY434, b. 11 Nov 1951, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio; d. 06 Dec 1953, Metamora, Ohio.

Notes for HARLEY EDWIN McKIMMY:
2 Year Old Infant.

More About HARLEY EDWIN McKIMMY:
Burial: Amboy Township Cemetery, Fulton County, Metamora, Ohio

iv. LEONARD JAY McKIMMY434, b. 21 Aug 1957, Perrysburg, Lucas County, Ohio.
v. LAURA MARIE McKIMMY434, b. 03 Nov 1958, Perrysburg, Lucas County, Ohio.

229. DONNA IRENE5 McKIMMY (ROYAL RAYMOND4, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)433 was born 07 Jul 1922 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1988 in Tucson, Puma County, Arizona. She married VRILY D. ASCH 19 Aug 1941 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of CHRISTOPHER ASCH and LYDIA STEINHAUS. He was born 26 Jan 1917 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Children of DONNA McKIMMY and VRILY ASCH are:
487. i. BONNIE JEAN6 ASCH, b. 29 Oct 1942, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
488. ii. DIANA DALE ASCH, b. 25 May 1944, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
489. iii. CHERYL LYNN ASCH, b. 07 Nov 1948, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

230. RALPH EUGENE5 McKIMMY (ROYAL RAYMOND4, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)434,435 was born 13 May 1931 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married JEANETTE MAE WILLIAMS 08 Jun 1956 in Beaverton Church of the Brethren, daughter of HAROLD WILLIAMS and DESSA UTLEY. She was born 23 Apr 1936 in Farwell, Clare County, Michigan.

More About RALPH EUGENE McKIMMY:
Occupation: Retired Electrician

Children of RALPH McKIMMY and JEANETTE WILLIAMS are:
490. i. EDWIN DEAN6 McKIMMY, b. 28 Apr 1957, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
491. ii. PHILIP EUGENE McKIMMY, b. 21 May 1958, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
   iii. KELLIE JEAN McKIMMY445, b. 17 Mar 1960, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan; m. FLOYD MATTHEW SMITH, 25 Sep 1982, Sanford, Midland County, Michigan; b. 12 Aug 1944, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; d. 04 Jun 1997, Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan.

More About FLOYD MATTHEW SMITH:
Burial: Memorial Gardens, Sanford, Michigan

iv. KARL LEE McKIMMY, b. 06 Jun 1961, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
v. REBECCA JO McKIMMY, b. 11 Dec 1962, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
vi. JONATHAN DAVID McKIMMY, b. 16 Jan 1965, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
vii. THEODORA LYNN McKIMMY, b. 25 Jul 1968, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.
Lauren W. Rohrbach

ADRIAN: The Lord opened the gates of Heaven, and welcomed Lauren W. Rohrbach to his eternal home on Tuesday, July 17, 2001, at Herrick Memorial Hospital. Lauren was born April 10, 1918, in Ogden Township, Mich., the son of Harry and Sophia (McKimmy) Roback, aka Rohrbach. The family later moved to Beaverton, Mich., where Lauren graduated from high school with the Class of 1936. During World War II, he served in the Army Medical Corps in the European Theater from 1942-1946. Lauren’s 52-year marriage began on June 12, 1949, in Adrian First Church of the Brethren, when he married Norma Jean Knapp of Linden, Iowa. Norma survives. Also surviving Lauren are two children, Cynthia Jean Knapp of Reese, Mich.; a brother, Russel and his wife Donna Roback of Adrian, and several nieces and nephews. Lauren’s sister, Vivian Cech of Reese, Mich.; a brother, Russel and his wife Donna Roback of Adrian, and several nieces and nephews. Lauren’s 52-year marriage began on June 12, 1949, in Adrian First Church of the Brethren, when he married Norma Jean Knapp of Linden, Iowa. Norma survives. Also surviving Lauren are two children, Cynthia Jean Rohrbach of Adrian, Lauren Samuel and his wife, Lori Rohrbach, of Houston, Texas; three grandchildren, Constance Jean and her husband, Kevin Sellers, Cathy Jean Rose (Chad Palms) and Nicole Kathryn Rohrbach of Houston; two great-grandchildren, Alexandria Jean Palms and Max-Jacob Lee Sellers, both of Adrian; a sister, Colleen Cech of Reese, Mich.; a brother, Russel and his wife Donna Roback of Adrian, and several nieces and nephews. Lauren’s sister, Vivian Cech, brother, Howard Roback, and his parents preceded him in death. Lauren was a member of the Adrian First Church of the Nazarene, the Adrian Friendly Center Senior Citizens and a longtime former member of the State Line Gem and Mineral Society of Tecumseh, Mich. In 1980, Lauren retired after working 32 years for Tecumseh Products Company in Tecumseh, Mich. Pastor Larry Betz will officiate at the “Celebration of a Christian Life” for Lauren at the Braun Everiss Wagley Funeral Home, on Friday, July 20, 2001, at 2 p.m. Burial will follow at Ogden Twp. Cemetery, Ogden Township, Mich. Visitations will be on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Braun Everiss Wagley Funeral Home. Contributions in memory of Lauren may be made to The First Church of the Nazarene, 50 Industrial Drive, Adrian, MI 49221.
McKimmy

More About LAUREN WILLIAM ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH:
Burial: 20 Jul 2001, Ogden Township Cemetery, Ogden Township, Michigan

Children of LAUREN ROHRBACH and NORMA KNAPP are:
500. i. CYNTHIA JEAN ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH, b. 21 Feb 1952, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
501. ii. LAUREN SAMUEL ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH, b. 31 Jan 1961, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

234. RUSSELL WAYNE ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH (SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 07 Jan 1920 in Blissfield, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married LILLIAN EUDODA ROWLEY, daughter of WILLIAM ROWLEY and BERTHA NEUS. She was born 13 May 1913.

Child of RUSSELL ROBACK and LILLIAN ROWLEY is:
502. i. JACQUELINE JOYCE ROBACK, b. 05 Apr 1953.

235. COLLEEN JEAN ROBACK (SOPHIA DONELLA MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born Apr 1931 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JOSEPH CECH.

Children of COLLEEN ROBACK and JOSEPH CECH are:
   i. LONNIE JOE CECH, b. 1956.
   ii. KATHY JEAN CECH, b. 1958.
   iii. ANTHONY CECH, b. 1960.

236. ROBERT OLAN HUGHES (CLARA VIOLA MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 10 Apr 1916 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married WILLADEAN "DEANIE" THOMAS Jan 1946, daughter of JOHN THOMAS and GLADYS WYKLE. She was born 18 Aug 1923 in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children of ROBERT HUGHES and WILLADEAN THOMAS are:
503. i. RANDA JEAN (RANDY) HUGHES, b. 08 Jul 1947, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
504. ii. JANET HELAINE HUGHES, b. 05 Nov 1949, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
505. iii. ROBERT OLAN HUGHES, Jr, b. 17 Nov 1952, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

237. JOHN DOUGLAS (JACK) HUGHES (CLARA VIOLA MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 12 Jul 1921 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married LILLIAN KOWALKE 27 Jun 1948, daughter of MAX KOWALKE and EMMA SCHMIDT. She was born 13 May 1922 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Children of JOHN HUGHES and LILLIAN KOWALKE are:
   i. MICHAEL JOHN HUGHES, b. 26 Dec 1949, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
   ii. DOUGLAS GENE HUGHES, b. 20 Dec 1950.
   iii. DAVID ALAN HUGHES, b. 29 Mar 1952.
   iv. PATRICIA SUE HUGHES, b. 12 May 1955.

238. HARRIET PAULINE HUGHES (CLARA VIOLA MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 07 Jun 1923 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) LEON THURSTON 04 Apr 1943, son of CARL THURSTON and MINNIE MARSH. He was born 24 Mar 1917 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (2) GUS BALLHUFF Oct 2003.

Children of HARRIET HUGHES and LEON THURSTON are:
506. i. CONNIE LEE THURSTON, b. 07 Jul 1943, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
507. ii. SHARON SUE THURSTON, b. 18 Aug 1946, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iii. KATHY JEAN THURSTON, b. 05 Apr 1950, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   iv. KIM LAWERENCE THURSTON, b. 15 Jun 1955, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   v. CURTIS WAYNE THURSTON, b. 30 Jul 1959, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
239. Lawrence Wilbert (Larry) Hughes, Jr (Clara Viola McKimmy, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 01 Aug 1925 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1987 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married Etta Jean Elzey 17 Jul 1963 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1932 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Wilbert (Larry) Hughes, Jr:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 14, 1987

Lawrence (Larry) W. Hughes Jr., 61, of Detroit and formerly of Beaverton, died Thursday evening, Feb. 12, 1987. He was born Aug. 2, 1925, in Beaverton and was a Detroit policeman for 14 years. He married the former Etta Jean Elzay in Beaverton. While serving in the United States Air Force during World War II, he was shot down and was missing in action for a period of time. He was active in V.F.W. organizations in Detroit, and was an avid sportsman and hunter.

He leaves his wife, Etta Jean; a son, Patrick Hughes of Detroit; a daughter, Carolyn Hughes of Detroit; brothers Robert Hughes of Beaverton, Theodore Hughes of Florida, Gerald Hughes of Goodrich, Maynard of Midland, James of Lansing and John D. Hughes of Gaylord; a sister, Harriet Thurston of Midland; and one granddaughter. Military services will be held at 11 a.m. today at Sagewski Funeral Home, Detroit, Cremation will follow. Friends may call from 10 a.m. today until time of service.

More About Lawrence Wilbert (Larry) Hughes, Jr:
Burial: Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Children of Lawrence Hughes and Etta Elzey are:
   i. Patrick Earl Hughes, b. 12 Oct 1955.
   ii. Carolyn Lynn Hughes, b. 30 Mar 1957.

240. Gerald Leon Hughes (Clara Viola McKimmy, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 21 Jun 1927 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. He married Joyce Mitchell 20 Aug 1950, daughter of Herman Mitchell and Laura Gray. She was born 20 Apr 1930 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hughes and Joyce Mitchell are:
   i. Joseph Carl Hughes, b. 08 Oct 1951.
   ii. Daniel Alan Hughes, b. 01 Oct 1953.
      iv. Thomas Dean Hughes, b. 15 Mar 1958.


Children of Maynard Hughes and Nora Downing are:
   i. Timothy James Hughes, b. 01 Feb 1954, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. Julie Lynn Hughes, b. 02 May 1956, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   iii. Scott Fredrick Hughes, b. 11 Jun 1957, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

242. James E. Hughes (Clara Viola McKimmy, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 17 Sep 1930 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married Margaret Marie Kinyon 01 Oct 1956 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kinyon and Theresa Apary. She was born 26 Dec 1934 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
Children of JAMES HUGHES and MARGARET KINYON are:
   i. ANNE THERESE HUGHES, b. 28 Aug 1956, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; m. J. KEVIN SCHRIDER, 05 May 1979.
   ii. JAMES BARRY HUGHES, b. 19 Jan 1960, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

243. RICHARD ALLEN McKIMMY (DAVID BENJAMIN, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 05 Aug 1930 in Toledo, Ohio. He married (1) KATHY UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARIAN ELMA KRAUSE 04 Jun 1955, daughter of ROBERT KRAUSE and KATHRINE UNKNOWN. She was born 19 Jan 1934.

Children of RICHARD McKIMMY and MARIAN KRAUSE are:
   i. MICHAEL RICHARD McKIMMY, b. 07 Dec 1957, Maumee, Ohio; m. JENNY UNKNOWN.
   ii. TIMOTHY DAVID McKIMMY, b. 14 Nov 1959, Maumee, Ohio.
   iii. KELLY ANN McKIMMY, b. 27 Oct 1961, Maumee, Ohio.
   iv. PATRICK JOSEPH McKIMMY, b. 22 Dec 1963, Maumee, Ohio; m. DONNA FAYE UNKNOWN.
   v. BRIDGET SUE McKIMMY, b. 17 Dec 1966, Maumee, Ohio; m. RICK PERINO.

244. BARBARA ANN McKIMMY (DAVID BENJAMIN, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 29 Nov 1937 in Toledo, Ohio. She married DAVID PATRICK CONNELLY 05 Aug 1961. He was born 01 May 1937 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of BARBARA McKIMMY and DAVID CONNELLY are:
   i. DAVID VINCENT CONNELLY, b. 07 Jul 1962, Toledo, Ohio; m. MARY JO UNKNOWN.
   ii. KERRY ANN CONNELLY, b. 16 Oct 1963, Toledo, Ohio; m. PATRICK STREB.
   iii. MARY PATRICIA CONNELLY, b. 08 Mar 1966, Toledo, Ohio; m. THOMAS SIEFKER.
   iv. KATHLEEN MARIE CONNELLY, b. 13 Feb 1967, Toledo, Ohio; m. TIMOTHY HANKISH.

245. SOLOMON HORN, Jr (DORIS MAYBELLE McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 26 May 1936 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married BERNICE MARIE BLADES 31 Mar 1953, daughter of EARL BLADES and VELMA ONEWELLER. She was born 13 Jan 1938 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Children of SOLOMON HORN and BERNICE BLADES are:
   i. CLIFFORD DANA HORN, b. 02 Nov 1956, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan; m. Darryl L. JON, 06 Mar.
   ii. SUSAN LYNN HORN, b. 05 Jul 1959, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; d. 05 Jul 1959, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   iii. CYNTHIA MARIE HORN, b. 17 Oct 1960, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan; m. CHRISTOPER SCOTT, Aug.
   iv. TERENCE LEE HORN, b. 13 Jan 1963, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan; m. SHEILA KAY, 05 Sep.
   v. DARRYL JON HORN, b. 06 Nov 1966, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
   vi. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT HORN, b. 02 Aug 1970, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
   vii. SHEILA KAY HORN, b. 05 Sep 1971, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

246. JACQUELINE MAY HORN (DORIS MAYBELLE McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 26 May 1941 in Flint, Genessee County, Michigan. She married VANCE R. SOUTHWELL 15 Jun 1963, son of WILLIAM SOUTHWELL and CARRIE UNKNOWN. He was born 16 Apr 1939.

Children of JACQUELINE HORN and VANCE SOUTHWELL are:
   514. i. STEPHEN VANCE SOUTHWELL, b. 03 Aug 1964, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   ii. DOUGLAS LYNN SOUTHWELL, b. 22 Mar 1966, Flint, Michigan.
   iii. JOEL PATRICK SOUTHWELL, b. 30 Jun 1968, Flint, Michigan.

247. JAMES CLINTON HORN (DORIS MAYBELLE McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 10 Jun 1943 in Flint, Genessee County, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN WARNER 28 Sep 1963. He married (2) LINDA STOUT Aft. 1963, daughter of FREDERICK STOUT and THELMA. She was born 19 May 1940 in Kent
County, Michigan.

Child of JAMES HORN and HELEN WARNER is:
   i. KELLY SUE HORN, b. 03 Mar 1965, Grayling, Roscommon, County, Michigan.

Children of JAMES HORN and LINDA STOUT are:
   ii. MICHELLE SUE HORN, b. 13 Jul 1968, Midland, Midland Co., Mi.
   iii. JAMES FREDERICK HORN, b. 19 Aug 1972, Clare, Clare Co., Mi.

248. MARGARET JEAN McKIMMY2 (HURLEY E.4 McKIMMY, REV. NATHAN K.3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)435. She married (1) UNKNOWN WHITMORE. She married (2) UNKNOWN WHITMORE. She married (3) STANLEY ADOLPH PIETRAS.

Child of MARGARET McKIMMY2 and UNKNOWN WHITMORE is:
   i. CHILD WHITMORE.

Child of MARGARET McKIMMY2 and UNKNOWN WHITMORE is:
   ii. UNKNOWN WHITMORE.

Children of MARGARET McKIMMY2 and STANLEY PIETRAS are:
   iii. KATHY PIETRAS, m. MARK JACQUES.
   iv. DAVID PIETRAS.
   v. SUSAN JEAN PIETRAS, m. MICHAEL KLOPMAN, 06 Mar 1998.
   vi. JAMES PIETRAS, m. LEE ANN.
   vii. JOEY PIETRAS, m. ROXANNE.
   viii. STEVEN PIETRAS.

249. VERA McKIMMY2 (HURLEY E.4 McKIMMY, REV. NATHAN K.3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) She married (1) BOOKER. She married (2) JOHN SCOTT.

Children of VERA McKIMMY2 and JOHN SCOTT are:
   i. JUDITH SCOTT, m. CHRIS BUEHLER.
   ii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.
   iii. UNKNOWN SCOTT.
   iv. UNKNOWN SCOTT.

250. DONALD NATHAN McKIMMY (HURLEY E.4 McKIMMY, REV. NATHAN K.3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 29 Jan 1917 in Toledo, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married BETTY LOUISE CURTIS 30 Aug in Toledo, Ohio. She was born 31 Aug 1919.

Notes for DONALD NATHAN McKIMMY:
Source: http://www.interment.net/data/us/nv/clark/snvmc/index.htm

More About DONALD NATHAN McKIMMY:
Burial: 26 Sep 1994, Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

Children of DONALD McKIMMY and BETTY CURTIS are:
   i. SANDRA MARIE McKIMMY, b. Jan, Long Beach, California; m. GERALD BELTRAN, 03 Oct 1992, Long Beach, California.
   ii. GAIL ANN McKIMMY, b. 12 Aug 1942, Cleveland, Ohio.
   iii. PATTY JEAN McKIMMY, b. 01 Oct 1943, Toledo, Ohio.
   iv. LEE ELLEN McKIMMY, b. 06 Jan 1950, Toledo, Ohio.
   v. DEBRA LYNN McKIMMY, b. 18 Sep 1952, Long Beach, California.
   vi. KAY EMMA McKIMMY, b. 22 Apr 1954, Long Beach, California.
McKimmy

520. vii. TIMOTHY MICHAEL MCKIMMY, b. 30 Jun 1957, Long Beach, California.

251. LOREN LOUIS5 MCKIMMY (ORA LOUIS4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)436,437,438 was born 26 Jan 1920 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) MARJORIE MAE DUNDAS439,440,441,442,443 01 Jan 1941 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of JAMES DUNDAS and LULA SNYDER. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in Highland Park, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1942 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (2) JUANITA JEWELL WALLEY 03 Feb 1945 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas. She was born 31 Dec 1921 in Sandhill, Green County, Mississippi.

More About LOREN LOUIS MCKIMMY:
Baptism (LDS): Aug 1945, ARIZO

Notes for MARJORIE MAE DUNDAS:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 18, 1942

MARJORIE MAE MCKIMMY

The community was shocked and saddened by the news of the death of Mrs. Laurin McKimmy. Our hearts go out in sympathy to the bereft husband, the parents. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Dundas and their family and to all relatives.

She was 21 years, 11 months & 13 days old.

From the Gladwin County Record --- December 23, 1942

OUR MARGIE

Only memories of you, Margie
Have we left to case the pain.
Only memories as of sunshine
That is banished by the rain.
With the autumn leaves you faded,
And with them have gone to rest
God forgive us in our anguish
For perhaps thou knowest best,
All in vain we try to fathom
How you smiled 'midst, work and play.
Was your gallant soul concealing
What we know so well today?
Winter's winds will sign in mourning
Spring will bring the flowers once more
To embellish summer's grandeur
Then to die at autumn's door.
But perhaps some sunny morning
Full of flowers and little children
We will find a garden fair
And our Margie will be there.
Smiling she will come to greet us.
And I think I hear her say, ----
"Did you say that you had missed me?
Why, I hadn't been away."
__In memory of Marjorie Dundas McKimmy
who passed away November 16, 1942.  41-1

More About MARJORIE MAE DUNDAS:
Burial: Lot 243 Randall addition, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan
Children of **Loren McKimmy** and **Juanita Walley** are:

521. i. **Judy Ann** McKimmy, b. 16 Aug 1946, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

522. ii. **Deborah Joe** McKimmy, b. 09 Sep 1948, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

iii. **Mary Lou** McKimmy [444], b. 14 Oct 1949, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. **Todd Humphrey**, 26 Apr 1975.

---

252. **Henry Lewis** (Hank) McKimmy (Lester Irving) [4], **Jacob Luther (Luke)** [2], **Rev. Perry** [1] [445] was born 15 Apr 1922 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) **Maurine Mae Breedlove** 06 Jul 1943 in Charleston, Kanawa County, West Virginia, daughter of **Lavie Breedlove** and **Bertie Angus**. She was born 30 Dec 1923 in Dawes, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of **Henry McKimmy** and **Maurine Breedlove** are:


Notes for **Stephen Lewis Groundhog** McKimmy:

From the Anderson, South Carolina Independent-Mail --- January 22, 1991

**Williamston man killed in auto accident**

His ghosts and goblins helped to create Rumsey's Ghost Lane

By Lisa Buie

Independent-Mail

A Williamson man whose paintings of ghosts and goblins provided the backdrop for a popular Halloween attraction died in a two-car accident Monday morning. Stephen Lewis McKimmy, 35, was traveling on Breazeale Road off U.S. 29 when his car was struck head-on about 10:44 a.m. by an oncoming truck hitched to a cattle trailer, said Trooper D.R. Skelton of the South Carolina Highway Patrol.

Mr. McKimmy, who was not wearing a seat belt, died at the scene of multiple injuries, authorities said. The truck driver, David Ellison, 42, of Route 1, Box 327, Anderson, was not injured. He was charged with driving left of center.

Family members and friends remembered Mr. McKimmy as the artist who painted pictures of spooks on poster board to show on Rumsey's Ghost Lane, a Halloween attraction put on by the family of his wife of 11 years, Yvonne Rumsey McKimmy.

For more than a decade, the Rumsey's have turned the winding gravel road in front of their wood-frame house into an ominous quarter-mile journey that satisfied thrill-seekers from as far away as Georgia. "He was always sketching in front of the TV," Mrs. McKimmy said of her husband. "If there was anything he liked to do, it was sketching." He also took friends' good-natured ribbing about his Feb. 2 birthday, which earned him the nickname "Groundhog."

The morning of his death, Mr. McKimmy was out seeking work. A casualty of an October layoff at Gerber Childrenswear Inc. in Pelzer, he had just begun drawing unemployment checks and was diligently searching for a job, relatives said.

"Every morning, he'd go out and look for a job," Mrs. McKimmy said. "He was a hard worker." When he wasn't drawing or painting landscapes, Mr. McKimmy enjoyed wood carving and walking in the woods near his home, relatives said.

But art was his first love. Paintings and sketches cover the wall of his mobile home, said friends, who often received Mr. McKimmy's creations as Christmas and birthday gifts. "He carved a walking stick for me," said Mary Rumsey, Yvonne Rumsey's grandmother. "When Steve and Yvonne got married, he was just like one of the family."

Mr. McKimmy, a former nurse's aide and forklift operator, dreamed someday of going to college to fulfill his wish to be a professional artist, his wife said. For now, he was supporting her effort to become a licensed practical nurse. Mrs. McKimmy said, and often helped with the housework so she could study.

Brenda Rumsey, Mr. McKimmy's aunt and the creator of Rumsey's Ghost Lane, said her nephew looked forward each year to playing one of the monsters that jumped out at cars. "He was always up for it when we started on Halloween," she said. "We'll miss not having him around to help out."

More About **Stephen Lewis Groundhog** McKimmy:

Burial: 24 Jan 1991, Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina

Christening: Jun 1955, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan
253. JUNE MARIE McKIMMY (LESTER IRVING, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES)\(^{448}\) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married RUDOLPH (RUDY) KERN 01 May 1943 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of HENRY KERN and WANDA GUNCH. He was born 02 Oct 1917 in Uruguay, South America, and died 03 Apr 1986 in Crystal River, Citrus County, Florida.

Children of JUNE McKIMMY and RUDOLPH KERN are:

524. i. DONNA MARIE KERN, b. 02 Jul 1947, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

525. ii. JAMES LESTER KERN, b. 15 Mar 1949, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

526. iii. GLORIA JEAN KERN, b. 15 Nov 1950, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

iv. RUDOLPH ROCKY KERN, b. 22 Mar 1961, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

254. BERNIECE E. McKIMMY (ELLIS LUTHER, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES)\(^{449,450,451,452}\) was born 09 Mar 1929 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2003 in 'Tender Care' Clare Nursing Home, Clare, Michigan. She married DARREL HERBERT WOOD\(^{553,454,455,456,457}\) 21 Aug 1948 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of HERBERT WOOD and EFFIE BRYAN. He was born 20 Sep 1918 in Gladwin Township, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1998 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

Notes for BERNIECE E. McKIMMY:
At approx. 3:45 a.m November 3rd, 2003. Tender Care Nursing Home called to inform us that, Berniece passed away. She is going to Hall Funeral Home - Beaverton this morning for a Private Showing then, she will be Cremated. (Just like Darrel, No Funeral, No Memorial, Only Cremation was requested by her).

First, I wish to thank Berniece. For all of her support in (my) McKimmy Genealogical Research. Second, allowing me to Share Darrel Wood's World War II Scrap Book with the Beaverton Centennial Committee. Three, Our times: Talking & Sharing e-mail's from cousins everywhere. Note: This family of Madonna, Larry & us Kids will miss you dearly. Love You! Aunt Berniece.

Regarding Beaverton Centennial 'Book' Beaverton: A Century in the Making. You can order a Book by:
Contacting Bob Frei at: Bob@Frei.com Website: www.gladwinhistory.org

From the Gladwin County Record --- November 5, 2003

BERNIECE E. WOOD

Berniece E. Wood, 74, of Beaverton passed away Nov. 3, 2003 at Tender Care Nursing Home in Clare following a long illness. She was born March 9, 1929 to Ellis and Velma (Cochran) McKimmy in Gladwin. She married Darrel Wood on Aug. 21, 1948 in Beaverton; he preceded her in death in 1998. The lifetime resident was a member of the Eastern Stars and Beaverton Methodist Church.

Berniece is survived by two sons, Larry Wood of Beaverton and Gary (Kari) Wood of Casnovia, Michigan, and her sister Madonna Sherlock of Beaverton. In addition to her husband, Berniece was preceded by her parents and her grandson Shawn Wood in 1977. According to the wishes of the family, cremation has taken place. Arrangements were handled by Hall Funeral Home.

McKimmy

More About BERNIECE E. McKIMMY:
Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Notes for DARREL HERBERT WOOD:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 14, 1998

DARREL HERBERT WOOD


He was a member of the Beaverton Fire Department for 40 years, fire chief for 25 years and Beaverton city marshall for 15 years. He was a veteran and a member of VFW No. 7303. Surviving in addition to his wife Berniece, are sons; Gary (Kari) Wood of Beaverton; Larry Wood of Beaverton; and one brother, Rex Wood of DeWitt. Darrel was predeceased by a grandson, Shawn James Wood in 1977. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Hall Funeral Home, Gladwin, MI 48624. (517) 426-7651.

Note: Area Code 517 now changed to 989.

CITATION
---

for

Award of the Bronze Star Medal

Darrel H Wood 36171574, Infantry, Private First Class, Antitank Company, 157 Infantry Regiment, for meritorious service from 10 July 1943 to 8 May 1945 in Sicily, Italy, France and Germany. Serving as a truck driver during this period, Private Wood consistently demonstrated outstanding courage, loyalty and sincere devotion to duty in the accomplishments of assigned tasks, responding to any call for his services regardless of the circumstances. The initiative and resourcefulness exhibited by Private Wood reflect credit upon himself and his organization. Entered military service from Gladwin, Michigan.

OFFICIAL SEAL OF * HQ. 45TH INFANTRY DIVISION *
ADJT. GENLS. OFFICE

More About DARREL HERBERT WOOD:
Burial: Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Cremated)

Children of BERNIECE MCKIMMY and DARREL WOOD are:

527. i. GARY LYNN6 WOOD, b. 18 Feb 1952, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
528. ii. LARRY KIRK WOOD, b. 22 Nov 1954, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

255. MADONNA LEE5 MCKIMMY (ELLIS LUTHER4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)458 was born 01 May 1934 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN BASIL LADNER459,460,461 11 Jul 1953 in St. Brigid's Catholic Church, Midland County, Michigan, son of BASIL LADNER and EVA GOULD. He was born 07 Oct 1929 in South Nelson, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 08 Nov 1977 in Midland Hospital, Midland, Michigan. She married (2) JAMES FRANCIS SHERLOCK462,463,464,465 05 May 1981 in Candlelight
McKimmy

Wedding Chapel, Las Vagas, Nevada, son of MERRILL SHERLOCK and EDITH TRACY. He was born 10 Aug 1932 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1983 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Notes for JOHN BASIL LADNER:
From the Gladwin County Record --- November 16, 1977

JOHN BASIL LADNER

John B. Ladner, 48, of 111 Saginaw St., Beaverton died Tuesday, Nov. 8, at the Midland Hospital following a long illness. Born in New Brunswick, Can., on October 7, 1929, he moved to Gladwin County in 1945 from Mt. Clemens. Mr. Ladner was employed by Dow Co., as an electrician. He was a veteran of the Korean War and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Gladwin. He and the former Madonna McKimmy were married on July 11, 1953, in Midland.

Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Linda of Beaverton; 3 sons, James of Midland, Dan and Thomas of Beaverton; his mother, Mrs. E. Georgina Ladner of Beaverton; one sister, Mrs. Annie Frey of Lathrup Village; and one brother Ty of Midland.

Services were held Friday at 11 a.m. from the Sacred Heart Church. The Rev. Father Joseph Castanier officiated and burial was in the Sacred Heart Cemetery. A wake service was held at 8 p.m. Thursday at the Hall Funeral Home, Beaverton Chapel.

More About JOHN BASIL LADNER:
Burial: 11 Nov 1977, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for JAMES FRANCIS SHERLOCK:
From the Gladwin County Record --- February 9, 1983

JAMES FRANCIS SHERLOCK

James F. Sherlock, 50, of 111 Saginaw St., Beaverton, died suddenly Thursday, Feb. 3, while at work at Dow Chemical Co., Born in Gladwin on August 10, 1932, he had spent his lifetime here. He graduated from Gladwin High School in 1951 and served in the Army in Germany. He had been an electrician at Dow Chemical Co. since 1953. He was a member of Gladwin Fraternal Order of Eagles 3292.

Mr. Sherlock was married to the former Madonna Ladner on May 5, 1981, in Las Vegas; NV. Besides his wife, he is survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Mike (Lori) Anderson of Gladwin and Mrs. Kerry (Sheri) Brewer of Vernal Utah; one son, Stephen of Gladwin; 3 step-sons, James Ladner of Midland, Dan Ladner of Beaverton and Thomas Ladner of Victorville, Calif.; one step-daughter, Mrs. John (Linda) Kern of Gladwin; 2 brothers, John and Donald of Gladwin; and 2 grandsons.

Services were held at 1 p.m. from the Matthews Funeral Home. The Rev. Father George Artman officiated and burial was in the Sacred Heart Cemetery. An Eagles memorial service was held Sunday at 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About JAMES FRANCIS SHERLOCK:
Burial: 07 Feb 1983, Sacred Heart Catholic Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan
Record Change: 12 May 2001

Children of MADONNA MCKIMMY and JOHN LADNER are:
   i. JAMES ELLIS LADNER, b. 08 Feb 1954, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. PATRICIA LOUISE SHUELL, 09 Sep 1977, Blessed Sacrament RC Church, Midland, Michigan; b. 23 Apr 1955, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. DAN BASIL LADNER, b. 05 Jan 1956, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   iii. LINDA DIANA LADNER, b. 18 Apr 1957, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iv. THOMAS DEAN LADNER, 466, 467, b. 29 Sep 1958, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan; m. (1) SU CHONG

134
McKimmy


Notes for THOMAS DEAN LADNER:
Tom has a Ladner & McKimmy Tribal Page Website at: http://www.tribalpages.com/tribes/tlad where (we) all can gather & meet!

More About THOMAS DEAN LADNER:
Burial: Lot 202 Sites # 1 & 2 Reserved, Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Notes for CHONG YE CHAE:
Chong Ye has 4 other Brothers & Sisters all in South Korea.Chong Ye has 4 other Brothers & Sisters all in Korea (South).Chong Ye has 4 other Brothers & Sisters all in South Korea.Chong Ye has 4 other Brothers & Sisters all in South Korea.

More About CHONG YE CHAE:
Burial: Lot 202 Sites # 1 & 2 Reserved Dale Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

256. JANE ARLENE McKIMMY (PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)68,69 was born 13 Jun 1932 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married DR. KENNETH LEO BURGESS 28 Dec 1950 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of RANSOM BURGESS and LOA OGG. He was born 21 Sep 1930 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2002.

Children of JANE McKIMMY and DR. BURGESS are:
530. i. ELIZABETH ANN BURGESS, b. 05 May 1964, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
531. ii. ROBERT WILLIAM BURGESS, b. 19 Aug 1968, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

257. JACOB LUTHER (JAKE) McKIMMY (PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 31 Jul 1938 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2007 in Noblesville, Indiana. He married JANET KATHLEEN PHILLIPS 07 Apr 1956 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She was born 16 Jan 1938 in Freeland, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Notes for JACOB LUTHER (JAKE) McKIMMY:
Jacob Luther McKimmy, 69, Jacob Luther McKimmy, 69, Noblesville, Indiana walked into the arms of his Lord and savior, Jesus Christ, on Monday, Aug. 20, 2007 at Harbour Manor Care Center in Noblesville. Jake was born July 31, 1938 in Beaverton. Jacob worked for General Motors for 33 years, retiring in 1995, after an auto accident on June 12, 1995 left him a quadriplegic. Jacob served in the Army Reserves. He loved hunting. He was a member of the National Rifle Association and the Freedom Center in Beaverton. His home church was Church of the Brethren in Beaverton. He is survived by his wife, Janet McKimmy; two daughters, Patricia Mahoney and Peggy McKimmy; two sons, Michael McKimmy and Kirk McKimmy; brother, Thomas McKimmy; two sisters, Jane Burgess and Marilyn Chalifoux; and five grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, Lottie (Burkett) and Paul McKimmy. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Sept. 15, 2007 at 11 a.m. at Beaverton Church of the Brethren in Beaverton. Memorial contributions may be made to Church of the Brethren, 3783 Shock Rd., Beaverton, MI

Children of JACOB McKIMMY and JANET PHILLIPS are:
532. i. MICHAEL SCOTT McKIMMY, b. 05 Sep 1961, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
533. ii. PATRICIA ANNE MCKIMMY, b. 22 Jul 1963, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan.
534. iii. KIRK DOUGLAS MCKIMMY, b. 23 Nov 1964, Howell, Livingston County, Michigan.

258. MARILYN SUE McKIMMY (PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)470,471 was born 07 Dec 1943 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married NORMAN JOSEPH CHALIFAUX 07 Sep 1963 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of JOSEPH CHALIFAUX and FRANCES MILLER. He was born 19 Oct 1941 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
Children of MARILYN MCKIMMY and NORMAN CHALIFAUX are:
   i.  GREGORY SCOTT CHALIFAUX, b. 17 Jul 1964, Hancock, Houghton County, Michigan; m. THERESA L. WEBB, 29 Aug 1990; b. 06 May 1964, Huston, Harris County, Texas.
   ii.  SUSAN KAY CHALIFAUX, b. 08 Mar 1967, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. JOHNNY L. ROTHE, 16 Aug 1986, Huston, Harris County, Texas; b. 12 Jul 1964, Huston, Harris County, Texas.
   iii.  SHERYL ANN CHALIFAUX, b. 11 Jan 1968, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

259. THOMAS PAUL MCKIMMY (PAUL EDWARD, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 06 Jan 1949 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) PEGGY SUE HICKS 14 Jun 1969 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of MERWIN HICKS and RUTH WILCOX. She was born 22 Apr 1949 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

Children of THOMAS MCKIMMY and PEGGY HICKS are:
   i.  AMY SUE MCKIMMY, b. 04 Jun 1973, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. BRAD ORLAND BRUSHABER, 04 Mar 1995, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan; b. 25 Nov 1972.
   ii.  MATTHEW PAUL MCKIMMY, b. 13 Aug 1975, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. KRISTEN MARIE HOLLISTER, 19 Aug 2000.
   iii.  ANDREW THOMAS MCKIMMY, b. 01 May 1979, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

260. EVELYN ETHEL WITKOVSKY (ETHEL OLIVE MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 08 Jul 1929 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) WILLIAM EVERETTE PARRISH 20 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1907, and died 15 Oct 1970. She married (2) NEIL JOHN BULLERMAN 18 Jun 1960. He was born 25 Oct 1931.

Child of EVELYN WITKOVSKY and WILLIAM PARRISH is:
   i.  PAUL EVERETTE PARRISH, b. 23 Jul 1949.

261. REV. LOWELL HERBERT WITKOVSKY (ETHEL OLIVE MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 26 Jan 1932 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan. He married DELMA MAY MILLER 05 Jul 1953 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of IRA MILLER and MYRTLE SPOHN. She was born 02 May 1931.

Children of REV. WITKOVSKY and DELMA MILLER are:
   i.  MARLYS ANN WITKOVSKY, b. 26 Dec 1954.
   ii.  LOWELL DAVID WITKOVSKY, b. 22 Jun 1956, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   iii.  PAUL EUGENE WITKOVSKY, b. 20 Sep 1959, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

262. CHARLENE ANNE WITKOVSKY (ETHEL OLIVE MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 20 Sep 1933 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan. She married (1) DAVID LEE (BUD) MILLER 15 Jul 1953 in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan, son of IRA MILLER and MYRTLE SPOHN. He was born 09 Sep 1932 in Harrison, Clare County, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1976 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She married (2) OSCAR ANDERSON 17 Oct 1980 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, son of OLA ANDERSON and MARTHA MCMASTERS. He was born 22 May 1922.

More About DAVID LEE (BUD) MILLER:
Burial: 21 Jul 1976, Cherry Grove Cemetery, Clare County, Michigan

Children of CHARLENE WITKOVSKY and DAVID MILLER are:
   i.  DAVID MICHAEL MILLER, b. 22 Oct 1955, Painesville, Ohio.
   ii.  RICKY LEE MILLER, b. 08 May 1957, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   iii.  DEBRA ANN MILLER, b. 16 Nov 1958, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.
   iv.  MARK ALLEN MILLER, b. 19 Aug 1962, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

263. LILA MAY WITKOVSKY (ETHEL OLIVE MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born
Child of W
Child of D

iii. E
ii. C
i. J

Children of P

265. PATRICIA5 RACKEL (FLORENCE RACHEL4 MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 04 Apr 1939 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married JOSEPH FORBES 06 Jun 1958. He was born 09 Jul 1943 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri.

Children of PATRICIA RACKEL and JOSEPH FORBES are:

i. JOHN JOSEPH6 FORBES, b. 14 Sep 1959, Hiedelberg, West Germany.
ii. CATHERINE DEAN FORBES, b. 10 Oct 1960, Hiedelberg, West Germany.
iii. ELIZABETH ANN FORBES, b. 07 Feb 1962, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
iv. MARK RICHARD FORBES, b. 11 Dec 1963, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

266. DENEICE5 RACKEL (FLORENCE RACHEL4 MCKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 29 Feb 1948 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married THOMAS EUGENE STEPHENS. He was born 29 Feb 1948.

Child of DENEICE RACKEL and THOMAS STEPHENS is:

i. KRISTEN6 STEPHENS, b. 25 Nov 1972, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

267. WILMA IOLA5 COWELL (PERRY MICHAEL4, SALOMAIRENE3 MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 25 Sep 1917. She married (1) ELWOOD BARBERREE 23 Jun 1940. He was born 06 Jan 1917. She married (2) CHARLES SCHRIEBER 13 Feb 1949 in Methodist Church in Poseyville, Michigan.

Child of WILMA COWELL and ELWOOD BARBERREE is:

i. CARMEN LEE6 BARBERREE, b. 06 May 1943; m. KEITH RODGERS.
Child of Wilma Cowell and Charles Schreiber is:
   ii. James Schreiber, m. Carol Engerer.

268. Ellen Jean Cowell (Ray Cecil, Saloma Irene McKimmy, Rev. Perry, James) She married Vernon Stone.

Children of Ellen Cowell and Vernon Stone are:
549. i. Larry Stone.
   ii. Barbara Stone, m. Wilbur Connor.


Children of Winnifred Cowell and Luke Hart are:
   i. Tom Hart.
   ii. Collene Hart.
   iii. Virginia Hart.
   v. Mary Janet Hart.

270. Donald Cowell (Ray Cecil, Saloma Irene McKimmy, Rev. Perry, James) He married Jane Querbach.

Children of Donald Cowell and Jane Querbach are:
   i. Ricky Cowell.
   ii. Tonya Rae Cowell.
   iii. Randy Joe Cowell.

271. David Cowell (Ray Cecil, Saloma Irene McKimmy, Rev. Perry, James) He married Caroline Hoard.

Children of David Cowell and Caroline Hoard are:
   i. Susan Cowell.
   ii. David Ray Cowell.
   iii. Scott Cowell.
   v. Nicholas Cowell.
   vi. Christopher Cowell.
   viii. David Ray Cowell.

272. Mary Alice Stutzman (Kathryn C. McKimmy, Perry (Alvin), Rev. Perry, James) She married Dallas Hammontree.

Children of Mary Stutzman and Dallas Hammontree are:
   i. William Hammontree.
   ii. David Hammontree.

273. Arlene Stutzman (Kathryn C. McKimmy, Perry (Alvin), Rev. Perry, James) She married Olan Andrews, Sr.

Children of Arlene Stutzman and Olan Andrews are:
   i. Mariette Andrews.
   ii. Violet Andrews.
   iii. Olan Andrews, Jr.
iv. ANA ANDREWS.

v. ALAN ANDREWS.

vi. KATHY ANDREWS.

vii. WESLEY ANDREWS.

274. OLEN STUTZMAN (KATHRYN C. McKIMMY, PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹) He married MARY ANN 06 Mar 1955.

Child of OLEN STUTZMAN and MARY ANN is:
  i. STANLEY⁶ STUTZMAN, b. 20 Jun 1956.

275. DARRELL A. STUTZMAN (KATHRYN C. McKIMMY, PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, and died 01 Sep 1993. He married DONNA ?⁷⁹.

Child of DARRELL STUTZMAN and DONNA ? is:
  i. DENZEL⁶ STUTZMAN, b. 20 Mar 1959.

276. VIRGINIA McDOLE (EDNA E. McKIMMY, PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹) She married HOWARD ROSEBROOK.

Children of VIRGINIA McDOLE and HOWARD ROSEBROOK are:
  i. LYNNE⁶ ROSEBROOK.
  ii. MYRON ROSEBROOK.

277. DOLORES McDOLE (EDNA E. McKIMMY, PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹) She married DALE WAGNER.

Children of DOLORES McDOLE and DALE WAGNER are:
  i. DAVID⁶ WAGNER.
  ii. DIANE WAGNER.

278. DONALD E. McDOLE (EDNA E. McKIMMY, PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹) was born 29 Jan 1929. He married YVONNE DONNA BISHOFF⁶⁸⁰, daughter of GEORGE BISHOFF and IDA POLLEX. She was born 01 Jul 1930.

Notes for DONALD E. McDOLE:
Reserved Plot's at: Whiteford Union Cemetery, Monroe, Michigan.

Notes for YVONNE DONNA BISHOFF:
Reserved Plot's at: Whiteford Union Cemetery, Monroe, Michigan.

Children of DONALD McDOLE and YVONNE BISHOFF are:
  i. KRISTINA⁶ McDOLE.
  ii. WAYNE McDOLE.

279. GARY N. McKIMMY (FLOYD A., PERRY (ALVIN)³, REV. PERRY², JAMES¹)⁶⁸¹ was born 29 Dec 1943, and died 22 Jul 2001 in Hospice of Perrysburg, Toledo, Ohio. He married ?.

Notes for GARY N. McKIMMY:
From the Toledo Blade Newspaper --- July 25, 2001

GARY N. McKIMMY
Gary N. McKimmy, age 57 years, passed away Sunday, July 22, 2001, in the Hospice of Perrysburg. Gary had been a machinist for 25 years with the Dana Corporation. He was a graduate of Sylvania High School and the DeVry Technical College in Chicago. Gary enjoyed the stock market, card playing, and gambling on slot machines.

Surviving is his loving daughter, Shawn Hayes, and loving son, Gary McKimmy; brothers, Gene and William McKimmy, and loving grandchildren, Stacey Hayes and Ryan Hayes, and Megan McKimmy. Gary was predeceased by his parents, Floyd and Dorothy. Relatives and friends may visit at the Blanchard Brothers Funeral Home, 1163 W. Sylvania Ave. at Lockwood, from 6-9 p.m. Thursday and 10 a.m.-1 p.m. Friday, where his services will be celebrated. Burial will be in Ottawa Hills Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About GARY N. McKIMMY:
Burial: Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Lucas County, Ohio

Children of GARY McKIMMY and ? are:
550. i. SHAWN MCKIMMY.
ii. GARY MCKIMMY.

280. CLYDE ROBERT 'BOB' MCKIMMY, Sr. (CLYDE EDWARD4, PERRY (ALVIN)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 19 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1997 in Williamsport, Maryland. He married DOLLY MAE BYERS.

Notes for CLYDE ROBERT 'BOB' MCKIMMY, SR.:
CLYDE ROBERT 'BOB' MCKIMMY, SR.
WILLIAMSPORT - Clyde Robert "Bob" McKimmy, Sr., 52, of 116 Artizan St., died Friday, July 18, 1997, at his home. Born April 19, 1945, in Toledo, Ohio, he was the son of Clyde Edward McKimmy of Ocklawaha, Fla., and the late Frances Marie Preston McKimmy. He was employed with Clean-A-Lot Corp. He served with the U.S. Army in Vietnam, retiring in 1987, after 20 years of service. He attended Manor Church of the Brethren.

He was a member of Potomac Post 202 American Legion in Williamsport, and W.D. Byron Post 1936 VFW in Hagerstown. He is survived by his wife, Dolly Mae Byers McKimmy; one daughter, Danielle Renee McKimmy, at home; two sons, Stephen Charles McKimmy of Williamsport and Clyde Robert McKimmy, Jr., at home; three sisters, Janet Mae Harter of Holland, Ohio. Ruth Ann Young of Chandler, Fla., and Cindy Diane Hogan of Swanton, Ohio; one brother James Edward McKimmy of Toledo; and three grandchildren.

Services will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Osborne Funeral Home, 425 S. Conococheague St., Williamsport. The Rev. Don Evasion will officiate. Burial will be in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park in Hagerstown, with military graveside services conducted by Morris Frock Post 42 American Legion in Hagerstown. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 7 to 9 p.m. The funeral home will be open after 9 a.m. today for the convenience of family and friends. Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Washington County, 101 E. Baltimore St., Hagerstown, Md. 21740.

Children of CLYDE MCKIMMY and DOLLY BYERS are:
   i. CLYDE ROBERT MCKIMMY, Jr.
   ii. DANIELLE RENEE MCKIMMY.

281. CLARA ELIZABETH5 EHLERT (THELMA ADDIE4 ERVAY, ADDIE CAROLINE3 MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 11 Nov 1930 in Ridgway, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married (1) UNKNOWN CASEY. She married (2) EARL LOWE 13 Jan 1978.

More About CLARA ELIZABETH EHLERT:
Burial: 26 Aug 2002

Child of CLARA EHLERT and UNKNOWN CASEY is:
   i. KAYLEEN CASEY, m. JERRY LIEDEL.
282. RONALD ALLEN\(^5\) EHLERT (THELMA ADDIE\(^4\) ERVAY, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 03 Jul 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married GLADYS ANNE MORKERT 14 Feb 1975.

Child of RONALD EHLERT and GLADYS MORKERT is:
  i. EHRIN DOYLE\(^6\) EHLERT, b. 26 Feb 1979.

283. ARDENA MAE\(^3\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 15 Jun 1939 in Garden City, Michigan. She married (1) FRANK PETERSON 1957. She married (2) RAMON WILLIS Bet. 1957 - 1986. She married (3) DWIGHT PALMER 29 Jun 1986 in Howard City, Montcalm, Michigan.

Children of ARDENA RISNER and FRANK PETERSON are:

551. i. JANET CHRISTINE\(^5\) PETERSON, b. 02 Sep 1958, Lincoln, Nebraska.
    ii. MITCHELL DALE PETERSON, b. 27 Jan 1960, Lincoln, Nebraska.
    iii. DAWN RANEE PETERSON, b. 30 Jul 1963, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. JEFFREY BIGELOW.

Children of ARDENA RISNER and RAMON WILLIS are:

iv. OTTO JOE\(^6\) WILLIS, b. 03 Sep 1966, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for CORA LEE WILLIS:
Died abt 2 days after birth.

284. LOIS IRENE\(^5\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 15 Mar 1941 in Novi Township, Michigan. She married THOMAS WARREN MATTHEWS 27 Jun 1959.

Children of LOIS RISNER and THOMAS MATTHEWS are:

i. JENNIFER LEE\(^6\) MATTHEWS, b. 06 Dec 1959, Jackson, Michigan.
ii. DAVID WAYNE MATTHEWS, b. 13 Jan 1961, Jackson, Michigan.
iii. BETH LOUISE MATTHEWS, b. 24 May 1962.

285. SHARON KAY\(^5\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 10 May 1943 in Northville, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1964 in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan. She married WM. FRAVER Aug 1961.

Children of SHARON RISNER and WM. FRAVER are:

i. MICHELLE IRENE\(^6\) FRAVER, b. 20 Mar 1962, Hudson, Michigan.

286. DARLENE MARIE\(^5\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 12 May 1946 in Addison, Michigan. She married ARTHUR HADWICK 20 Oct 1964.

Children of DARLENE RISNER and ARTHUR HADWICK are:

i. ARTHUR LEROY\(^6\) HADWICK, JR, b. 12 Jan 1970, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
ii. ANNE MARIE HADWICK, b. 13 Feb 1977, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

287. LONA MYONE\(^5\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) McKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 08 Nov 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married (1) EUGENE HUFFMAN 19 Feb 1966. She married (2) CHARLES POPE Dec 1976.

Children of LONA RISNER and EUGENE HUFFMAN are:

i. TAMMY LYNN\(^6\) HUFFMAN, b. 28 May 1966, Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mi.
288. LEONA BELLE\(^5\) RISNER (VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 01 Aug 1953 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married ROBERT BATES 05 May 1973.

Child of LEONA RISNER and ROBERT BATES is:
   i. JAY LOUIS\(^6\) BATES, b. 19 Feb 1977.

289. DUANE\(^5\) CORBIN (CECIL RAY\(^4\), ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 10 Oct 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married JO ANN 01 Aug 1969.

Children of DUANE CORBIN and JO ANN are:
   i. CHAD\(^6\) CORBIN, b. 04 May 1970, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
   ii. TODD CORBIN, b. 16 Dec 1973, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
   iii. CORY CORBIN, b. 06 Sep 1975, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
   iv. SARAH CORBIN, b. 02 May 1977, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

290. MICHAEL\(^5\) CORBIN (CECIL RAY\(^4\), ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 12 Dec 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married BOBBIE 03 Oct 1969.

Children of MICHAEL CORBIN and BOBBIE are:
   i. SCOTT\(^6\) CORBIN, b. 07 Nov 1970, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
   ii. KARA CORBIN, b. 06 Jul 1973, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

291. MELVIN\(^5\) CORBIN (CECIL RAY\(^4\), ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 15 Nov 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married DEBRA 19 Mar 1974.

Child of MELVIN CORBIN and DEBRA is:
   i. WENDY\(^6\) CORBIN, b. 20 Oct 1974.

292. PAMELA\(^5\) CORBIN (CECIL RAY\(^4\), ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 10 Oct 1955 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married STEVE HARRIS 28 Aug 1973.

Child of PAMELA CORBIN and STEVE HARRIS is:
   i. BRANDY JO\(^6\) HARRIS, b. 25 Jan 1974.

293. DEBORA\(^5\) CORBIN (CECIL RAY\(^4\), ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 06 Feb 1957 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married MICHAEL MCAVOY 07 Dec 1974.

Children of DEBORA CORBIN and MICHAEL MCAVOY are:
   i. CORKY\(^6\) MCAVOY, b. 27 May 1975.
   ii. JASON MCAVOY, b. 28 Jul 1977.

294. MARY JOAN\(^5\) GROVE (GLADYS ALBERTA\(^4\) MCKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 24 May 1922. She married THOMAS EMMETT COOK. He was born 14 Dec 1918.

Children of MARY GROVE and THOMAS COOK are:
552. i. LUCY PENNINGTON\(^6\) COOK, b. 30 Nov 1946.
     ii. THOMAS EMMETT COOK, JR, b. 12 Jun 1950.
     iii. MARY CANDACE COOK, b. 29 Mar 1956.
295. MACK ALLEN5 GROVE (GLADYS ALBERTA4 McKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1) was born 21 Apr 1924, and died 18 Sep 1994. He married BEVERLY CARTER. She was born 14 Aug 1927.

Children of MACK GROVE and BEVERLY CARTER are:
553. i. MERRI SUSAN5 GROVE, b. 27 Aug 1950.
554. ii. DEBRA ANN GROVE, b. 29 Aug 1953.

296. IRIS JEANNE5 GRAY (IRIS SUZANNE4 McKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1) was born 23 Jan 1930. She married JR. HAROLD F. CRAIG, JR. He was born 27 Nov 1930.

Children of IRIS GRAY and HAROLD CRAIG are:
   i. HAROLD F.6 CRAIG III, b. 24 Jan 1952.
   ii. ANN MARIE CRAIG, b. 19 Feb 1967.

297. DAVID JULIEN5 BOWEN (GLENDORA ARDITH4 McKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1) was born 20 Jun 1927. He married BARBARA HEPPES. She was born 15 May 1928.

Children of DAVID BOWEN and BARBARA HEPPES are:
   i. LESLIE6 BOWEN, b. 29 Jul 1953.
   ii. DAVID JULIEN BOWEN, b. 24 Aug 1954.
   iii. LINDSEY PAYNE BOWEN, b. 27 Oct 1956.
   iv. ALLISON GRANT BOWEN, b. 20 Apr 1960.

298. ALLEN GRANT5 BOWEN (GLENDORA ARDITH4 McKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1) was born 18 May 1930. He married BONNIE McDILL. She was born 14 Jul 1929.

Children of ALLEN BOWEN and BONNIE McDILL are:
   i. STEVEN GRANT6 BOWEN, b. 14 Jan 1955.
   ii. DAVID BRUCE BOWEN, b. 19 Sep 1956.
   iii. BETSEY ANN BOWEN, b. 23 Aug 1958.
   iv. ERIC EMERSON BOWEN, b. 20 Jun 1965.

299. MARY CHLOE5 McKIMMY (PAUL ELSWORTH4, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1) was born 03 Jul 1934. She married LLOYD EDWARD GEORGE485. He was born 29 Oct 1930, and died Bet. Sep - Oct 1978.

More About MARY CHLOE McKIMMY:
Fact 1: Private

Children of MARY McKIMMY and LLOYD GEORGE are:
   i. CINDERELLA6 GEORGE, b. 07 Sep 1953.
   ii. THOMAS MICHAEL GEORGE, b. 22 Oct 1956.
   iii. TIMOTHY MARK GEORGE, b. 22 Oct 1956.
   v. KATHLEEN GEORGE, b. 23 Apr 1962.

300. PAUL CHARLES5 McKIMMY (PAUL ELSWORTH4, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT3, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2, JAMES1486) was born 17 Aug 1938. He married PATRICIA KEMPER. She was born 13 Aug 1940.

Children of PAUL McKIMMY and PATRICIA KEMPER are:
   i. KIMBERLY ANN6 McKIMMY, b. 07 Dec 1961.
   ii. SHELLY LYNN McKIMMY, b. 06 Nov 1966.

301. WILLIAM RAYMOND5 EVERISS, JR (ELLA MAE4 MYERS, DORAH ALMEDA3 McKIMMY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN2,
McKimmy

James was born 05 Jul 1921. He married Vivian Lili Berquist, daughter of Gustine Berquist and Signe Westland. She was born 16 Sep 1921.

Child of William Everiss and Vivian Berquist is:
   i. William Raymond Everiss III, b. 16 Sep 1946.

302. Richard Raymond Young (Allen Earl, Susan (Susie) A., McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin, James) was born 25 Dec 1948 in Ohio. He married Ethel Lou Budwell. She was born 25 Nov 1949.

Children of Richard Young and Ethel Budwell are:
   i. Richard Allen Young, Jr., b. 08 Feb 1970.
   ii. Kimberly Michelle Young, b. 14 Feb 1972.

303. Leland Delbert (Lee) McKimmy (Clifford Asa (Mac), James Isaac, Francis M., James) was born 09 Apr 1917, and died 01 Jul 2002. He married Viola Cordelia Butler. She was born 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of Leland McKimmy and Viola Butler are:
   555. i. Ronald Lee McKimmy, sr.
   ii. Dana Kaye McKimmy.
   556. iii. Renee Karin McKimmy.

304. Marjorie Ellen McKimmy (Clifford Asa (Mac), James Isaac, Francis M., James) was born 04 Jul 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2007 in Tucson, AZ. She married (1) Tarkenton. She married (2) Alexander Shearer bef. 1945. She married (3) Rex Charles Reed 08 Jul 1945, son of Irvin Reed and Vesta Emmons. He was born 15 May 1926 in Ogden Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Hudson, Pasco County, Florida.

Notes for Marjorie Ellen McKimmy:
Marjorie M. Tarkenton, born July 4, 1929, died April 1, 2007. Marjorie passed away as a result of Alzheimers. She was retired from Mutual of Omaha, and a Life member and volunteer with the D.A.V. Survived by long-time companion, Dick Decker; daughters, Sue-Ellen Parker, Mary Atkinson and Kathy Ray; son, Brian Shearer; eight grandchildren; and great-grandchildren. Arrangements by Bring's Broadway Chapel, 6910 E. Broadway.

More About Rex Charles Reed:
Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of Marjorie McKimmy and Alexander Shearer are:
   i. Brian David Alexander Shearer, b. Abt. 01 Dec 1951.
   ii. Mary Elizabeth Shearer, b. Abt. 27 Jun 1953; m. Unknown Atkinson.

Child of Marjorie McKimmy and Rex Reed is:
   557. iii. Sue-Ellen Reed, b. 12 Feb 1946.

305. Francis Taylor McKimmy (Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M., James) was born 25 Apr 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Helen Elizabeth Brockway 15 Sep 1940 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 25 May 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1998 in Florida.

Notes for Francis Taylor McKimmy:
Army Air Corps March 1944 to November 1945, National Guard 6 June 1938 to June 1949.

Children of Francis McKimmy and Helen Brockway are:
   558. i. Robert Taylor McKimmy, b. 12 Sep 1941, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
559. ii. RONALD DEAN MCKIMMY, b. 28 Nov 1948, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
560. iii. LAVON KEITH (BUDD) MCKIMMY, b. 14 Apr 1951, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for JANICE K. MCKIMMY:
Died at birth.

306. WILLIAM ALLEN MCKIMMY (TAYLOR FRANCIS, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M., JAMES) was born 25 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY Jun 1940 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She died 14 Jun in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

More About WILLIAM ALLEN MCKIMMY:
Burial: Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

More About MARY ELLEN BROCKWAY:
Burial: Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

Children of WILLIAM MCKIMMY and MARY BROCKWAY are:
561. i. JACK MCKIMMY, b. 21 Mar 1941, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.
562. ii. JEANNE MCKIMMY, b. 08 Jun 1942, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

307. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MCKIMMY (TAYLOR FRANCIS, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M., JAMES) was born 04 Feb 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1977 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married LESTER PULVER 28 Feb 1940 in Huntertown Methodist Church, son of ERNEST PULVER and ELIZABETH KIPFER. He was born 20 Aug 1916 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 2000 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana.

Notes for FLORENCE ELIZABETH MCKIMMY:
From the News Sentinel in Fort Wayne, Indiana --- July 9, 1977

FLORENCE ELIZABETH (MCKIMMY) PULVER

   Mrs. Florence E. Pulver, 54, of 2646 Ethel Ave. a native at Adrian, Mich., who resided in Fort Wayne 40 years, died at 3:07 a.m. today in Parkview Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Pulver was a member of Leo Apostolic Christian Church and its Friendship Club.
   Surviving are her husband, Lester; three daughters, Mrs. Carole Masel, New Haven, Mrs. Mary Ellen Hillegas, Huntington, and Mrs. Barbara Hutson, Woodburn; eight sons, Philip W., Grabill; David J., Daniel S., Steven T. and Stanley T., Fort Wayne; William E., Antwerp, O., and Karl W. and Christian A., at home; her mother, Mrs. Mildred McKimmy, Fort Wayne; a sister, Mrs. Norma Macy, Fort Wayne, and a brother Francis McKimmy, Adrian, Mich.
   Friends may call at D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today. Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday in Leo Apostolic Christian Church where calling will be after 10 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Leo Cemetery.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH MCKIMMY:
Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Notes for LESTER PULVER:
From the News-Banner in Indiana --- February 14, 2000

LESTER PULVER

   Lester Pulver, 83, of 1427 Bellbrook, Bluffton, was dead on arrival at 5:04 a.m. today at Caylor-Nickel Medical Center. He had retired in 1981 after 30 years with Rea Magnet Wire Co. He was a member of the
Apostolic Christian Church. He was born at Bluffton Aug. 21, 1916 to Ernest and Elizabeth Kipfer Pulfer. His first wife, Florence, died in 1977. A second marriage in Bluffton on Sept. 20, 1978 was to Adulla Reinhard, who survives.

Other survivors are eight sons, Philip W. of Harlan, David J. and Daniel S., both of Fort Wayne, William E. of Crawfordsville, Steven T. and Stanley T., both of Columbia City, Karl W. of Woodburn, and Christian A. of Bluffton; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Hillegas of Fort Wayne and Mrs. Russell (Barbara) Hutson of Woodburn; a brother, Sylan Pulfer of Churubusco; two sisters, Irene Pulfer of Churubusco and Sarah Reinhard of Bluffton; 21 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren. Two brothers are deceased.

Services at 10 a.m. Thursday will be at Bluffton North Apostolic Christian Church with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in the Leo Cemetery. Calling hours at Goodwin Memorial Chapel in Bluffton will be Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Wednesday from 2 to 9 p.m. and at the church Thursday for one hour prior to services. Memorials to the Children's Home at Leo.

More About LESTER PULVER:
Burial: 17 Feb 2000, Leo Cemetery, Leo, Indiana

Children of FLORENCE McKIMMY and LESTER PULVER are:
563. i. CAROLE ANN° PULVER, b. 23 Oct 1940, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
564. ii. PHILIP WILLIAM PULVER, b. 29 Aug 1942, Fort Wayne, Indiana; d. 10 Dec 2002, Harlan, Indiana Allen County.
565. iii. DAVID JAMES PULVER, b. 12 Oct 1943, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
566. iv. MARY ELLEN PULVER, b. 27 Mar 1945, Fort Wayne, Indiana; m. PALMER ARTHUR HILLEGAS, JR., 06 Jan 1973, Fort Wayne, Indiana; b. 06 Oct 1932, Bowers Town, Indiana.
567. v. WILLIAM ERNEST PULVER, b. 08 Aug 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
568. vi. DANIEL STEVEN PULVER, b. 04 Jun 1949, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
569. vii. STEVEN TAYLOR PULVER, b. 27 Apr 1953, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
570. viii. STANLEY THOMAS PULVER, b. 27 Apr 1953, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
571. ix. BARBARA ELIZABETH PULVER, b. 25 May 1955, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
572. x. KARL WAYNE PULVER, b. 16 Mar 1958, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
573. xi. CHRISTIAN ALLEN PULVER, b. 16 Aug 1967, Allen County Indiana.

308. NORMA JANE° McKIMMY (TAYLOR FRANCIS° MORGAN ANTHONY° FRANCIS M.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 03 Jul 1926 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married (1) ROBERT EARL MACY 19 Nov 1947 in St. Peter's, Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born 26 May 1925 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1994 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married (2) PAUL E. BENNETT 14 Oct 2000.

More About ROBERT EARL MACY:
Burial: Linden Wood, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Children of NORMA McKIMMY and ROBERT MACY are:
573. i. JAMES ROBERT° MACY, b. 23 Aug 1948, Indiana.
574. ii. JOHN TAYLOR MACY, b. 12 Oct 1950, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
575. iii. PATRICIA ANN MACY, b. 02 Jul 1953, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
576. iv. TERESA SUE MACY, b. 30 Sep 1956, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

309. EDWARD° KIDD (BESSIE M.° McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY° FRANCIS M.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 19 May 1915. He married MINA MAY ROBINSON 12 Oct 1938, daughter of MICHAEL ROBINSON and VESTA METTATALE. She was born 10 Sep 1918 in Onsted Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2000 in Grand Rapids Michigan.

More About MINA MAY ROBINSON:
Burial: Lenawee Hills Adrian Michigan

Child of EDWARD KIDD and MINA ROBINSON is:
577. i. DENNIS EDWARD° KIDD, b. 14 Nov 1939.

310. ILABELLE° KIDD (BESSIE M.° McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY° FRANCIS M.\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 17 Apr 1917.
She married ARTHUR DAVID RICKER 16 Sep 1938. He was born 07 Dec 1912, and died 29 Nov 1993.

Children of ILABELLE KIDD and ARTHUR RICKER are:
578. i. ARTHUR DAVID RICKER JR, b. 14 Apr 1941.
579. ii. RICHARD LINNIE RICKER, b. 01 Feb 1943.
580. iii. JERRY LEE RICKER, b. 27 Jun 1946.
581. iv. SUE ELLEN RICKER, b. 23 Nov 1950.

311. ROBERT LEE KIDD (BESSIE M. MCKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 31 Oct 1922, and died 20 May 2000. He married HELEN ELIZABETH DEERING 03 May 1942. She was born 30 Jul 1922.

Children of ROBERT KIDD and HELEN DEERING are:
582. i. ROBERTA ANN KIDD, b. 13 Sep 1946.
583. ii. CONSTANCE J. KIDD, b. 06 Oct 1948.
584. iii. CYNTHIA SUE KIDD, b. 09 Jun 1951.
585. iv. JOANNE ELIZABETH KIDD, b. 23 Aug 1953.

312. CATHERINE LOUISE KIDD (BESSIE M. MCKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 08 May 1930. She married HOWARD LAVERNE BUSING 19 Jun 1949. He was born 14 Apr 1927.

Children of CATHERINE KIDD and HOWARD BUSING are:
    i. PAMELA KAYE BUSING, b. 23 Apr 1958.

313. DORIS THELMA RUSHTON (ZELDA MARY MCKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 24 May 1923. She married RAYMOND CHARLES JOSEPH SERIN 27 Apr 1946. He was born 30 Jul 1926, and died 31 Jan 1994.

Children of DORIS RUSHTON and RAYMOND SERIN are:
587. i. SANDRA ANN SERIN, b. 13 Feb 1947.
588. ii. JOHN RAYMOND SERIN, b. 16 Jun 1949.
589. iii. SHARON MARIE SERIN, b. 14 May 1952.
590. iv. LINDA JEAN SERIN, b. 30 Sep 1956.

314. DONNA JEAN RUSHTON (ZELDA MARY MCKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 02 May 1926. She married DOUGLAS LEE JACKSON 19 Jan 1946. He was born 29 Nov 1926.

Children of DONNA RUSHTON and DOUGLAS JACKSON are:
591. i. JUDY ANN JACKSON, b. 25 Aug 1946.
592. ii. DOUGLAS LEE JACKSON JR..

315. JOAN ELLEN McKIMMY (HARLON RICHARD, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 27 May 1930. She married ALVIN CHILDERS 06 Sep 1947. He was born 22 Nov 1925 in Jenkins Kentucky.

Children of JOAN McKIMMY and ALVIN CHILDERS are:
    i. KAREN SUE CHILDERS, b. 12 Apr 1948.
593. ii. DONALD RICHARD CHILDERS, b. 30 Jan 1954.

316. SHIRLEY McKIMMY (HARLON RICHARD, MORGAN ANTHONY, FRANCIS M. JAMES) was born 26 Nov 1932. She married EDWARD ASLANIAN 07 Apr 1951. He was born 03 Dec 1925.

Children of SHIRLEY McKIMMY and EDWARD ASLANIAN are:
594. i. MICHAEL ASLANIAN, b. 15 May 1954.
595. ii. BRIAN ASLANIAN, b. 17 May 1964.
317. **Nina Elizabeth**\(^5\) Shaw (Leota Lettie\(^4\) Calkins, Angeletta (Lettie)\(^3\) McKimmy, Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born 07 Mar 1910 in Fairfield Michigan, and died Apr 1983. She married (1) Claire Lee Marr 18 Apr 1925. She married (2) Charles August Fittler 05 Nov 1940 in Springville Lenawee County MI. He was born 26 Mar 1906.

Children of Nina Shaw and Claire Marr are:

596. i. Clifford Lacoyne\(^6\) Marr, b. 20 Aug 1926.

597. ii. Glenn Dale Marr, b. 13 May 1929.

318. **Perry Hartman**\(^5\) Shaw (Leota Lettie\(^4\) Calkins, Angeletta (Lettie)\(^3\) McKimmy, Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born 03 May 1913, and died 02 Feb 1972. He married Doris Williams. She was born 15 May 1916.

Children of Perry Shaw and Doris Williams are:

598. i. Joan Leota\(^6\) Shaw, b. 22 Jul 1934; d. 30 Apr 2003.

599. ii. Sharon Shaw, b. 01 Nov 1942; d. 27 Nov 1997.

600. iii. Jack Otis Shaw, b. 01 Mar 1953.

319. **Lillian Mae**\(^5\) Neal (Irene Vertie\(^4\) McKimmy, I. Ellsworth J.\(^3\), Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born 18 Jan 1934. She married (1) Blake Loring. He was born 21 Mar. She married (2) Wesley Spangler 19 Feb 1954. He died 29 Dec 1966.

Children of Lillian Neal and Wesley Spangler are:

i. Richard Ivan Lee\(^6\) Spangler, b. 19 Sep 1954.


iii. Wesley Spangler, b. 21 Mar 1963.

320. **James Elton**\(^5\) Neal (Irene Vertie\(^4\) McKimmy, I. Ellsworth J.\(^3\), Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born 30 May 1937. He married Mary Frances Lee 07 Oct 1961. She was born 04 Jan.

Children of James Neal and Mary Lee are:

i. Benjamin Elton\(^6\) Neal, b. 27 Nov 1962.

ii. Krislynn Key Neal, b. 03 Jun 1965.


321. **Edwin Allen**\(^5\) Calkins (Allen Clark\(^4\), Mary Susan (Susie)\(^3\) McKimmy, Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) was born 20 Jun 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 1998. He married Barbara Ann Radak 15 Jun 1940 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born 22 Apr 1921 in Milan, Michigan.

Children of Edwin Calkins and Barbara Radak are:

601. i. Edwin Clark\(^6\) Calkins, b. 17 May 1941, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

ii. Patricia Ann Calkins, b. 01 Nov 1943, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; m. Donald Henry Thomas, 18 Apr 1964, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan; b. 25 Sep 1942, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

322. **William**\(^5\) McKimmy2 (Boyd A.\(^4\) McKimmy, Sr., Benjamin Franklin\(^3\), Francis M.\(^2\), James\(^1\)) He married Carol Unknown.

Child of William McKimmy2 and Carol Unknown is:

i. Craig\(^6\) McKimmy.

323. **Robert Paul**\(^3\) Malcolmson (Howard Robert\(^4\), Mary Elizabeth (Molly)\(^3\) Norman, Sarah Catherine\(^2\) McKimmy, James\(^1\)) was born 12 Mar 1931, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Evart, Clare County, Michigan. He married
McKimmy

BARBARA JOAN TICE 1951.

Notes for ROBERT PAUL MALCOMNSON:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 25, 1961

ROBERT PAUL MALCOMNSON

Robert Malcomnson, 30 of Evart, who lost his life Saturday morning when his light plane crashed in a swamp shortly after takeoff. Malcomnson, a native of Beaverton and a graduate of the Beaverton school, was an agricultural teacher in the Evart schools. He left Evart early Saturday morning in a rented plane to fly to his parents' farm near Beaverton to hunt pheasants.

Malcomnson was a graduate of Beaverton High School, agriculture teacher in Alcona County schools; a brother, John, a teacher in Peck; and a sister, Mrs. Mary Cotton, James, 6, Patricia, 4, Barbara, Diane, 2, and William 1; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Malcomnson, of Grant. Services were to be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Evart Community Methodist Church.

The plane apparently crashed shortly after takeoff. Malcomnson, a native of Beaverton and a graduate of the Beaverton school, was an agricultural teacher in the Evart schools. He left Evart early Saturday morning in a rented plane to fly to his parents' farm near Beaverton to hunt pheasants.

Notes for J

CHILDREN OF JOHN LEE3 MALCOMNSON (HOWARD ROBERT4, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 1939. He married JEAN CALLOWAY 1963.

Children of JOHN MALCOMNSON and JEAN CALLOWAY are:

i. JEAN ANN6 MALCOMNSON, m. OTTO OSWALDO OLIVARES VILLATA, 08 Feb 1997; b. 10 Jan 1966,
McKimmies

ii. ROBERT CHARLES MALCOMNSON, b. 1968.

326. Kay⁵ Briggs (Iva R.⁴ Reynolds, Lillian L.³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) She married Arvid "Bud" Crosant.

Children of Kay Briggs and Arvid Crosant are:
   i. Ferrer⁶ Crosant.
   ii. Mike Crosant.
   iii. Rennae Crosant.
   iv. Kenn Crosant.

327. Norma⁵ Briggs (Iva R.⁴ Reynolds, Lillian L.³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) She married John "Jack" Severson.

Child of Norma Briggs and John Severson is:
   i. Karla Kay⁶ Severson.

328. Hazel Leona⁵ Carr (Anna⁴ Gronda, Libby³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) She married Albert Roland.

Children of Hazel Carr and Albert Roland are:
   i. Thomas⁶ Roland.
   ii. William Albert Roland, m. Polley David.
   iii. Roger Roy Roland.
   iv. Richard Glen Roland.
   v. Katherine Finanna Roland.
   vi. Jill Roland Roland.
   viii. James Albert Roland, m. Faye Davies.

329. Leo James⁵ Carr (Anna⁴ Gronda, Libby³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) He married Ruth Frey.

Children of Leo Carr and Ruth Frey are:
   i. David Leo⁶ Carr.
   ii. Carolyn Lee Carr.
   iii. Roseanna Carr.
   iv. Paul Michel Carr.
   v. Laura May Carr.

330. Herbert Auburn⁵ Carr (Anna⁴ Gronda, Libby³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) He married (1) Flora May. He married (2) Hazel Lynn.

Children of Herbert Carr and Hazel Lynn are:
607. i. Beverly Lynn Auburn⁶ Carr.
   ii. Larry Herbert Carr.
   iii. Tommie Carr.
   v. Cindy Sue Carr.

331. Albert Alfred⁵ Carr (Anna⁴ Gronda, Libby³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) He married Pearl Turner.

Children of Albert Carr and Pearl Turner are:

150
332. ROY ARTHUR⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) He married LULA FAYE SMITH.

Children of ROY CARR and LULA SMITH are:
   i. CHARLOTTE ANN⁶ CARR.
   ii. EDWARD ROY CARR.
   iii. BRENDA KAY CARR.
   iv. DONALD RAY CARR.
   v. KATHLEEN ANNA CARR.
   vi. WILLIAM LEE CARR.

333. GLENN LAVERNE⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) He married ANNABELLE SUTTON.

Children of GLENN CARR and ANNABELLE SUTTON are:
   i. ROBERT ARTHUR⁶ CARR.
   ii. GLENN LAVERNE CARR.

334. BERTHA JEWELL⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) She married GERALD RICHARD.

Children of BERTHA CARR and GERALD RICHARD are:
   i. JEWELL BERTHA⁶ RICHARD.
   ii. TRESSIA JOAN RICHARD.
   iii. DEBRA KAY RICHARD.

335. MARY ANNA⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) She married FROID SHEETS.

Children of MARY CARR and FROID SHEETS are:
   i. BETTY JEAN⁶ SHEETS.
   ii. ROTA JOAN SHEETS.
   iii. HERBERT FROID SHEETS.
   iv. SUSAN SHEETS.

336. CHARLES ELLSWORTH⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) He married JESSICA BUSHRIE.

Child of CHARLES CARR and JESSICA BUSHRIE is:
   i. TRACY ARNOLD⁶ CARR.

337. RUBY LAURA MAE⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) She married RICHARD WEAVER.

Children of RUBY CARR and RICHARD WEAVER are:
   i. KATHERINE JOAN⁶ WEAVER.
   ii. PATRICA LOU WEAVER.

338. GLENN LAVERNE⁵ CARR (ANNA⁴ GRONDA, LIBBY³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) He
married ANNABELLE SUTTON.

Child of GLENN CARR and ANNABELLE SUTTON is:
   i. GLENN LAVERNE\(^5\) CARR.

339. JANE\(^5\) GRONDA (*LEO ELLSWORTH\(^4\), LIBBY\(^3\) NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) She married JERRY LIPOVSKY.

Children of JANE GRONDA and JERRY LIPOVSKY are:
   i. DICK\(^6\) LIPOVSKY.
   ii. DAVID LIPOVSKY.
   iii. DANIAL LIPOVSKY.

340. JACK\(^5\) GRONDA (*LEO ELLSWORTH\(^4\), LIBBY\(^3\) NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) He married SHIRLEY.

Children of JACK GRONDA and SHIRLEY are:
   i. KEVIN\(^6\) GRONDA.
   ii. DENISE GRONDA.
   iii. JOHNNY GRONDA.

341. VERA\(^5\) NORMAN (*ERNEST\(^4\), ARCHIE N\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) She married DEAN HUNTER.

Children of VERA NORMAN and DEAN HUNTER are:
   i. JEFFRIE\(^6\) HUNTER.
   ii. JERRIE HUNTER.
   iii. RONALD LEE HUNTER.

342. FERN\(^5\) NORMAN (*ERNEST\(^4\), ARCHIE N\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) She married LEWIS PALMER.

Child of FERN NORMAN and LEWIS PALMER is:
   i. PAMELA\(^6\) PALMER.

343. BONNIE\(^5\) NORMAN (*GORDON\(^4\), ARCHIE N\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) She married RONALD WIGGENS.

Child of BONNIE NORMAN and RONALD WIGGENS is:
   i. GLORIA\(^6\) WIGGENS.

344. GAIL LEE\(^5\) COOK (*ELVA E.\(^4\) NORMAN, HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) was born 12 Nov 1946. She married MICHAEL WAYNE BOYD 07 Nov 1969. He was born 09 Sep 1946.

Children of GAIL COOK and MICHAEL BOYD are:
   i. ERIC STEVEN\(^6\) BOYD, b. 12 May 1970.
   ii. AARON MICHAEL BOYD, b. 03 Aug 1973.

345. JANET ELAINE\(^5\) COOK (*ELVA E.\(^4\) NORMAN, HENRY CLAY\(^3\), SARAH CATHERINE\(^2\) MCKIMMY, JAMES\(^1\)*) was born 11 Apr 1948. She married PATRICK HOWARD DUVINDECK 03 Aug 1968. He was born 10 Jan 1949.

Children of JANET COOK and PATRICK DUVINDECK are:
   i. HEATHER LEAINE\(^6\) DUVINDECK, b. 03 Feb 1972.
iii. JEFFRY GERRITT DUVINDECK, b. 28 Oct 1977.
iv. JOHATHAN PATRICK DUVINDECK, b. 12 Sep 1981.

346. DENISE DAWN⁵ COOK (ELVA E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 12 Jul 1954. She married ROBERT JEROME FREIBERG 31 Aug 1973. He was born 06 Jun 1953.

Children of DENISE COOK and ROBERT FREIBERG are:
   i. NICHOLS JEROME⁶ FREIBERG, b. 31 Mar 1974.
   ii. SCOTT MICHAEL FREIBERG, b. 07 Jul 1978.

347. LORNA KEY⁵ COOK (ELVA E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 03 Jul 1957. She married JOHN N. YARBER, JR 15 Apr 1976. He was born 11 Jul 1951.

Children of LORNA COOK and JOHN YARBER are:
   i. JESSICA NANETTE⁶ YARBER.
   ii. JOHN N. YARBER III, b. 29 Jun 1983.

348. BETH ANNE⁵ COOK (ELVA E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 24 Nov 1958. She married DANIEL WADE FREIBERG 26 Nov 1976. He was born 27 Nov 1955.

Child of BETH COOK and DANIEL FREIBERG is:
   i. JASON DANIEL⁶ FREIBERG, b. 20 Mar 1978.

349. ONALEE FAE (NORMAN)⁵ JACKSON (NELLE VIOLA⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 15 Sep 1930. She married KENNETH HALL 1950.

Children of ONALEE JACKSON and KENNETH HALL are:
608. i. DEBRA LOUISE⁶ HALL, b. 25 Jul 1951.
609. ii. DAVID LAWRENCE HALL, b. 30 Aug 1952.
      iii. KATHRYN RAE HALL, b. 20 Feb 1954.

350. FRANCES LYLE⁵ STONER (MARIAN E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 19 Apr 1931. He married EILEEN MARIE SCHABEL 26 Aug 1950. She was born 22 May 1932.

Children of FRANCES STONER and EILEEN SCHABEL are:
610. i. VALERIE JEAN⁶ STONER, b. 29 Sep 1951.
      ii. LYLE FRANCES STONER, b. 10 Jul 1953.
611. iii. GAIL ANN WEISE STONER, b. 31 Aug 1956.

351. KEITH DAVID⁵ STONER (MARIAN E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 02 Jul 1933. He married MAUDE PEARL PUNDEL-DWYER 16 Jun 1956. She was born 27 Feb 1924.

Children of KEITH STONER and MAUDE PUNDEL-DWYER are:
612. i. KRISTINA LEILANI⁶ STONER, b. 26 May 1958.
      ii. KIMBERLY NEALA STONER, b. 20 Jan 1960; m. MARK QUACKENBUSH, 03 Jul 1978.
      iii. DAVID KEITH STONER, b. 03 May 1961.
      iv. CAROL LYNN STONER, b. 27 May 1962.

352. BEVERLY JEAN⁵ STONER (MARIAN E.⁴ NORMAN, HENRY CLAY³, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 07 Jun 1936. She married ROBERT VINCENT BLAIR 16 Aug 1958. He was born 02 Feb 1933.

Children of BEVERLY STONER and ROBERT BLAIR are:
Mary Patricia5 Stoner (Mariam E.4 Norman, Henry Clay3, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 18 Jan 1940. She married Fredrick Earl Pratt 08 Jul 1963. He was born 12 Dec 1936.

Children of Mary Stoner and Fredrick Pratt are:
   i. DOUGLAS EARL6 Pratt, b. 04 Apr 1964.
   ii. SHAUN PATRICK Pratt, b. 07 Mar 1966.
   iii. JENNIFER LEE Pratt, b. 31 Jul 1968.
   iv. KELLY LYNN Pratt, b. 30 Jul 1971.

Gregory Mark5 Stoner (Mariam E.4 Norman, Henry Clay3, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 03 Aug 1949. He married Catol Rose Bruner 21 Dec 1968. She was born 21 Oct 1949.

Children of Gregory Stoner and Catol Bruner are:
   i. BOBBI JOSETTE6 Stoner, b. 11 May 1970.

Steven Bradford5 Stoner (Mariam E.4 Norman, Henry Clay3, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 10 Apr 1953. He married Diana Marie Davis 18 Nov 1978. She was born 23 Jan 1959.

Child of Steven Stoner and Diana Davis is:
   i. JAMISON BO6 Davis, b. 13 May 1977.

Karl Gene5 Mead (Harold D.4, Alice Virginia3 Norman, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 11 Dec 1924. He married Edna Jean Armstead 15 Dec 1948.

Children of Karl Mead and Edna Armstead are:
   613. i. RICHARD ALLEN6 Mead, b. 17 Sep 1949.
   ii. KARLA SUE Mead, b. 07 Dec 1953; m. MICKAEL W. LADDE; b. 24 Nov 1953.
   iii. ALICE MARIE Mead, b. 11 Jan 1956.
   iv. HARRY LEE Mead, b. 12 Dec 1959.

Jack Alton5 Mead (Harold D.4, Alice Virginia3 Norman, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 09 Nov 1927. He married Elizabeth Marie Bedwell. She was born 26 May 1930.

Notes for Jack Alton Mead:
Jack operated a wholesale Beverage Distributor ship in Gaylord Michigan with his brother Dee Allen Mead.

Children of Jack Mead and Elizabeth Bedwell are:
   614. i. STEVEN ALTON6 Mead, b. 03 Jun 1950.
   615. ii. TIMOTHY HAROLD Mead, b. 09 Feb 1953.
   616. iii. SAMUEL DEAN Mead, b. 06 Aug 1954.
   iv. TODD LEE Mead, b. 29 May 1957.
   v. DORIS JOY Mead, b. 12 Sep 1957.
   vi. KATHLEEN MARIE Mead, b. 18 Nov 1963.

Dee Alan5 Mead (Harold D.4, Alice Virginia3 Norman, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 15 Jan 1930. He married Delores Jean Campbell. She was born 31 Aug 1931.

Notes for Dee Alan Mead:
Dee operates a beverage distributor ship in Gaylord Michigan with his brother Jack.

Children of DEE MEAD and DELORES CAMPBELL are:

617. i. NATALIE BETH MEAD, b. 13 May 1950.
618. ii. ROBERT ALAN MEAD, b. 26 Jun 1951.
619. iii. DEBRA ANN MEAD, b. 06 Dec 1955.
   iv. MILFORD DEE MEAD, b. 01 Mar 1956; m. DORA PATERSON.
   v. PAMELA SUE MEAD, b. 02 Oct 1959.

359. PEGGY LOU MEAD (HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 28 Jul 1931. She married NORMAN EDSEL BRIGGS. He was born 13 Jul 1927.

Children of PEGGY MEAD and NORMAN BRIGGS are:

620. i. LINDA LOU BRIGGS, b. 06 Jun 1949.
   ii. LARRY NORMAN BRIGGS, b. 20 Nov 1950; m. MARSHA BIEBERT; b. 20 May 1949.
   iii. JUDY ANN BRIGGS, b. 13 Apr 1952; m. PHILIP TEMPLE; b. 23 Aug 1952.
621. iv. KENNETH BURDETTE BRIGGS, b. 18 Jun 1953.

360. THELMA JAN MEAD (HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 22 Feb 1934. She married PHILIPPE DE MONTIGNY. He was born 13 Oct 1933.

Children of THELMA MEAD and PHILIPPE DE MONTIGNY are:

622. i. JAN MARIE DE MONTIGNY, b. 31 Jul 1955.
   ii. PHILIP MARK DE MONTIGNY, b. 27 Jul 1957.
   iii. HAROLD JOSEPH DE MONTIGNY, b. 22 Feb 1969.

361. SARA ANN MEAD (HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 02 Apr 1935. She married DAVID NETTLE. He was born 15 Mar 1936.

Children of SARA MEAD and DAVID NETTLE are:

   i. EDWARD L. NETTLE, b. 26 Feb 1974, Houghton Lake, Mi.
   ii. ARTHUR E. NETTLE, b. 09 May 1974, Houghton Lake, Mi.

362. JAMES ERWIN MEAD (LERoy, ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) He married CHRISTINE MEYERS.

Child of JAMES MEAD and CHRISTINE MEYERS is:

   i. JENNIFER LYNNE MEAD, b. 25 Apr 1974, Oak Park, Michigan.

363. JEAN ISABEL MEAD (LERoy, ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 16 Aug 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married RAYMOND HEWLETT ELLISON.

Children of JEAN MEAD and RAYMOND ELLISON are:

   i. ROBERT LEE ELLISON, b. 22 Jul 1954, Okemos, Michigan.
   ii. MARY KAY ELLISON, b. 22 Feb 1956, Okemos, Michigan.
   iii. WILLIAM MEAD ELLISON, b. 03 Oct 1957, Okemos, Michigan.

364. JOAN MARIE MEAD (LERoy, ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 01 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married ROGER REDFORD. He was born 08 Dec 1933.

Children of JOAN MEAD and ROGER REDFORD are:

   i. MARK STEVENS REDFORD, b. 22 Nov 1956, Madison Heights, Michigan.
   ii. MONTE JEAN REDFORD, b. 20 Aug 1958.
365. Margaret Ann⁴ Mead (Dee Harry⁴, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 20 Jan 1940. She married Dr. Dr. Charles H. Lewis.

Children of Margaret Mead and Dr. Lewis are:
   ii. Margaret Mary Lewis, b. 06 Apr 1963.
   iii. Marie Agnas Lewis, b. 22 Sep 1968.

366. Douglas Allen⁵ Mead (James Lewis⁴, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 23 Nov 1941 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. He married Judy Ann Haroutunian. She was born 25 Dec 1941.

Notes for Judy Ann Haroutunian:
She was the assistant professor of Forestry at Lakehead University in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Douglas Mead and Judy Haroutunian are:
   i. Larissa Araxe⁶ Mead, b. 18 Sep 1968.
   ii. David James Mead, b. 06 Sep 1970.

367. Carole Lynn⁵ Mead (James Lewis⁴, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 21 Jul 1945 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married Colin Giles.

Notes for Colin Giles:
Live in Charlevoix, Mich.

Children of Carole Mead and Colin Giles are:
   i. Jeffrey Colin⁷ Giles, b. 12 May 1968.
   ii. Henry Giles, b. 15 Feb 1972.

368. Steven James⁵ Mead (James Lewis⁴, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 22 Oct 1948 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. He married Leslie.

Children of Steven Mead and Leslie are:
   i. Kristen⁷ Mead, b. 11 Nov 1971.
   ii. Genienne Mead, b. 03 Oct 1972.
   iii. Jamie Donna Mead, b. 18 Apr 1976.

369. William Lewis⁵ Harper (Clarabelle⁴ Mead, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 03 Mar 1943. He married Montarae June Schneider. She was born 17 Jul 1942.

Children of William Harper and Montarae Schneider are:

370. Karen Sue⁵ Harper (Clarabelle⁴ Mead, Alice Virginia³ Norman, Sarah Catherine² McKimmy, James¹) was born 21 Aug 1944. She married Paul Lyle Durbin. He was born 21 Jun 1942.

Children of Karen Harper and Paul Durbin are:
   i. Kathryn Mary⁶ Durbin, b. 20 Jan 1966.
   ii. David Paul Durbin, b. 02 Oct 1967.
iii. LYSSA COLEEN DURBIN, b. 22 Sep 1971.

371. MARY JOAN⁵ HARPER (CLARABELLE⁴ MEAD, ALICE VIRGINIA³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 07 Nov 1954. She married BERRY LEE BEDOUR. He was born 27 Sep 1953.

Children of MARY HARPER and BERRY BEDOUR are:
   i. PAUL WILLIAM⁶ BEDOUR, b. 22 Dec 1975.
   ii. CARALYN ELIZABETH BEDOUR, b. 01 Feb 1980.

372. JUDITH ANN⁵ COULTER (VELMA KATHRYN⁴ MEAD, ALICE VIRGINIA³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 02 Apr 1940. She married (1) LLOYD ALAN LAWSON. She married (2) FRANK SAILE III.

Children of JUDITH COULTER and LLOYD LAWSON are:
   i. DREW ALAN⁶ LAWSON, b. 05 Dec 1961.
   ii. LISA ANN LAWSON, b. 04 Mar 1963.

Child of JUDITH COULTER and FRANK SAILE is:
   iii. KRISTIAN WEBBER⁶ SAILE, b. 02 Jun 1975.

373. KENNETH⁵ COULTER (VELMA KATHRYN⁴ MEAD, ALICE VIRGINIA³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 28 Nov 1943. He married JANET MARIE LUDWIG.

Children of KENNETH COULTER and JANET LUDWIG are:
   i. CHRISTOPHER TODD⁶ COULTER, b. 08 Mar 1975.
   ii. ROBERT COULTER, b. 11 Apr 1975.

374. RICHARD LEE⁵ COULTER (VELMA KATHRYN⁴ MEAD, ALICE VIRGINIA³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 22 Aug 1945. He married VERONICA ARLETH.

Children of RICHARD COULTER and VERONICA ARLETH are:
   i. ELIZABETH ANN⁶ COULTER, b. 26 Oct 1963.
   ii. KENNETH SCOTT COULTER, b. 10 Oct 1964.
   iii. KATHRYN THERESA COULTER, b. 01 May 1971.

375. KATHRYN MARY⁵ MEAD (FORREST ERWIN⁴, ALICE VIRGINIA³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 27 Jul 1947. She married WAYNE DOUGLAS DAWSON. He was born 20 Jul 1944.

Children of KATHRYN MEAD and WAYNE DAWSON are:
   i. STEVEN WADE⁶ DAWSON, b. 27 Jan 1966.
   ii. PAULA KRISTINE DAWSON, b. 10 Nov 1966.

376. MARGARET⁵ SCHMEMEL (DESSIE⁴ WOLF, BESSIE C.³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) She married ROBERT SPAULDING.

Children of MARGARET SCHMEMEL and ROBERT SPAULDING are:
   i. RICKY⁶ SPAULDING.
   ii. FREDDIE SPAULDING.

377. LARRIE JAMES⁵ LININGER (FRANK⁴, BESSIE C.³ NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² MCKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 05 Aug 1935. He married SHERLEY JANE KAHRES. She was born 26 Jan 1935.

Children of LARRIE LININGER and SHERLEY KAHRES are:
McKimmy

i. LORRIE RUTH6 LININGER, b. 21 Aug 1957; m. MICHEL LESTER CARLSEN; b. 23 Feb 1945.
ii. JOYCE MARIE LININGER, b. 30 Oct 1960.
iii. BRIAN KEITH LININGER, b. 27 Oct 1963.

378. DALE HOWARD5 LININGER (FRANK4, BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 18 May 1937. He married NANCY LEE BESEL 16 Sep 1955. She was born 29 Jan 1937.

Children of DALE LININGER and NANCY BESEL are:
   i. JIMMY6 LININGER.
   ii. DEBORAH SUE LININGER, b. 09 Jul 1956.
   iii. DALE HOWARD LININGER, b. 14 Jan 1961.
   iv. DOREEN LYNN LININGER, b. 21 Jul 1961.
   v. DAVID FRANK LININGER, b. 19 May 1969.

379. ROGER LEE5 LININGER (FRANK4, BESSIE C.3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 02 Aug 1940. He married BILLIE JEAN BISIL 01 Aug 1959. She was born 08 Dec 1939.

Children of ROGER LININGER and BILLIE BISIL are:
   i. ROGER LEE6 LININGER, b. 26 Nov 1960.
   ii. PERNIE PAULINE LININGER, b. 01 Jun 1964.
   iii. ROGER LININGER, b. 02 May 1972.

380. ARDIS5 YAGER (CLARE4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 MCKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) She married (1) JACK LORHEN. She married (2) ? LARKIN.

Children of ARDIS YAGER and JACK LORHEN are:
   i. CRAIO6 LORHEN.
   ii. MICHAEL LORHEN.

381. MARLIN5 YAGER (CLARE4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 MCKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) He married MARLENE CROSBY.

Child of MARLIN YAGER and MARLENE CROSBY is:
   i. JAMES6 YAGER.

382. BERNIECE5 YAGER (CLARE4, BERTHA MAE (BIRD)3 MCKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) She married JERRY GREEN.

Child of BERNIECE YAGER and JERRY GREEN is:
   i. ELIZABETH6 GREEN.

383. LEONARD GERALD (LARRY)5 MCKIMMY (JOHN E. (JACK)4, ELMER LEROY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 09 Feb 1947 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2000 in San Diego, California. He married (1) LISA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARGARET FLANNY 1966.

Notes for LEONARD GERALD (LARRY) MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- August 9, 2000

LEONARD GERALD McKIMMY

Leonard Gerald McKimmy, 53, of San Diego, Calif., died suddenly Friday, July 21, 2000. Born Feb. 9, 1947 in Wayne, he was the son of Jack McKimmy and Geraldine (McKimmy) Rumsey. He previously lived in Lake Orion. Leonard married Lisa Feb. 10, 1988 in Ft. Myers, Fla. He was an operator for Marco Crane in San Diego, Calif. He was a veteran of the Navy, CB's, serving two tours in the VietNam. He was also a member of the
McKimmy

Masonic Lodge #112 in Wayne, International Union of Operators and Engineers Local 324. Besides his wife he is survived by one son, Jay Leonard of Troy, Mo.; one daughter, Michelle Eicholtz of Westland; one sister, Jackie Erickson (McKimmy) of DeWitt; one brother, John of Plymouth; his mother, Geraldine (McKimmy) Rumsey of Beaverton; and five grandchildren. Heather, Aspen and Winter Eve McKimmy, and Austin and Amber Eicholtz. He was preceded in death by his father, Jack McKimmy. Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, July 29 at the First Baptist of Canton. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Children of LEONARD McKIMMY and MARGARET FLYNN are:
   i. JAY LEONARD McKIMMY, b. 05 May 1967, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
   ii. MICHELLE McKIMMY, b. 02 Oct 1970; m. EICHOLTZ.

384. JOHN W.5 McKIMMY (JOHN E. (JACK)4, ELMER LEROY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 11 Mar 1949 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married MADELINE KORPUS 1967.

Children of JOHN McKIMMY and MADELINE KORPUS are:
   i. JOHN W.6 McKIMMY, JR, b. 16 Sep 1968, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
   ii. CHERYL McKIMMY, b. 10 Mar 1971, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

385. JACQUELINE5 McKIMMY (JOHN E. (JACK)4, ELMER LEROY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 24 Aug 1952 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married ROBERT PAUL ERICKSON 1972.

Children of JACQUELINE McKIMMY and ROBERT ERICKSON are:
   i. ROBERT PAUL6 ERICKSON, JR, b. 29 Jan 1975, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; m. HEATHER LYNN DAVID, 11 Jul 2001.
   ii. RUTH ERICKSON, b. 18 Jun 1977, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

386. JOHN ROBERT5 McKIMMY (ROBERT EMITT4, ELMER LEROY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 20 Jun 1944. He married SANDRA J. HAYNES.

Children of JOHN McKIMMY and SANDRA HAYNES are:
   i. SHEILA6 McKIMMY, d. West Virginia.
   ii. TAMMY McKIMMY, b. Abt. 1964.

Notes for TAMMY McKIMMY:
Tammy J. "TJ " McKimmy, 43, of Midland, passed away Friday, March 16, 2007, at MidMichigan Medical Center. Tammy was born in Wayne County, on Aug. 1, 1963. She enjoyed gardening, doing arts and crafts, playing disc golf, riding her bicycle, cooking and listening to music. Tammy was a regular blood donor to the Ernie Wallace Memorial Blood Bank and gave the Gift of Life, by becoming an organ and tissue donor.

Surviving are her friend and lifelong companion, Dennis Deitsch; daughters, Tiana, Sara and Melanie Deitsch all of Midland; grandchildren, Dylan Tarr and Dalton Deitsch; mother, Sandra Haynes; brothers, John, Leigh and Wayne McKimmy; sisters, Carla and Mildred McKimmy; and her father. Tammy was preceded in death by her sisters, Sheila and Roberta McKimmy.

Funeral services will take place 2 p.m. Thursday, March 22, 2007, at the Wilson MILLER Funeral Home.

Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday from
McKimmy

2 to 8 p.m. and on Thursday from 1 p.m. until the time of service.


v. LEIGH CARROLL MCKIMMY, b. Abt. 1968; m. KATHERINE ANN SPRINGBORN.
vi. ROBERTA MICHELLE MCKIMMY, b. 19 Jul 1969, Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan; d. 15 Oct 1969, Children's Hospital, Wayne County, Detroit, Michigan.

Notes for ROBERTA MICHELLE MCKIMMY:
From the Gladwin County Record --- October 22, 1969

ROBERTA MICHELLE McKimmy, two-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John McKimmy, of Gladwin, died Wednesday, Oct. 15, in Children's Hospital, Detroit, following an illness of eight weeks. The infant was born in Gladwin on July 19, 1969. Besides her parents, she is survived by three sister, Tammy, Carla and Leigh, at home; one brother, John Jr., at home; and her grandparents, Robert McKimmy, of Detroit, Mrs. Mildred Rupp, of Dearborn; and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Haynes, of Bellaire, Md. Rites were held Saturday at 10 a.m. from the Hall Funeral Home. The Rev. Arthur Whisler officiated and burial was in the Ridge Cemetery.

More About ROBERTA MICHELLE MCKIMMY:
Burial: Ridge Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan (Unmarked Grave)


387. JOLITA ANN McKIMMY (WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 30 Jun 1938. She married RICHARD WARREN 29 Jun 1957.

Children of JOLITA McKIMMY and RICHARD WARREN are:
   i. CHRIS6 WARREN.
   ii. JAMI WARREN.

388. DIRK EVENS5 McKimmy (WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 27 Oct 1940. He married GRACE NORA BRUBAKER 04 Feb 1961 in Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of LAWRENCE BRUBAKER and EVA MYERS. She was born 19 Jun 1943.

Children of DIRK McKIMMY and GRACE BRUBAKER are:
   623. i. THOMAS KIRK6 McKIMMY, b. 13 Jul 1961, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   624. ii. KELLY LYNN McKIMMY, b. 14 Jan 1963, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   625. iii. ROBYN SUE McKIMMY, b. 07 Apr 1964, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   626. iv. JACQUELINE KAY McKIMMY, b. 29 May 1965, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   v. BESTY JANE McKIMMY, b. 12 Oct 1970, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; m. DAVID ANTHONY CINGANO, 14 Apr 2000, Montego Bay, Jamaica; b. 24 Jan 1969, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   vi. JOSEPH EVANS McKIMMY, b. 26 Dec 1971, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; m. ANNELIESIE LEANE LAFLAMME, 29 Nov 2002, Long Beach, California; b. 24 Mar 1975, Mission-Viejo, California.
   vii. BABY GIRL McKIMMY, b. 12 Dec 1976, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; d. 12 Dec 1976, Clare Osteopathic Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.

More About BABY GIRL McKIMMY:
Burial: Sacred Heart Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of Gloria PAGE and Richard Hart are:
   i. Timothy6 Hart.
   ii. James Hart.


Children of Julia PAGE and Robert Jones are:
   i. Karen6 Jones.
   ii. Wayne Jones.
   iii. Kathy Jones.
   iv. Kristine Jones.


Children of George PAGE and Ann Peters are:
   i. Angela6 Page.
   ii. Larry Page.
   iii. Brian Page.

Children of George PAGE and Dawn Champine are:
   iv. Nicole6 Page.
   v. Amanda Violet Page.


Children of Thomas PAGE and Norma Smith are:
   i. Melody Joy6 Page.
   ii. Laura Bea Page.
   iii. Thomas Dean Page.

393. Mary Anne5 Ellison (Mariaorie4 McKimmy, Charles Welsey3, Rev. James William2, James1)494 was born 16 Jul 1949. She married Ted Lyle Simmons 02 May 1970.

Children of Mary Ellison and Ted Simmons are:
   i. Jon MacArthur6 Simmons, b. 22 Mar 1971.
   ii. Matthew Christian Simmons, b. 23 Mar 1976.

394. Deborah5 McKimmy (Charles4, Charles Welsey3, Rev. James William2, James1) was born 02 Mar 1958 in Trenton Michigan. She married Daniel King 07 Apr 1978. He was born 26 May 1956 in Akron Ohio.

Children of Deborah McKimmy and Daniel King are:

395. Lewis Joseph5 Berryman (Norine Norton4 McCourt, Elva C.3 McKimmy, Rev. James William2, James1) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Christina Barton 10 May
McKimmy

1959 in New York. She was born 1936 in New York, NY.

Children of LEWIS BERRYMAN and CHRISTINA BARTON are:
   i. VALERIE CHRISTINE BARRYMAN, b. 14 Feb 1960, New York, NY.
   ii. ELIZABETH SUSAN BARRYMAN, b. 22 Jun 1965, New York, NY.

396. KAY DEE BERRYMAN (NORINE NORTON McCOURT, ELVA C. McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES3) was born 03 Mar 1945 in Clio, Michigan. She married J. RICHARD ROWE 18 Jul 1964. He was born 14 Jul 1940 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children of KAY BERRYMAN and J. ROWE are:
   i. LAURA KAY ROWE, b. 01 Feb 1970, Livonia, Michigan.
   ii. ALICIA SUZANNA ROWE, b. 12 Jan 1972, Livonia, Michigan.

397. SUSAN BERRYMAN (NORINE NORTON McCOURT, ELVA C. McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES3) was born 04 Nov 1947 in Newton, New Jersey. She married DEWEY GARDNER 30 Sep 1967. He was born 24 Apr 1939 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of SUSAN BERRYMAN and DEWEY GARDNER are:
   i. TODD JEFFERY BRYAN GARDNER, b. 27 Aug 1968, Lavonia, Michigan.
   iii. ADRIENNE ALYSE GARDNER, b. 24 May 1978.

398. DAVID MERLE McKIMMY (MERLE LAMAR4, OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 09 Jul 1955 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) JACQUELINE ANN EVANS 12 Jan 1974 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of MORRIS EVANS and MARY COHOON. She was born 24 Apr 1956, and died 497. He married (2) CHARI LYNN HALL 26 Dec 1981 in Prudenville, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1955 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Child of DAVID McKIMMY and JACQUELINE EVANS is:
   i. APRIL RACQUEL McKIMMY, b. 12 Jul 1974, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Child of DAVID McKIMMY and CHARI HALL is:
   ii. CHRISTOPHER HALL, b. 08 Nov 1975, Saginaw, Mi..

399. ROBERT KEITH McKIMMY (MERLE LAMAR4, OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 12 Apr 1959 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married SUSAN CATHERINE PHILLIPS 17 Oct 1987 in Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of HAROLD PHILLIPS and ROSEMARY FREEMAN.

Children of ROBERT McKIMMY and SUSAN PHILLIPS are:
   i. BEAU FREEMAN McKIMMY.
   ii. MACKENZIE PHILLIPS McKIMMY.

400. KARLA LEE JONES (DELORES DAWN4 McKIMMY, OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 13 May 1957. She married JESSE J. WOODMAN. He died 10 Sep 1984.

Child of KARLA JONES and JESSE WOODMAN is:
   i. JOSEPH J. WOODMAN, b. 21 Sep 1983; d. 21 Sep 1983.

401. DAWN JONES (DELORES DAWN4 McKIMMY, OTTAMAR HARRY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 10 Nov 1959. She married RUSSELL INMAN 22 Apr 1979.

Children of DAWN JONES and RUSSELL INMAN are:
McKimmy

i. STANLEY INMAN, b. 30 Sep 1979.
ii. JOSHUA INMAN, b. 22 Jun 1981.
iii. JON INMAN, b. 17 Apr 1982.

402. TRACY EUGENE SCHNEPP (DELORES DAWN MCKIMMY, OTTAMAR HARRY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 04 Aug 1968. He married JAN ELLA MARIE SANDS 31 Jul 1995.

Child of TRACY SCHNEPP and JAN SANDS is:
   i. GRIGGIN TAYLOR, b. 27 May 1999.

403. JOHN OTTOMER SCHNEPP (DELORES DAWN MCKIMMY, OTTAMAR HARRY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 24 Jul 1970. He married PEGGY REED 18 Jul 1993.

Child of JOHN SCHNEPP and PEGGY REED is:
   i. HADASSAH RENEE SCHNEPP, b. 10 Nov 1997.

404. RICHARD STACY (LOLLA MILLS, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) He married DORIS.

Child of RICHARD STACY and DORIS is:
   i. RICHARD STACY.

405. ROBERT STACY (LOLLA MILLS, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) He married ELIZABETH PARKINSON.

Children of ROBERT STACY and ELIZABETH PARKINSON are:
   i. RICHARD STACY.
   ii. LINDA STACY.
   iii. WILLIAM STACY.
   iv. RICHARD STACY.

406. JOAN STACY (LOLLA MILLS, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) She married CLAUBE MCOMBER.

Children of JOAN STACY and CLAUBE MCOMBER are:
   i. CAROLE MCOMBER.
   ii. KENNETH MCOMBER.
   iii. CLAUDIA MCOMBER.
   iv. DONNA MCOMBER.

407. ARTHUR STACY (LOLLA MILLS, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) He married MARJORIE.

Children of ARTHUR STACY and MARJORIE are:
   i. MARLYN STACY.
   ii. JAMES STACY.

408. RICHARD STACY (LOLLA MILLS, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) He married DORIS.

Child of RICHARD STACY and DORIS is:
   i. RICHARD STACY.

409. EUGENE MILLS (HAZEN, CHOLA MCKIMMY, JASPER NEWTON, JAMES) He married PHYLLIS.
Children of Eugene Mills and Phyllis are:
  i. Stephen Mills.
  ii. Robert Mills.
  iii. Ronnie Mills.
  iv. Terry Mills.
  v. Dennis Mills.

410. Terri Lynn McKimmy (Keith Ian4, Oscar Clarence3, Jasper Newton2, James1) was born 19 Aug 1962 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Loren Gerald Fletcher 16 Jul 1983 in Millville, Michigan. He was born 01 Aug 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Child of Terri McKimmy and Loren Fletcher is:
  i. Ashley Marie4 Fletcher, b. 20 Aug 1991, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

411. Christine Marie5 McKimmy (Keith Ian4, Oscar Clarence3, Jasper Newton2, James1) was born 05 May 1966 in Jackson, Michigan. She married (1) Rudy Bulko. He was born 30 Dec 1960. She married (2) Ralph Sally 16 Jul 1983 in Millville, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1970.

Children of Christine McKimmy and Rudy Bulko are:

412. Keith Ian5 McKimmy II (Keith Ian4, Oscar Clarence3, Jasper Newton2, James1) was born 04 May 1968 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Jessica Lynn Carpenter 28 Dec 1988 in Mason, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Carpenter and Cheryl Hadley. She was born 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of Keith McKimmy and Jessica Carpenter are:
  i. Brittany Michelle May6 McKimmy, b. 26 Apr 1987, Tennessee.
  iii. Keith Ian McKimmy III, b. 03 Nov 1988, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

413. Daryl Eugene5 McKimmy (Keith Ian4, Oscar Clarence3, Jasper Newton2, James1) was born 13 May 1969 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Andrea Lee Hughes 23 May 1992 in Fitchburg, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1974.

Children of Daryl McKimmy and Andrea Hughes are:
  i. Morgan Lynn6 McKimmy, b. 13 May 1993, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.


Children of Donald McKimmy and Mary Lorek are:
  i. Stephen6 McKimmy.
  ii. Kenneth McKimmy.

415. Elizabeth A.5 McKimmy (Donald Earl4, Willard Howard3, Jasper Newton2, James1) She married Donald Kahley.

Children of Elizabeth McKimmy and Donald Kahley are:
children of G

i. DAVID KAHLEY, b. 1966.
ii. DAWN KAHLEY, b. 1968.

Generation No. 6

416. JOYCE ANNE KLEINHENN (CHARLES MELVIN5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) was born 13 Jun 1946 in Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. She married (1) JAMES FRAZER. He was born Mar 1969 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married (2) LILLIE HARRIS CROFT 15 Dec 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.

Children of JOYCE KLEINHENN and JOE CROFT are:
   i. DEREK ANTHONY CROFT, b. 07 Feb 1977, Evansville, Vanderbrough County, Indiana.
   ii. DAMON ANDREW CROFT, b. 25 May 1977, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

417. LOIS ANNETTE KLEINHENN (CHARLES MELVIN5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) was born 24 Jan 1949 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She married CALVIN DANNY LANIER 29 Nov 1980 in Wheaton, Montgomery County, Maryland. He was born 02 Jun 1948 in Washington, DC.

Child of LOIS KLEINHENN and CALVIN LANIER is:
   i. CHRISTOPHER DAVID LANIER, b. 21 Sep 1988, Takoma Park, Montgomery County, Maryland.

418. CHARLES DAVID KLEINHENN (CHARLES MELVIN5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) was born 08 Jun 1951 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married LINDA YEATER 15 Aug 1978 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. She was born 15 Dec.

Children of CHARLES KLEINHENN and LINDA YEATER are:
   i. ALLISON THERESA KLEINHENN, b. 10 Dec 1975.
   ii. ELIZABETH BOHN KLEINHENN, b. 10 Aug 1980.
   iii. MARGARET MARY KLEINHENN, b. 03 Jun 1983.

419. SALLY KLEINHENN (ALTON LEVERNO5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) She married HAL HOSLER.

Children of SALLY KLEINHENN and HAL HOSLER are:
   i. DAVID HOSLER.
   ii. GARY HOSLER.
   iii. MILEEN HOSLER.

420. DONNA KLEINHENN (ALTON LEVERNO5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) She married DONALD SHEARER.

Children of DONNA KLEINHENN and DONALD SHEARER are:
   i. TOMMIE SHEARER.
   ii. ANDY SHEARER.
   iii. MALINA SHEARER.

421. GARY KLEINHENN (ALTON LEVERNO5, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) He married (1) PEGGIE. He married (2) LINDA SCOTT.

Children of GARY KLEINHENN and PEGGIE are:
   i. JIMMY KLEINHENN.
   ii. MATHEW KLEINHENN.

Child of Frances Jolliff and Judy is:
   i. Anne Loree⁷ Jolliff.

Child of Frances Jolliff and Linda is:
   ii. Geofrey⁷ Jolliff.

423. Duane⁶ Jolliff (Loree Ida⁵ Kleinhen, Nellie Maude⁴ Sisler, Mary Ida³ McKimmy, Marion L², James¹) was born 02 Oct 1950. He married Patricia Ann Bailey 12 Jul. She was born 18 Mar 1950.

Children of Duane Jolliff and Patricia Bailey are:
   629. i. Eric Scott⁷ Jolliff, b. 29 Oct 1970.
       iii. Donald Eugene Jolliff, b. 16 Apr 1973.

424. David LaMar⁶ Morris (Beverly JoAnne⁵ Rush, Bessie Florence⁴ McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin³, Marion L², James¹) was born 30 Oct 1953 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. He married Kathy Jewell. She was born 06 Jul 1956 in Miamisburg, OH.

Children of David Morris and Kathy Jewell are:
   i. David Lamar⁷ Morris, b. 23 Jul 1982, Miamisburg, OH.
   ii. Mandy Michelle Morris, b. 30 Dec 1985, Miamisburg, OH.

425. Linda Sue⁶ Morris (Beverly JoAnne⁵ Rush, Bessie Florence⁴ McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin³, Marion L², James¹) was born 16 Jan 1953 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married Steven Michael Cole. He was born 04 Jul 1952 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of Linda Morris and Steven Cole are:

426. Jeffrey Lee⁶ Morris (Beverly JoAnne⁵ Rush, Bessie Florence⁴ McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin³, Marion L², James¹) was born 15 Oct 1957 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. He married Mary Grace Zaben. She was born 15 May 1958 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

Children of Jeffrey Morris and Mary Zaben are:
   ii. Ashlee Grace Morris, b. 20 Apr 1983, Houston, TX.

427. Pamela Jo⁶ Morris (Beverly JoAnne⁵ Rush, Bessie Florence⁴ McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin³, Marion L², James¹) was born 23 Sep 1959 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married Richard Lackner.

Child of Pamela Morris and Richard Lackner is:
   i. Jessica Dawn⁷ Lackner, b. 27 Jan 1988, Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.

428. Amy Michelle⁶ Morris (Beverly JoAnne⁵ Rush, Bessie Florence⁴ McKimmy, Benjamin Franklin³, Marion L², James¹) was born 05 Mar 1966 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio. She married Russell Paul Felicetty. He was born 03 Sep 1962 in Warren, Trumbull County Ohio.
Children of AMY MORRIS and RUSSELL FELICETTY are:
   i. RACHEL JOANNE7 FELICETTY, b. 26 Feb 1994, Columbus, Ohio.
   ii. JACOB DONALD FELICETTY, b. 01 Oct 1997, Columbus, Ohio.
   iii. CARSON PAUL FELICETTY, b. 18 Apr 2001, Columbus, Ohio.

429. JANE PARKER6 WOTRING (WILLIAM FRANKLIN5, ALFRED MARION4, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born in Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia. She married CHRISTOPHER TAIBOT SMITH 15 Dec 1962. He was born Apr 1944 in Massachusetts.

Children of JANE WOTRING and CHRISTOPHER SMITH are:
631. i. COLEEN7 SMITH, b. 01 Aug 1963, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
    ii. TERESA SMITH, b. 05 Mar 1965, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; m. KURT PEARSON.


Children of CHALES DEWITT and DONNA SCHRAMM are:
   i. TILTON LEE7 DEWITT, b. 26 Dec 1987, Oakland, Maryland; d. 04 Feb 1991, Swallow Falls, Maryland.

      Notes for TILTON LEE DEWITT:
      Church Dedication Nov. 1990 Crelin Assembly of God Oakland, MD.
   ii. NICKY ALLEN DEWITT AKA. NICHOLAS ALLAN DEWITT, b. 12 Oct 1989.

      Notes for NICKY ALLEN DEWITT AKA. NICHOLAS ALLAN DEWITT;
      adopted out to Richard & Ruth DeWitt (name changed to Nicholas Allan DeWitt).
   iii. VANESSA JEAN DEWITT, b. 08 Jan 1991.

      Notes for VANESSA JEAN DEWITT:
      Adopted out to Terry & Clara Artice [name changed to Vanessa Jean Artice].

431. DEBRA ANN6 DEWITT (NELLIE BEatrice5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 04 May 1957. She married DALE HINEBAUGH.

Children of DEBRA DEWITT and DALE HINEBAUGH are:
   i. ANTHONY DALE7 HINEBAUGH.
   ii. JENNIFER HINEBAUGH.
   iii. AMANDA HINEBAUGH.

432. MILTON WILLIAM6 DEWITT (NELLIE BEatrice5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 09 Jul 1960.

Children of MILTON WILLIAM DEWITT are:
632. i. LINDA SUE7 DEWITT, b. 12 May 1977.
    ii. MELISSA DEWITT, b. 29 Jul 1982.

433. FRED A Mae MAYLE AKA. KAREN MAE6 MAYLE (GUY FORREST5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 29 Aug 1944. She married (1) LEONARD PAUL WIRTH Sep 1963. She married (2) WALTER EMIL SCHRAMM 12 Aug 1967. She married (3) ARNOLD ROBERT WALDEN 21 Oct 1989.

Notes for FRED A Mae MAYLE AKA. KAREN MAE MAYLE:
Birth year might be 1945? Legal name changed to Karen Mae Mayle.
Children of FREDA MAYLE and WALTER SCHRAMM are:
633. i. PETER GUY (WIRTH) SCHRAMM, b. 26 Apr 1964.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER ERIC SCHRAMM II, b. 21 Dec 1969.

434. SHARON6 MAYLE (GUY FORREST5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 07 Jan 1948. She married HARRY PERDISATT Abt. 1968. He died Abt. 1970.

Child of SHARON MAYLE and HARRY PERDISATT is:
   i. DARLENE MARIE7 PERDISATT, b. 21 Feb 1970.

435. TERRENCE ARDEN6 SKIPPER (PAULINE SOPHRONIA5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 08 Dec 1939. He married ELIZABETH SUZANNE UNKNOWN.

Children of TERRENCE SKIPPER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:
   i. MICHAEL7 SKIPPER.
   ii. SUZANNE SKIPPER.

436. SANDRA LEE6 SKIPPER (PAULINE SOPHRONIA5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 15 Aug 1943. She married (1) JACK BROADWATER. She married (2) UNKNOWN MCDONALD.

Child of SANDRA SKIPPER and JACK BROADWATER is:
   i. JERRY7 BROADWATER.

437. GARY LINN6 SKIPPER (PAULINE SOPHRONIA5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 19 Feb 1951. He married (1) SHIRLEY RENTSCHLER. He married (2) PETRA UNKNOWN.

Child of GARY SKIPPER and SHIRLEY RENTSCHLER is:
   i. MICHELLE7 SKIPPER.

Children of GARY SKIPPER and PETRA UNKNOWN are:
   ii. PATRICK7 SKIPPER.
   iii. GIRL SKIPPER.

438. MARK LEE6 MAYLE (CLARENCE WILLIAM5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 24 May 1955. He married (1) HALLY ROSENBERRY. He married (2) CATHY ELSEY. He married (3) MARGARET UNKNOWN.

Children of MARK MAYLE and HALLY ROSENBERRY are:
634. i. STEPHANIE NICOLE7 MAYLE, b. 07 Oct 1974.
635. ii. MARKIE LEE MAYLE, b. 25 Sep 1975.

Children of MARK MAYLE and CATHY ELSEY are:
   iii. AMANDA MAYLE7 (TWIN), b. 01 Apr 1980.
636. iv. MELISSA MAYLE (TWIN), b. 01 Apr 1980.

439. MARY KATHRYN6 MAYLE (CLARENCE WILLIAM5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 01 Sep 1957. She married BRUCE ALLEN MARTIN. He was born 12 Jun 1948.
Children of MARY MAYLE and BRUCE MARTIN are:

637. i. KRISTOPHER ALLEN7 MARTIN, b. 28 Apr 1975, Oakland, Maryland; d. 21 Oct 1994, Scherr, West Virginia.
638. ii. JANELLE MARTIN, b. 01 Jun 1978.
   iii. DEREK SHANE MARTIN, b. 12 Feb 1980, Oakland, Maryland; d. 15 Dec 1989, Elk Garden, West Virginia.

More About DEREK SHANE MARTIN:
Burial: Potomac Memorial Gardens, Keyser, West Virginia

440. CLARENCE WILLIAM (BILL)8 MAYLE, JR. (CLARENCE WILLIAM6, ELEANOR MAE5 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY5 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES4) was born 08 Sep 1961. He married VIRGINIA BECKMAN. She was born 13 Mar 1962.

Child of CLARENCE MAYLE and VIRGINIA BECKMAN is:

639. i. KAREN ANN7 MAYLE, b. 11 Dec 1978.

441. MICHAEL RAY6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 06 Nov 1952.

Children of MICHAEL RAY MAYLE are:
   i. MICHAEL7 MAYLE.
   ii. STEPHEN MAYLE.

442. VALERIE ANN6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 28 Sep 1962. She married BRETT WADE CHAMBERS.

Children of VALERIE MAYLE and BRETT CHAMBERS are:
   i. ASHLEY MARIE7 CHAMBERS, b. 10 Nov 1987.
   ii. BRYAN ADAM CHAMBERS, b. 23 Jun 1990.
   iii. BRADLEY WADE CHAMBERS, b. 02 Nov 1993.

443. VICTORIA LYNN6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 27 Mar 1964. She married (1) RICKY COOKSEY. He was born 19 Aug 1960. She married (2) PATRICK MOORE 17 Mar.

Child of VICTORIA MAYLE and PATRICK MOORE is:
   i. STEPHANIE COOKSEY7 MOORE, b. 12 Aug 1988.

444. MICHAEL SCOTT6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 04 Oct 1965. He married MAYUMI UNKNOWN.

Child of MICHAEL MAYLE and MAYUMI UNKNOWN is:
   i. MARTIN JAMES7 MAYLE.

445. WENDY MARIE6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 01 Oct 1966. She married WINSTON WOODBURY DUKE BURROUGHS. He was born Feb 1954.

Children of WENDY MAYLE and WINSTON BURROUGHS are:
   i. JESSICA7 BURROUGHS, b. 19 Jun 1988.
   ii. NICOLE NOEL BURROUGHS, b. 20 Dec 1993.

446. GLENN FORREST6 MAYLE (ALVA RAY5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES3) was born 15 Apr 1972.
Child of GLENN FORREST MAYLE is:
  i. ISABELLA7 MAYLE.

447. HAROLD ELLSWORTH6 MAYLE III (HAROLD ELLSWORTH5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY
McKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 15 Jan 1969. He married JOANNIE CORNELL 25 Apr
1992. She was born 18 Sep 1967.

Children of HAROLD MAYLE and JOANNIE CORNELL are:
  i. JUSTIN MATTHEW7 MAYLE, b. 15 Jun 1996.
  ii. AMBERLY REBECCA MAYLE, b. 19 Nov 1999.

448. AUTUMN MELODY6 MELLOTT (CAROLYN SUE5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY3
(TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 03 Jun 1974. She married TIMOTHY DAYTON GREGORY 12 Dec

Child of AUTUMN MELLOTT and TIMOTHY GREGORY is:
  i. VASHTI LORRAINE7 GREGORY, b. 02 Sep 1997.

449. ERIN LEA6 DINTAMAN (BARBARA ANN5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY McKIMMY3
(TWIN), MARION L.2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 12 May 1977. She married CLETUS FRANKLIN HENSON 10 Oct 1999.
He was born 27 Jan 1970.

Children of ERIN DINTAMAN and CLETUS HENSON are:
  i. CHRISTIAN BLAKE7 HENSON, b. 04 Feb 1997.
  ii. MATTHEW AARON HENSON, b. 12 Sep 2001.

450. DANIEL6 BERGMAN (MILDRED IRENE5 McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON4, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2,
JAMES1) was born in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married LINDA STOIKE.

Child of DANIEL BERGMAN and LINDA STOIKE is:
  i. LORI LYNN7 BERGMAN, b. 19 Dec 1976.

451. ELAINE6 BERGMAN (MILDRED IRENE5 McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON4, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2,
JAMES1) was born in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ROGER WOODWORD.

Children of ELAINE BERGMAN and ROGER WOODWORD are:
  i. JENNIFER TERESA7 WOODWORD, b. 19 Apr 1981.
  ii. SARA ELIZABETH WOODWORD, b. 07 Oct 1981.

452. NEIL CLARENCE6 FRY (HELEN MAXINE5 McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON4, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2,
JAMES1) was born 30 Apr 1948. He married MARCIE NIVIN.

Children of NEIL FRY and MARCIE NIVIN are:
  i. MICHELLE7 FRY.
  ii. SARAH FRY, m. DENNIS.
  iii. JENNIFER FRY.
  iv. NEAL D. FRY.
  v. MICHAEL FRY.
  vi. ROSEMARY FRY.

453. TANNA6 WHITEHEAD (IOLA IRENE5 McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON4, REV. JOHN ALLEN3, REV. PERRY2,
JAMES1) She married DAVID B. ROMBERG.
Children of TANNA WHITEHEAD and DAVID ROMBERG are:
   i. PATRICIA ANN ROMBERG.
   ii. JONATHON DAVID ROMBERG.

454. RUSTY (RUSSELL) WHITEHEAD (IOLA IRENE McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) He married PAMELA LENTZ.

Children of RUSTY WHITEHEAD and PAMELA LENTZ are:
   i. PATRICIA ANN WHITEHEAD.
   ii. JONATHAN DAVID WHITEHEAD.

455. MARY WHITEHEAD (IOLA IRENE McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) She married ROBERT PECK.

Children of MARY WHITEHEAD and ROBERT PECK are:
   i. COLLEEN KELLY PECK.
   ii. CHRISTINE RENE PECK.

456. BRADLEY JAMES WHITEHEAD (IOLA IRENE McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) He married YVONNE BOONE.

Child of BRADLEY WHITEHEAD and YVONNE BOONE is:
   i. DOUGLAS JAMES BOONE.

457. SANDRA KAY WHITEHEAD (IOLA IRENE McKIMMY, LAWRENCE CLAYTON, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 28 Sep 1947. She married BILL TUHNER.

Children of SANDRA WHITEHEAD and BILL TUHNER are:
   i. SHERRY LYNN TUHNER.
   ii. ANGELA DAWN TUHNER.
   iii. MARK HERRMANN TUHNER.

458. JERRY ALLEN HAVENS (JUNE MARIE McKIMMY (TWIN), LAWRENCE CLAYTON McKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 04 Dec 1950 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married ANN M. BABCOCK 16 Jul 1977.

Children of JERRY HAVENS and ANN BABCOCK are:
   i. ANGELA MARIE HAVENS, b. 02 May 1978, Beaverton, Gladwin Co., Mi.
   ii. RYAN MICHAEL HAVENS, b. 02 May 1978, Beaverton, Gladwin Co., Mi.

459. DIANA MARIE HAVENS (JUNE MARIE McKIMMY (TWIN), LAWRENCE CLAYTON McKIMMY, REV. JOHN ALLEN, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 11 Mar 1951 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married RAYMOND S. STEVENS 29 Jun 1976.

Children of DIANA HAVENS and RAYMOND STEVENS are:
   i. JESSICA ANN STEVENS, b. 08 Jan 1978.

460. TIMOTHY ALLEN CAUSEY (PHYLLIS YAGER, HARRY RAY, BERTHA MAE (BIRD) McKIMMY, REV. JAMES WILLIAM, JAMES) was born 16 Apr 1957. He married SUSAN BILLY.

Children of TIMOTHY CAUSEY and SUSAN BILLY are:
i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES3 CAUSEY, b. 04 Aug 1976.
ii. KATHERINE MARINE CAUSEY, b. 16 Apr 1978.

461. ANITA JOAN6 KINTNER (CLYDE WESLEY5, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 20 Sep 1937. She married FRED HANKE 28 Jun 1958. He was born 03 Apr 1937.

Children of ANITA KINTNER and FRED HANKE are:
   i. YVONNE MARIE7 HANKE, b. 11 Mar 1959.
   ii. FREDRICK CLYDE HANKE, b. 04 Sep 1960.
   iii. KEVIN MICHAEL HANKE, b. 30 Aug 1964.
   iv. JENNIFER REBECCA HANKE, b. 16 May 1972.

462. BARBARA ELAINE6 KINTNER (CLYDE WESLEY5, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 04 Nov 1944. She married GARY MUCKER 12 Aug 1965. He was born 10 Nov 1945.

Children of BARBARA KINTNER and GARY MUCKER are:
   i. JAMES MICHAEL7 MUCKER, b. 25 Dec 1967.
   ii. JEFFERY MUCKER, b. 26 Nov 1974.

463. DAVID6 REINHART (EFFIE MARIE5 KINTNER, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 28 Sep 1941. He married SUSAN SZYRERSKI 14 Aug 1965. She was born 11 May 1943.

Children of DAVID REINHART and SUSAN SZYRERSKI are:
   i. DANIAL THOMAS7 REINHART, b. 24 Aug 1966.
   ii. KEVIN MICHEAL REINHART, b. 22 Aug 1967.
   iii. ERIC REINHART, b. 23 Aug 1974.

464. CONSTANCE6 REINHART (EFFIE MARIE5 KINTNER, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 23 Dec 1942. She married ROBERT LORENZ,JR.

Children of CONSTANCE REINHART and ROBERT LORENZ are:
   i. JOHN LOWIS7 LORENZ, b. 24 Aug 1963.
   ii. JAMES RAY LORENZ, b. 31 Dec 1964.
   iii. JEFFERY SCOTT LORENZ, b. 31 Dec 1967.
   iv. JULLE LORENZ, b. 11 May 1971.
   v. JASON LORENZ, b. 05 May 1976.

465. CAROLYN RUTH6 RUSSELL (VIOLA DONELLA5 KINTNER, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 01 Jan 1941 in Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married JOHN RICHARD SCHERMERHORN 29 Apr 1961. He was born 19 Sep 1931.

Children of CAROLYN RUSSELL and JOHN SCHERMERHORN are:
   i. CARL ALLEN7 SCHERMERHORN, b. 06 Mar 1962, Lagrange, Indiana.
   ii. MARK EUGEN SCHERMERHORN, b. 28 Aug 1963, Lagrange, Indiana.
   iii. JEAN MARIE SCHERMERHORN, b. 30 Mar 1967, Lagrange, Indiana.

466. CHARLES ALBERT6 RUSSELL (VIOLA DONELLA5 KINTNER, LULU GRACE4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 13 Apr 1942 in Morenci, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married JEAN MARTHA LOCKWOOD 06 Jul 1963. She was born 11 Mar 1945 in Morenci, Michigan.

Children of CHARLES RUSSELL and JEAN LOCKWOOD are:
   i. SANDRA JEAN7 RUSSELL, b. 16 Apr 1964, Morenci, Michigan.
   ii. BARBARA JANE RUSSELL, b. 06 Aug 1966, Morenci, Michigan.
   iii. MICHEAL EUGENE RUSSELL, b. 21 Jun 1971, Morenci, Michigan.

Children of Keith Russell and Marilyn Russell are:


Children of Gary Russell and Marilyn Romero are:
  i. Benny Joseph Russell (Stepson), b. 13 Sep 1976, Pamona, California.
  ii. Andrew John Russell (Stepson), b. 19 Sep 1978, Pamona, California.


Child of Tommy Russell and Maria Ybarra is:
  i. Tommy Vincente^7 Russell, b. 27 Aug 1981, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

470. Charlotte Maxine^6 Kintner (George Lavon^5, Lulu Grace^4 McKimmy, Theodore Nelson^3, Rev. Perry^2, James^1) was born 10 Apr 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married Millard C. Pickney, Jr 31 Aug 1969 in First Church of the Brethren, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1947 in Hoxie, Arkansas.

Children of Charlotte Kintner and Millard Pickney are:
  ii. Michelle Pickney, b. 05 Jun 1973, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.
  iii. Jennifer Elizabeth Pickney, b. 04 Apr 1984, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.

471. Sharon Kay^6 Kintner (George Lavon^5, Lulu Grace^4 McKimmy, Theodore Nelson^3, Rev. Perry^2, James^1) was born 01 Aug 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married Gary L. Church 17 Dec 1967 in First Church of the Brethren, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He was born 20 Apr 1947.

Children of Sharon Kintner and Gary Church are:
  i. Amanda Bree^7 Church, b. 16 Mar 1977.
  ii. Melissa Rene Church, b. 04 Nov 1980, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

472. John Blaine^6 Kintner (George Lavon^5, Lulu Grace^4 McKimmy, Theodore Nelson^3, Rev. Perry^2, James^1) was born 08 Jul 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Susan Diane Dopp 31 Mar 1978. She was born 18 Sep 1953.

Children of John Kintner and Susan Dopp are:

473. Charles Wayne^6 Kintner (George Lavon^5, Lulu Grace^4 McKimmy, Theodore Nelson^3, Rev. Perry^2, James^1) was born 08 Jul 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married Nancy Lee Miller 25 Sep 1971 in Episcopal Church, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1952.
Children of CHARLES KINTNER and NANCY MILLER are:  
   i.  DAVID WAYNE^7 KINTNER, b. 14 Jun 1975.  
   ii.  KEVIN CHARELES KINTNER, b. 24 Jun 1978.

474. GEORGE EDWARD^6 KINTNER (GEORGE LAVON^5, LULU GRACE^4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 20 Aug 1958 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Children of GEORGE EDWARD KINTNER are:  
   i.  JESSICA LEANN^7 KINTNER.  
   ii.  SARA ELIZABETH KINTNER.

475. KENNETH CHARLES^8 KINTNER (RUSSELL WAYNE^5, LULU GRACE^4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 15 May 1957 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  He married PATRICIA MORGAN 20 May 1978.  She was born 09 Mar 1956.

Children of KENNETH KINTNER and PATRICIA MORGAN are:  
   i.  CASSIE JO^7 KINTNER, b. 19 Feb 1979.  
   ii.  CARRIE BETH KINTNER, b. 19 Sep 1982, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  
   iii.  CANDACE LYNN KINTNER, b. 01 Apr 1985.

476. WAYNE EDWARD^6 KINTNER (RUSSELL WAYNE^5, LULU GRACE^4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 31 Jan 1960 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  He married JODY KAY BAUGH 18 Dec 1982 in Ogden Community Bible Church, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  She was born 17 Mar 1965.

Children of WAYNE KINTNER and JODY BAUGH are:  
   i.  BRUCE RUSSELL^7 KINTNER, b. 05 Mar 1984, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  
   ii.  AMY LYNN KINTNER, b. 22 Mar 1988; d. 22 Mar 1988.

477. DONALD EUGENE^6 KINTNER (RUSSELL WAYNE^5, LULU GRACE^4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 14 Aug 1961 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Child of DONALD EUGENE KINTNER is:  
   i.  KATIE ELIZABETH^7 KINTNER.

478. KAREN SUE^6 KINTNER (RUSSELL WAYNE^5, LULU GRACE^4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 10 Aug 1962 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  She married JOHN RAY ELLEDGE 18 Dec 1982 in Berean Baptis Church, Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.  He was born 12 Dec.

Child of KAREN KINTNER and JOHN ELLEDGE is:  
   i.  ADAM RAY^7 ELLEDGE, b. 03 Aug 1982, Saloma County, California.

479. JUANITA MAE^6 BUSHROE (VELMA LUCILLE^5 MCKIMMY, ROYAL RAYMOND^4, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1) was born 28 Sep 1933 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.  She married GUY IVAN HILL 07 Jun 1953, son of LAWRENCE HILL and UNKNOWN.  He was born 11 May 1931 in Toledo, Ohio.

Children of JUANITA BUSHROE and GUY HILL are:  
   i.  KENNETH PRICE^7 HILL, b. 08 Nov 1954, Tucson, Arizona.  
   ii.  LARRY JAMES HILL, b. 02 Feb 1957, Tucson, Arizona.  
   iii.  THOMAS ARTHUR HILL, b. 18 Jul 1958, Tucson, Arizona.  
   iv.  ROBERT GUY HILL, b. 08 Jun 1959, Tucson, Arizona.

480. ROBERT WAYNE^6 BUSHROE (VELMA LUCILLE^5 MCKIMMY, ROYAL RAYMOND^4, THEODORE NELSON^3, REV. PERRY^2, JAMES^1)
McKimmy

_Perry_2, _James_1) was born 29 Oct 1934 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married (1) Sandra Corinne Roediger. She was born 22 Jul 1935. He married (2) Mary Margaret (Molly) Thompson 28 Dec 1956. She was born 28 Dec 1934.

Children of Robert Bushroe and Sandra Roediger are:
   i. Charley Clark Roediger, b. 29 May 1957.
   ii. Anne Victoria Roediger, b. 11 May 1964.

Children of Robert Bushroe and Mary Thompson are:
   v. Anna Elizabeth Bushroe, b. 25 Sep 1959, Tucson, Arizona.

481. Donna Jean Bushroe (Velma Lucille McKimmy, Royal Raymond, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 15 Feb 1937 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married Charles Henry Kahl 07 Nov 1959, son of Charles Kahl and Elaine Krebs. He was born 03 Jul 1936.

Children of Donna Bushroe and Charles Kahl are:
   ii. Karen Elaine Kahl, b. 25 Sep 1962, Freemont, California.
   iii. Gerry Patrick Kahl, b. 20 Jul 1964, Freemont, California.

482. James Allen McKimmy (Clair Woodrow, Royal Raymond, Theodore Nelson, Rev. Perry, James) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married Lou Ann Winger Aug 1960, daughter of Paul Winger and Esther Dohner. She was born 23 Apr 1938 in Sturgis, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

More About James Allen McKimmy:
   Fact 1: Private

Children of James McKimmy and Lou Winger are:
   640. i. Karen Jean McKimmy, b. 02 Jan 1962.
   641. ii. Kathleen Jo McKimmy, b. 29 May 1963.

483. Barbara Jean McKimmy and Robert Grant are:
   642. i. Robert Allen Grant, b. 18 Aug 1959, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. Steven Len Grant, b. 20 Aug 1960, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   iii. Scott Lee Grant, b. 20 Aug 1960, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   v. Mark Woodrow Grant, b. 30 May 1963, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.


Children of Jerry McKimmy and Ann Lancaster are:

175
McKimmy

i. HOLLY\(^1\) LANCASTER.
ii. CHRISTIAN LANCASTER.
iii. AMANDA LANCASTER.

Children of JERRY McKIMMY and THELMA WILDERMUTH are:
iv. CHRISTOPHER LEE\(^7\) McKIMMY\(^{203}\), b. 02 Sep 1968, Puerto Rico.
v. CARMEN JEAN McKIMMY\(^{303}\), b. Apr 1971, Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan.

**485. LINDA KAY\(^6\) McKIMMY (HAROLD EVERETT\(^5\), ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^{503}\) was born 13 Mar 1947 in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio. She married BRYON CURTIS COX 21 Jan 1968, son of WILLIAM COX and BEATRICE ?. He was born 12 Mar 1946.

Children of LINDA McKIMMY and BRYON COX are:
i. ROBERT CURTIS\(^7\) COX, b. 30 Oct 1969, Alexandria, Virginia.
iii. ANDREW BRYON COX, b. 23 Sep 1975.

**486. LILLIAN FAY\(^6\) McKIMMY (HAROLD EVERETT\(^5\), ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^{503}\) was born 22 Apr 1950 in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. She married SUBIR LAHIRI 01 Sep 1979.

Child of LILLIAN McKIMMY and SUBIR LAHIRI is:
i. RABI BENJAMIN\(^2\) LAHIRI, b. 07 Dec 1980, Seattle, Washington.

**487. BONNIE JEAN\(^6\) ASCH (DONNA IRENE\(^5\) McKIMMY, ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 29 Oct 1942 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married RONALD E. LEAGUE 17 Dec 1960.

Children of BONNIE ASCH and RONALD LEAGUE are:
i. DAVID HOWARD\(^7\) LEAGUE, b. 22 Dec 1963, Ft.Smith, Arizona.
ii. ALAN EDWARD LEAGUE, b. 17 Nov 1965, Tucson, Arizona.

**488. DIANA DALE\(^6\) ASCH (DONNA IRENE\(^5\) McKIMMY, ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 25 May 1944 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married ALFRED R. RODRIGUEZ 08 Sep 1963.

Children of DIANA ASCH and ALFRED RODRIGUEZ are:
i. TRACY RENE\(^2\) RODRIGUEZ, b. 21 Jan 1965, California.
ii. ALFRED TYLER RODRIGUEZ, b. 05 Aug 1967, Costa Mesa, Arizona.

**489. CHERYL LYNN\(^6\) ASCH (DONNA IRENE\(^5\) McKIMMY, ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 07 Nov 1948 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She married WILLIAM M. JAY, JR 23 Mar 1969.

Children of CHERYL ASCH and WILLIAM JAY are:
i. STACEY LYNN\(^2\) JAY, b. 03 Apr 1970, Wichita Falls, Texas.
ii. CHRISTY SUE JAY, b. 27 Jul 1972, Tucson, Arizona.

**490. EDWIN DEAN\(^6\) McKIMMY (RALPH EUGENE\(^5\), ROYAL RAYMOND\(^4\), THEODORE NELSON\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))\(^{503}\) was born 28 Apr 1957 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) SUSAN E. REGNIER 26 Feb 1977 in Roanoke, Virginia. She was born 25 Aug 1958 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children of EDWIN McKIMMY and SUSAN REGNIER are:
i. MATTHEW E.\(^7\) McKIMMY\(^{303}\), b. 29 Oct 1981, Roanoke, Virginia; m. BECKY MANN, 21 Jun 2003, Roanoke,
McKimmy

Virginia.

ii. NATHAN MCKIMMY, b. 28 Aug 1984, Roanoke, Virginia.

491. PHILIP EUGENE* MCKIMMY (Ralph Eugene3, Royal Raymond4, Theodore Nelson5, Rev. Perry6, James7) was born 21 May 1958 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married POLLY ANN BALAKOVICH 16 Oct 1982 in Beaverton Church of the Brethren. She was born 25 Apr 1961 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

Children of PHILIP MCKIMMY and POLLY BALAKOVICH are:
   i. CHANCE STEPHEN? MCKIMMY, b. 17 Dec 1984, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.
   ii. KRYSYTE MAE MCKIMMY, b. 10 Feb 1988, Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan.

492. KARL LEE6 MCKIMMY (Ralph Eugene5, Royal Raymond4, Theodore Nelson3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 06 Jun 1961 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) CAROL BAILER Bef. 1998. He married (2) KRISTIN MARIE SMITH 18 Apr 1998 in Beaverton Church of the Brethren. She was born 26 Jul 1967.

Children of KARL MCKIMMY and KRISTIN SMITH are:
   i. JENNIFER? SMITH, b. 05 Dec 1984.
   ii. BRYAN LEE MCKIMMY, b. 14 Dec 1984, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

493. REBECCA Jo6 MCKIMMY (Ralph Eugene5, Royal Raymond4, Theodore Nelson3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 11 Dec 1962 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. She married (1) EDWARD ASHER SIMPSON 10 Sep 1983. She married (2) ROBERT LEON PRIEMER 16 Jul 1988 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. He was born 29 Sep 1965.

Children of REBECCA MCKIMMY and ROBERT PRIEMER are:
   i. BROOKE M.? PRIEMER, b. 09 Sep 1991, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. BRIANNA PRIEMER, b. 21 Dec 1994, Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan.

494. JONATHAN DAVID6 MCKIMMY (Ralph Eugene5, Royal Raymond4, Theodore Nelson3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 16 Jan 1965 in Clare Hospital, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) LORI SUCHARSKI. He married (2) KRISTINA LYNNE IMGRAM 24 Apr 1999 in Las Vages, Va. She was born 16 Nov 1967 in Riverside, California.

Children of JONATHAN MCKIMMY and KRISTINA IMGRAM are:
   ii. KAILIE JEAN MCKIMMY, b. 18 May 2000, Phoenix, Arizona.

495. THEODORA LYNN6 MCKIMMY (Ralph Eugene5, Royal Raymond4, Theodore Nelson3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 25 Jul 1968 in Midland Hospital, Midland County, Michigan. She married (1) SHERMAN ROY REGER 12 May 1990 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He was born 30 Nov 1964 in Marshall, Michigan. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER LEE GALLIHER 23 May 2003 in Seymour, Indiana. He was born 05 Jan 1978 in Allegan, Michigan.

Children of THEODORA MCKIMMY and SHERMAN REGER are:
   ii. DWIGHT JOSEPH SHERMAN REGER, b. 18 Dec 1993, Coldwater, Michigan.

496. LINDA ROBACK A.K.A. ROHRBACH (Howard O. Roback a.k.a5, Sophia Donella4 Mckimmy, Theodore Nelson3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JERRY KING 20 Jun 1959.
Child of LINDA ROHRBACH and JERRY KING is:
   i. MICHAEL SCOTT7 KING, b. 25 Feb 1963.

497. PHYLLIS JOAN6 KNAPP (VIVIAN RUTH ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married WILLIAM BRENNAN 19 Nov 1959. He was born 27 Jul 1933 in Woodstock, Illinois.

Children of PHYLLIS KNAPP and WILLIAM BRENNAN are:
   i. TYLER7 BRENNAN, b. 02 May 1963.
   ii. JULLIE ELIZABETH BRENNAN, b. 12 Sep 1965.
   iii. LISA BRENNAN, b. 20 Apr 1968.

498. ROBERT LEE6 KNAPP (VIVIAN RUTH ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 23 Aug 1938 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married PATRICIA ANNE VIRTUE 18 Aug 1962. She was born 02 Jun 1941 in Sterling, Illinois.

Children of ROBERT KNAPP and PATRICIA VIRTUE are:
   i. ERIC STEVEN7 KNAPP, b. 19 Sep 1964; d. Oct 1965.
   ii. ROBERT DAVID KNAPP, b. 13 Feb 1966.
   iii. TIMOTHY ANDREW KNAPP, b. 30 May 1967.
   iv. KAREN MARIE KNAPP, b. 22 Jan 1970; m. SCOTT CHRISTIAN BISHOP.
   v. STEVEN MICHAEL KNAPP, b. 08 Feb 1972.

499. NANCY ELLEN6 KNAPP (VIVIAN RUTH ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 13 Jun 1942 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married THOMAS DEAL 04 Jan 1960.

Children of NANCY KNAPP and THOMAS DEAL are:
   i. AMANDA LEE7 DEAL, b. 16 Feb 1961.
   ii. MELANIE ANN DEAL, b. 29 Oct 1965.

500. CYNTHIA JEAN ROBACK A.K.A.6 ROHRBACH (LAUREN WILLIAM ROBACK A.K.A.5, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 21 Feb 1952 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married GREG ROSE 13 Dec 1975. He was born 09 Dec 1952.

Children of CYNTHIA ROHRBACH and GREG ROSE are:
   i. CONSTANCE JEAN7 ROSE, b. 07 Nov 1976.
   ii. CATHY JEAN ROSE, b. 23 Mar 1981.

501. LAUREN SAMUEL ROBACK A.K.A.6 ROHRBACH (LAUREN WILLIAM ROBACK A.K.A.5, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 31 Jan 1961 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (1) LORI. He married (2) NANCY K. SMITH 12 Jun 1980. She was born 12 Jan 1960.

Child of LAUREN ROHRBACH and NANCY SMITH is:
   i. NICOLE KATHRYN7 ROHRBACH, b. 30 Oct 1981, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Mi.

502. JACQUELINE JOYCE6 ROBACK (RUSSELL WAYNE ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 05 Apr 1953. She married JACK LYNN REMMELE, SR 04 Dec 1971. He was born 18 Apr 1950.

Child of JACQUELINE ROBACK and JACK REMMELE is:
   i. JACK LYNN7 REMMELE, JR, b. 08 May 1977.
503. RANDA JEAN (RANDY) HUGHES (ROBERT OLAN, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 08 Jul 1947 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married (1) TERRY JIMENEZ. She married (2) ROBERT BODNAR 19 Jan in Saginaw, Michigan.

Child of RANDA HUGHES and TERRY JIMENEZ is:
   i. ROBERT (BOBBY) JIMENEZ.

Children of RANDA HUGHES and ROBERT BODNAR are:
   ii. RUSTY BODNAR
   iii. ROBERT WILLIAM BODNAR, b. 20 Mar 1966; d. 19 Jan, Saginaw, Michigan.

504. JANET HELaine (ROBERT OLAN, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 05 Nov 1949 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married CHARLES FLOREY. He was born 05 Nov 1949.

Children of JANET HUGHES and CHARLES FLOREY are:
   i. JOLENE FLOREY.
   ii. ERICA JEAN (JEANIE) FLOREY.
   iii. JACKIE FLOREY.

505. ROBERT OLAn JR (ROBERT OLan, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 17 Nov 1952 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) LINDA KAREUS. He married (2) LISA UNKNOWN. He married (3) LISA UNKNOWN. He married (4) LISA UNKNOWN.

Child of ROBERT HUGHES and LINDA KAREUS is:
   i. STEVEN JAMES HUGHES, b. 22 Mar, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

506. CONNIE LEE THURSTON (HARRIET PAULine, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 07 Jul 1943 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married MIKE KROTFNER 09 May 1964. He was born 19 Jan.

Children of CONNIE THURSTON and MIKE KROTFNER are:
   i. KIPP LEE KROTFNER, b. 16 Nov 1964, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. KAMMIE JO KROTFNER, b. 02 Dec 1969, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

507. SHARON SUE THURSTON (HARRIET PAULine, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 18 Aug 1946 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JESSE GONZALES 17 Jul 1963, son of ROSS GONZALES and LUCY ?.

Children of SHARON THURSTON and JESSE GONZALES are:
   i. TRAVIS FARR GONZALES, b. 19 Feb 1964.
   ii. TORRIE JO GONZALES, b. 14 Mar 1968.

508. CAROLYN LYNN HUGHES (LAWRENCE WILBERT (LARRY), CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 30 Mar 1957. She married WILLIAM (BILL) AYERS.

Children of CAROLYN HUGHES and WILLIAM AYERS are:
   i. TYLER AYERS.
   ii. AUSTIN AYERS, b. 10 Oct 1994.

509. JOSEPH CARL HUGHES (GERALD LEON, CLARA VIOLA McKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON, REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 08 Oct 1951. He married CHARLOTTE UNKNOWN.
Child of **Joseph Hughes** and **Charlotte Unknown** is:
   i. **Jenna Colleen** Hughes, b. 13 Jan 1981, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

**510. Daniel Alan** Hughes (*Gerald Leon*, **Clara Viola** McKimmy, **Theodore Nelson**, **Rev. Perry**, **James**) was born 01 Oct 1953. He married **Jill Unknown**.

Child of Daniel Hughes and Jill Unknown is:
   i. **Stacey Lynn** Hughes, b. 25 Apr 1980.


Children of Timothy Hughes and Elizabeth Bowman are:
   ii. **Brittany Lynn** Hughes, b. 07 Feb 1986, Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

**512. Scott Fredrick** Hughes (*Maynard Wilson*, **Clara Viola** McKimmy, **Theodore Nelson**, **Rev. Perry**, **James**) was born 11 Jun 1957 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married **Deborah Ann Siepker** 26 Nov 1977 in Council Bluffs, Pittawattamie County, Iowa. She was born 20 Mar 1957 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

Child of Scott Hughes and Deborah Siepker is:
   i. **Kelly Marie** Hughes, b. 25 Feb 1980, Wurtsmith AFB., Iosco County, Michigan.


Children of Dirk Hughes and Lisa Tamblin are:
   i. **Morgan Alexandra** Hughes, b. 12 Apr 1991, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
   ii. **Parker Wilson** Hughes, b. 21 Jul 1993, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.


Child of Stephen Southwell and Penny Cooper is:
   i. **Jonathan Eli** Southwell, b. 22 Jul 1982, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.


Child of Gail McKimmy and Robert Romero is:
   i. **Unknown** Romero.

born 01 Oct 1943 in Toledo, Ohio. She married (1) UNKNOWN LIPICK. She married (2) KENNETH CARL WAGNER 15 Apr 1967 in Portuguese Bend, California.

Child of PATTY MCKIMMY and KENNETH WAGNER is:
   i. UNKNOWN WAGNER.

517. LEE ELLEN McKIMMY (DONALD NATHAN, HURLEY E., REV. NATHAN K., REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 06 Jan 1950 in Toledo, Ohio. She married RICHARD GLASSER in Long Beach, California.

Child of LEE McKIMMY and RICHARD GLASSER is:
   i. UNKNOWN GLASSER.

518. DEBRA LYNN McKIMMY (DONALD NATHAN, HURLEY E., REV. NATHAN K., REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 18 Sep 1952 in Long Beach, California. She married JAY BROWN 26 Jul 1981 in Washington.

Child of DEBRA MCKIMMY and JAY BROWN is:
   i. UNKNOWN BROWN.

519. KAY EMMA McKIMMY (DONALD NATHAN, HURLEY E., REV. NATHAN K., REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 22 Apr 1954 in Long Beach, California. She married RODNEY WALTHERS 04 Oct in Long Beach, California.

Child of KAY MCKIMMY and RODNEY WALTHERS is:
   i. UNKNOWN WALTHERS.

520. TIMOTHY MICHAEL McKIMMY (DONALD NATHAN, HURLEY E., REV. NATHAN K., REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 30 Jun 1957 in Long Beach, California. He married CRYSTAL 'CINDY' HILL in Yakima, Washington.

Child of TIMOTHY MCKIMMY and CRYSTAL HILL is:
   i. UNKNOWN MCKIMMY.

521. JUDY ANN McKIMMY (LOREN LOUIS, ORA LOUIS, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 16 Aug 1946 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married HAROLD GUTZLER HAWES 15 Sep 1968 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1946 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Children of JUDY MCKIMMY and HAROLD HAWES are:
   i. BRANDON MATTHEWS HAWES, b. 03 Sep 1971, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.
   ii. MASON TYLER HAWES, b. 04 Aug 1976, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

522. DEBORAH JOE McKIMMY (LOREN LOUIS, ORA LOUIS, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 09 Sep 1948 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married DAVID THOMAS GUTZLER HAWES 24 Apr 1970 in Portland, Multnomuh, Oregon. He was born 22 Sep 1947 in Portland, Multnomuh County, Oregon.

Children of DEBORAH MCKIMMY and DAVID HAWES are:
   i. KYLE ERIC HAWES, b. 05 Jul 1972, Portland, Multnomuh County, Oregon.
   ii. KARI ANN HAWES, b. 20 Oct 1976, Portland, Multnomuh County, Oregon.

523. ELIZABETH ANN McKIMMY (HENRY LEWIS (HANK), LESTER IRVING, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 24 Feb 1957 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married (1) RANDY ALAN SANDERS 24 Oct 1975 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. He was born 08 Jan 1956 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. She married (2) JAMES VERNON JESTER, JR 16 Jul 1982 in Anderson,
Anderson County, South Carolina. He was born 06 Mar 1952 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. She married (3) RICHARD JEFFERSON JEFF WILLIS IV 20 Dec 1997 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. He was born 20 Oct 1957 in Burlington, North Carolina.

More About ELIZABETH ANN MCKIMMY:
Christening: May 1957, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan

Children of ELIZABETH MCKIMMY and RANDY SANDERS are:
647. i. AMY ELIZABETH SANDERS, b. 23 Oct 1976, Anderson Memorial Hospital, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina.
ii. JONATHAN ALAN SANDERS, b. 23 Aug 1978, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Child of ELIZABETH MCKIMMY and JAMES JESTER is:
iii. NATHAN LEWIS JESTER, b. 25 Aug 1983, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina.

Children of ELIZABETH MCKIMMY and RICHARD WILLIS are:
iv. JACKIE ELIZABETH WILLIS, b. 10 Oct 1987, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina.
v. MELISSA GAIL WILLIS, b. 17 Apr 1990, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina.

524. DONNA MARIE KERN (JUNE MARIE MCKIMMY, ESTER IVERING, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 02 Jul 1947 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She married DARYL JAMES THURSTON 08 Jan 1966 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He was born 31 Aug 1947 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Children of DONNA KERN and DARYL THURSTON are:
i. KENNETH TODD THURSTON, b. 01 Aug 1966, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. BRENDALINDBLOM, 23 Feb 1990, Kingsford, Dickerson, Michigan; b. 05 Mar 1965, Oscota, Oscota County, Michigan.
ii. DEBORAH LEE THURSTON, b. 08 Sep 1968, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. JAMIE SEBEC, 27 Aug 1994, Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan; b. 19 Feb 1974, Kingsford, Dickerson County, Michigan.

525. JAMES LESTER KERN (JUNE MARIE MCKIMMY, ESTER IVERING, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 15 Mar 1949 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married JAN ELYSA GUNKLER 05 Jun 1970 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1949 in Lafayette, Indiana.

Children of JAMES KERN and JAN GUNKLER are:
i. JASON MICHAEL KERN, b. 30 Mar 1973, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona; m. JAMI HULL, 28 Dec 1996, Fort Worth, Texas.
ii. RYAN KERN, b. 26 Sep 1977, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
iii. EMILY CHRISTEN KERN, b. 30 Aug 1983, Arlington, Terrent County, Texas.

526. GLORIA JEAN KERN (JUNE MARIE MCKIMMY, ESTER IVERING, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 15 Nov 1950 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She married (1) JERRY HILLMANN 25 Jun 1970 in Midland, Midland Co., Mi. He was born 05 Feb 1949. She married (2) RICK JONES 30 May 1980 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He was born 14 Apr 1948 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of GLORIA KERN and JERRY HILLMANN are:
i. MICHAEL SCOTT HILLMANN, b. 12 Aug 1969, Midland County, Michigan.
ii. ANDREA MARIE HILLMANN, b. 28 Oct 1973, Midland County, Michigan.

527. GARY LYNN WOOD (BERNICE E MCKIMMY, ELLIS LUTHER, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE), REV. PERRY, JAMES) was born 18 Feb 1952 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married (1) LINDA ANN FOLEY 28 Dec 1973 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. She was born 17 Jan 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) CHARLOTTE DECKER 23 Jul 1981 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov
1951 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He married (3) KARI LYNN NIVISON 05 Aug 1995. She was born 17 Nov 1967 in Salem, Polk, Oregon.

Child of GARY WOOD and LINDA FOLEY is:
   i. JENNIFER ANN WOOD, b. 23 Oct 1974.

528. LARRY KIRK 5 WOOD (BERNIECE E. 5 McKIMMY, ELLIS LUTHER 4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) 3, REV. PERRY 2, JAMES 1) was born 22 Nov 1954 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married MARIA ANN MILLER 21 Mar 1977 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan, daughter of RAYMOND MILLER and ALICE LINDSAY. She was born 24 Nov 1960 in Bay City, Michigan.

Child of LARRY WOOD and MARIA MILLER is:
   i. SHAUN JAMES WOOD, b. 28 Aug 1977, Clare, Clare County, Michigan; d. 30 Nov 1977, Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

      Notes for SHAUN JAMES WOOD:
      From the Gladwin County Record --- December 7, 1977

      SHAUN JAMES WOOD

      Shaun James Wood, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Larry Wood died Wednesday, November 30, at the family home at 123 Saginaw St. Beaverton, after a 24 hour illness. Born August 28, 1977, in Clare, he was 3 months and 2 days old.

      Surviving are his parents, Larry and Maria Wood; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Darrel Wood of Beaverton, and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Miller of Bentley; great grandmothers, Velma McKimmy of Beaverton, and Mrs. Alice Lindsay of Bay City, and great grandparents; Mr. and Mrs. O.J. Miller of Bay City. Services were held Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Beaverton Chapel Hall Funeral Home, with the Rev. Henry List officiating. Burial was in Beaverton Cemetery.

      3 months, 2 days old.

      More About SHAUN JAMES WOOD:
      Burial: 03 Dec 1977, Beaverton City Cemetery, Gladwin County, Michigan

529. LINDA DIANA 6 LADNER (MADONNA LEE 5 MCKIMMY, ELLIS LUTHER 4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) 3, REV. PERRY 2, JAMES 1) was born 18 Apr 1957 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JOHN WILLIAM KERN 12 Apr 1980 in Grace Baptist Church, Gladwin, Michigan, son of CALVIN KERN and JEANETTE DAVIS. He was born 20 Aug 1957 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

Children of LINDA LADNER and JOHN KERN are:
   i. CLINT WILLIAM 7 KERN, b. 03 Jan 1982, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
   ii. AUTUMN MARIE KERN, b. 08 Apr 1988, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

530. ELIZABETH ANN 6 BURGESS (JANE ARLENE 5 MCKIMMY, PAUL EDWARD 4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) 3, REV. PERRY 2, JAMES 1) was born 05 May 1964 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She married JASON G. SCHUETTE 29 Nov 1986 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1959 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

Child of ELIZABETH BURGESS and JASON SCHUETTE is:
   i. MATTHEW THOMAS 7 SCHUETTE, b. 26 Mar 1995, Mansfield, Johnson County, Texas.

531. ROBERT WILLIAM 6 BURGESS (JANE ARLENE 5 MCKIMMY, PAUL EDWARD 4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE) 3, REV. PERRY 2, JAMES 1) was born 19 Aug 1968 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married DAWN SMITH 19 Aug 1990. She was born 18 May 1967 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
McKimmy

Child of ROBERT BURGESS and DAWN SMITH is:
  i. RANSOM WILLIAM2 BURGESS, b. 06 Mar 1996, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.

532. MICHAEL SCOTT6 McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (JAKE)5, PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)3/2 was born 05 Sep 1961 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. He married SARAH ROJAS 20 Aug 1979 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1994 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan.

More About SARAH ROJAS:
Burial: Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan

Child of MICHAEL McKIMMY and SARAH ROJAS is:
  i. JENNIFER ROSALIE7 McKIMMY, b. 05 Sep 1979, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

533. PATRICIA ANNE6 McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (JAKE)5, PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)3/2 was born 22 Jul 1963 in Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married JEFFREY LEE MAHONEY 27 Aug 1983 in St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He was born 10 Apr 1960 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Children of PATRICIA McKIMMY and JEFFREY MAHONEY are:
  i. JORDAN RICHARD7 MAHONEY, b. 17 Sep 1986, Park Falls, Price County, Wisconsin.
  ii. JACOB PATRICK MAHONEY, b. 11 Apr 1990, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

534. KIRK DOUGLAS6 McKIMMY (JACOB LUTHER (JAKE)5, PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1)3/2 was born 23 Nov 1964 in Howell, Livingston County, Michigan. He married (1) KATHLEEN MARIE BATES 17 Nov 1984 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan. He married (2) STEPHANIE LOWE 28 May 1995 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan. He was born 09 Jan 1972 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

Child of KIRK McKIMMY and KATHLEEN BATES is:
  i. MALLERY LYNEA7 McKIMMY, b. 29 Dec 1989, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

Child of KIRK McKIMMY and STEPHANIE LOWE is:
  ii. AUDREY E.7 LOW, b. 10 Jan 1991.


Child of SHERYL CHALIFAUX and THEODORE CALIANOS is:
  i. ZOE NICOLE7 CALIANOS, b. 19 Feb 1996.


Child of PAUL PARRISH and LIVING DOWNEY is:
  i. LIVING7 PARRISH.

Child of PAUL PARRISH and JACQUELINE DOWNEY is:
  ii. PATRICIA LYNN7 PARRISH, b. 11 Apr 1971.

Child of Marlys Witkovsky and Living Hersberger is:
  i. Living7 Hersberger.

Children of Marlys Witkovsky and Terry Hersberger are:


Children of Lowell Witkovsky and Kim Bartell are:
  i. Matthew David7 Witkovsky, b. 02 Mar 1985, Altonna, Blair County, Pennsylvania.

539. Paul Eugene6 Witkovsky (Rev. Lowell Herbert5, Ethel Olive4 McKimmy, Jacob Luther (Luke)3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 20 Sep 1959 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. He married Julie Ann Long 03 Jan 1978 in Roaring Springs, Blair County, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Dec 1958 in Roaring Springs, Blair County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Paul Witkovsky and Julie Long is:

540. David Michael6 Miller (Charlene Anne5 Witkovsky, Ethel Olive4 McKimmy, Jacob Luther (Luke)3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 22 Oct 1955 in Painesville, Ohio. He married Ivona de Souze 01 Apr. She was born 22 Dec 1951 in Presidente, Prudente, Brasil.

Child of David Miller and Ivona de Souze is:
  i. Daniel Michael7 Miller.

541. Ricky Lee6 Miller (Charlene Anne5 Witkovsky, Ethel Olive4 McKimmy, Jacob Luther (Luke)3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 08 May 1957 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. He married Karis Ann Clark 30 Jun 1979 in Greenville, South Carolina. She was born 05 Feb 1954 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Children of Ricky Miller and Karis Clark are:
  i. Eric Christopher7 Miller, b. 28 Sep 1980, Greenville, South Carolina.
  ii. Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. 06 May 1982, Greenville, South Carolina.
  iii. Caroline Grace Miller, b. 08 Apr 1985, Greenville, South Carolina.
  iv. David Clark Miller, b. 08 Apr 1985, Greenville, South Carolina.

542. Debra Ann6 Miller (Charlene Anne5 Witkovsky, Ethel Olive4 McKimmy, Jacob Luther (Luke)3, Rev. Perry2, James1) was born 16 Nov 1958 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. She married Douglas David Rumminger 23 Dec 1986 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was born 02 Aug 1962 in Greenville, South Carolina.
Child of DEBRA MILLER and DOUGLAS RUMMINGER is:
  i. ANNELIESE NICOLE7 RUMMINGER, b. 19 Sep 1991, Jacksonville, Florida.

543. MARK ALLEN6 MILLER (CHARLENE ANNE5 WITKOVSKY, ETHEL OLIVE4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 19 Aug 1962 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan. He married RHONDA CHANNEL 08 Aug 1982 in Greenville, North Carolina. She was born 03 Jan 1962 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Children of MARK MILLER and RHONDA CHANNEL are:
  i. MICHELLE ANN7 MILLER, b. 06 Sep 1983, Greenville, South Carolina.
  ii. BRYAN DAVID MILLER, b. 15 Jan 1987, Greenville, South Carolina.

544. KEVIN MICHAEL6 HANNAHS (LILA MAY5 WITKOVSKY, ETHEL OLIVE4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 03 Aug 1969 in Paw Paw, Vanburen County, Michigan. He married (1) SHERRI UNKNOWN. He married (2) HEATHER GERWIN 20 Mar 1992 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1939 in Beaverton, Gladwin County, Michigan.

More About KEVIN MICHAEL HANNAHS:
Adoption: Nov 1969

Children of KEVIN HANNAHS and SHERRI UNKNOWN are:
  i. ALEESHA MARIE7 HANNAHS, b. 29 Oct 1995, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.
  ii. ALLISEN MAE HANNAHS, b. 29 Oct 1995, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Child of KEVIN HANNAHS and HEATHER GERWIN is:
  iii. JUSTIN MICHAEL LEE7 HANNAHS, b. 04 Sep 1992, Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

545. TERI MCCLELLAN6 WITKOVSKY (WILLIAM LUTHER5, ETHEL OLIVE4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 03 Sep 1962. She married (1) KEN BIRMES. She married (2) LIVING BIRMES.

More About TERI MCCLELLAN WITKOVSKY:
Adoption: 1975, To: WITKOVSKY

Child of TERI WITKOVSKY and KEN BIRMES is:
  i. GARY LEVI7 BIRMES.

546. JOHN JOSEPH6 FORBES (PATRICIA5 RACKEL, FLORENCE RACHEL4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 14 Sep 1959 in Hiedelberg, West Germany. He married DEBRA SUE ERNzen 20 Mar 1992. She was born 07 Oct 1956 in Atchison, Atchison County, Missouri.

Children of JOHN FORBES and DEBRA ERNzen are:
  i. NICOLE DANIELLE7 FORBES, b. 26 Nov 1984, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
  ii. II JOSEPH BURNS FORBES, b. 07 Dec 1987, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

547. CATHERINE DEAN6 FORBES (PATRICIA5 RACKEL, FLORENCE RACHEL4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 10 Oct 1960 in Hiedelberg, West Germany. She married KEITH C. WILLER. He was born 25 Dec 1944 in North Kansas, Clay County, Missouri.

Child of CATHERINE FORBES and KEITH WILLER is:
  i. ASHLEY ELIZABETH7 MILLER, b. 27 Dec 1982, North Kansas, Clay County, Missouri.

548. ELIZABETH ANN6 FORBES (PATRICIA5 RACKEL, FLORENCE RACHEL4 McKIMMY, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 07 Feb 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. She married LOU RIVERA. He was born
29 Oct 1958 in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Children of ELIZABETH FORBES and LOU RIVERA are:
   i. DANIEL JOSEPH RIVERA, b. San Juan, Puerto Rico.
   ii. CATHERINE FRANCES RIVERA, b. Maryland.

549. LARRY\(^6\) STONE (ELLEN JEAN\(^5\) COWELL, RAY CECIL\(^4\), SALOMA IRENE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) He married NANCY HAWKINS.

Children of LARRY STONE and NANCY HAWKINS are:
   i. LAURIE LEE\(^7\) STONE.
   ii. SHERRIE RENEE STONE.

550. SHAWN\(^6\) MCKIMMY (GARY N\(^5\), FLOYD A\(^4\), PERRY (ALVIN)\(^3\), REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) She married HAYES.

Children of SHAWN MCKIMMY and HAYES are:
   i. STACEY\(^8\) HAYES.
   ii. RYAN HAYES.
   iii. MEGAN HAYES.

551. JANET CHRISTINE\(^6\) PETERSON (ARDENA MAE\(^5\) RISNER, VERA IRENE\(^4\) CORBIN, ADDIE CAROLINE\(^3\) MCKIMMY, REV. PERRY\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 02 Sep 1958 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married KENNETH KNADLER.

Child of JANET PETERSON and KENNETH KNADLER is:
   i. PETERSON\(^7\) KNADLER.

552. LUCY PENNINGTON\(^6\) COOK (MARY JOAN\(^5\) GROVE, GLADYS ALBERTA\(^4\) MCKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married ALBERT B. HAUGSAND, JR. He was born 23 Aug 1944.

Child of LUCY COOK and ALBERT HAUGSAND is:
   i. AMY JOAN\(^7\) HAUGSAND, b. 19 Jan 1972.

553. MERRI SUSAN\(^6\) GROVE (MACK ALLEN\(^5\), GLADYS ALBERTA\(^4\) MCKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 27 Aug 1950. She married THERMAN GENE BEAVER. He was born 09 Aug 1948.

Children of MERRI GROVE and THERMAN BEAVER are:
   i. MICHELLE ANN\(^7\) BEAVER, b. 24 Mar 1969.
   ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE BEAVER, b. 24 Apr 1974.

554. DEBRA ANN\(^6\) GROVE (MACK ALLEN\(^5\), GLADYS ALBERTA\(^4\) MCKIMMY, AMOS (ALLEN) GRANT\(^3\), BENJAMIN FRANKLIN\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\)) was born 29 Aug 1953. She married LOUIS ADAM TYCE II. He was born 06 May 1953.

Child of DEBRA GROVE and LOUIS TYCE is:
   i. EVA ANDREA SUSAN\(^7\) TYCE, b. 04 Apr 1975.

555. RONALD LEE\(^6\) MCKIMMY, SR. (LELAND DELBERT (LEE)\(^5\), CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)\(^4\), JAMES ISAAC\(^3\), FRANCIS M\(^2\), JAMES\(^1\))

Children of RONALD LEE MCKIMMY, SR. are:
649. i. RONALD LEE\(^7\) MCKIMMY, JR.
   ii. JEFFREY SEAN MCKIMMY.
Notes for JEFFREY SEAN MCKIMMY:
Deceased.

iii. SHANNON RENEE MCKIMMY.
iv. TIFFANY MCKIMMY.

556. RENEE KARIN⁶ MCKIMMY (LELAND DELBERT (LEE)⁵, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)⁴, JAMES ISAAC³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) She married PATRICK KENNETH CRIST. He was born 1950 in Pasadena, California.

Child of RENEE MCKIMMY and PATRICK CRIST is:
   i. KYRIE RENEE⁷ CRIST, b. 1989, Tacoma, Washington.

557. SUE-ELLEN⁶ REED (MARJORIE ELLEN⁵ MCKIMMY, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)⁴, JAMES ISAAC³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 12 Feb 1946. She married WILLIAM JACK FREMONT PARKER, son of JACK PARKER and BETTY ?. He was born 21 Jul 1943.

Children of SUE-ELLEN REED and WILLIAM PARKER are:
650.   i. JEFFREY SCOTT FREMONT⁷ PARKER, b. 08 Aug 1966, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
       ii. JACK CARLTON PARKER, b. 16 Dec 1968, Auburn, King County, Washington.
       iii. JAMES PAUL PARKER, b. 16 Dec 1968, Auburn, King County, Washington.
651.   iv. WILLIAM RAY PARKER, b. 11 Aug 1970, Auburn, King County, Washington.
652.   v. JENNIFER MICHELLE PARKER, b. 11 Dec 1974, Sedro Wolley, Skagit County, Washington.

558. ROBERT TAYLOR⁶ MCKIMMY (FRANCIS TAYLOR⁵, TAYLOR FRANCIS⁴, MORGAN ANTHONY³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 12 Sep 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (1) CARLA UNKNOWN. He married (2) KATHLEEN A. SPEAS 11 Jun 1961 in Fairfield, Iowa. She was born 20 Sep 1943.

Children of ROBERT MCKIMMY and CARLA UNKNOWN are:
653.   i. ANTHONY? MCKIMMY, b. 26 Sep 1962.

559. RONALD DEAN⁶ MCKIMMY (FRANCIS TAYLOR⁵, TAYLOR FRANCIS⁴, MORGAN ANTHONY³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 28 Nov 1948 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married MARLENE ALICE TARRIS 11 Jul 1970 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 20 Jun 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Notes for RONALD DEAN MCKIMMY:

Children of RONALD MCKIMMY and MARLENE TARRIS are:
654.   i. ANNETTE MARIE⁷ MCKIMMY, b. 30 Aug 1972.
655.   ii. RHONDA KAY MCKIMMY, b. 29 Dec 1973.
656.   iii. AMANDA LEE MCKIMMY, b. 01 Jun 1978.

560. LAVON KEITH (BUD)⁶ MCKIMMY (FRANCIS TAYLOR⁵, TAYLOR FRANCIS⁴, MORGAN ANTHONY³, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 14 Apr 1951 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (1) DEBORAH BAKER Sep 1969. He married (2) DEBORAH BAUGHLEY 24 Aug 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

Child of LAVON MCKIMMY and DEBORAH BAKER is:
657.   i. BRIDGET LEIGH⁷ MCKIMMY, b. 12 Jan 1970.

Child of LAVON MCKIMMY and DEBORAH BAUGHLEY is:
   ii. BRIDGET⁷ MCKIMMY, b. 12 Jan 1979.
561. JACK McKIMMY (WILLIAM ALLEN5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 21 Mar 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married (1) BETH ARMSTRONG. He married (2) JANICE BIRMINGHAM.

Children of JACK McKIMMY and JANICE BIRMINGHAM are:

658. i. CATHERINE RAE7 McKIMMY, b. 28 Jan 1961.
   ii. CHRISTA KAE McKIMMY, b. 11 Jun 1963.

562. JEANNE5 McKIMMY (WILLIAM ALLEN5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 08 Jun 1942 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. She married LARRY IFFLAND 01 Sep 1961 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan (First Christian). He was born 27 May 1941 in Blissfield, Michigan.

Children of JEANNE McKIMMY and LARRY IFFLAND are:

   i. CONNIE LEE7 IFFLAND, b. 22 Mar 1962.
   ii. BONNIE LYN IFFLAND, b. 28 Jun 1963; m. (1) DANIEL RICHARD SCHRAM, 15 May 1982; m. (2) SCOTT YEUTTER, 25 May 1991.
   iii. JEFF PHOUNG, b. 29 Apr 1974; Adopted child.

More About JEFF PHOUNG:
Adoption: 1976, Adopted from Vietnam

563. CAROLE ANN5 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH4 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 23 Oct 1940 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married DAVID LARRY MASEL 20 Jun 1959 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born 01 Sep 1937 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of CAROLE PULVER and DAVID MASEL are:

659. i. THOMAS WAYNE7 MASEL, b. 30 Jun 1961.
   ii. TIMOTHY ALLEN MASEL, b. 01 Oct 1963.
   iii. TONY FLINT MASEL, b. 21 May 1969.

564. PHILIP WILLIAM6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 29 Aug 1942 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 2002 in Harlan, Indiana Allen County. He married MARY MAE BOWERS 16 Jan 1965 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 07 Jul 1943 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 2007 in Fort Wayne, Indiana Allen County.

Notes for PHILIP WILLIAM PULVER:
Philip William Pulver, 60 died Tuesday at home. Born in Fort Wayne, he was a feed representative at Milan Center Feed & Grain for more than 40 years and was a U.S. Army veteran. Surviving are his wife, Mary Mae; three daughters, Debi Knoblauch of Harlan, Teresa Dyer of Fort Wayne and Michele Pulver of Leo-Cedarville; three grandchildren; seven brothers, Dave, Dan and Karl, all of Fort Wayne, Bill of Crawfordsville, Steve and Stan, both of Columbia City, and Chris of Bluffton; three sisters, Mary Ellen Hillegas of Fort Wayne, Carole Masel of New haven and Barb Hutson of Woodburn; and his stepmother, Dulla Pulver of Bluffton. Services at 3 p.m. Friday at Woodburn Missionary Church, 5108 Bull Rapids Road. Calling from 1 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. today at the church. Burial in Harlan Memorial Cemetery. Memorials to the church ministry or Harlan Youth Center.
Arrangements by Hockemeyer Funeral Home, Harlan.

Notes for MARY MAE BOWERS:
Mary M. Pulver 64, went home to be with the lord thursday, December 20, 2007, at Parkview Hospital Fort Wayne. Born in Fort Wayne she was a home maker. She was a member of the Woodburn Missionary Chrch. She loved and cared for her grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She enjoyed scrapbooking and especially loved her church family. Survivors include daughters, Debra (joh) Knoblauch and Teresa (Craig) Dyer, both of
Harlan, and Michele (Michael) Bennington of Leo; and grandchildren, Alyson, Alyssa, katelynn, and Lydia. she was preceded in death by her husband, Philip W. Pulver, who she missed dearly.

Children of PHILIP PULVER and MARY BOWERS are:
661. i. DEBRA RENEE6 PULVER, b. 18 Nov 1968.
662. ii. TERESA LYNN PULVER, b. 18 Dec 1973.
   iii. MICHELE DENISE PULVER, b. 24 May 1975.

565. DAVID JAMES6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 12 Oct 1943 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married ILENE KAY KAMMERER 18 Dec 1966 in Milford, Indiana. She was born 25 Apr 1944 in Warsaw, Indiana.

Children of DAVID PULVER and ILENE KAMMERER are:
663. i. MARK DAVID7 PULVER, b. 04 Mar 1968.

566. WILLIAM ERNEST6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 08 Aug 1947 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married RUTH JOAN BLEDSOE 25 Jan 1969 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 05 Aug 1948 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Child of WILLIAM PULVER and RUTH BLEDSOE is:
665. i. JAMES DANIEL (J.D.)7 PULVER, b. 31 May 1970.

567. DANIEL STEVEN6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 04 Jun 1949 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married DEBORAH ANN RUE 07 Oct 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 31 Aug 1949 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Child of DANIEL PULVER and DEBORAH RUE is:
666. i. KARA ANN7 PULVER, b. 17 Sep 1973.

568. STEVEN TAYLOR6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 27 Apr 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married NANCY JO SHOREY 27 Feb 1973 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of STEVEN PULVER and NANCY SHOREY are:
667. i. KAY ELLEN7 PULVER, b. 31 Jul 1975.
668. ii. KEITH ALAN PULVER, b. 29 Nov 1976.

569. STANLEY THOMAS6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 27 Apr 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married WENDY LEA DENNISON 18 Aug 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 19 Jul 1954 in Winona, Minnesota.

Children of STANLEY PULVER and WENDY DENNISON are:
   i. SHANE THOMAS7 PULVER, b. 07 Mar 1973; m. CITABRIA DIANNE (TOBY) VIE, 08 Jul 2000; b. 27 May 1975.
   ii. BONNIE JO PULVER, b. 19 Feb 1980.

570. BARBARA ELIZABETH6 PULVER (FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 MCKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES3) was born 25 May 1955 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married RUSSELL WAYNE HUTSON 05 Jan 1974 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born 09 Oct 1952 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of BARBARA PULVER and RUSSELL HUTSON are:
670. i. CHERIE RENEE7 HUTSON, b. 21 Feb 1977.
   ii. PHILIP ROBERT HUTSON, b. 16 May 1978; m. ELIZABETH COTRONE, 14 Jan 2006; b. 1977.
Karl Wayne Pulver (Florence Elizabeth McKimmy, Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 16 Mar 1958 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Lisa Fern Brauner 21 Jun 1980 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1960 in New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Child of Karl Pulver and Lisa Brauner is:

Christian Allen Pulver (Florence Elizabeth McKimmy, Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 16 Aug 1967 in Allen County Indiana. He married Kara Lynn Heyerly 13 Jun 1993 in Bluffton, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1970 in Wells County Indiana.

Children of Christian Pulver and Kara Heyerly are:
  i. Taylor Christian Pulver, b. 04 Sep 1996, Wells County Indiana.
  ii. Chad Simon Pulver, b. 19 Jun 1998, Wells County Indiana.


Child of James Macy and Beverly Wilkens is:
  671. Jamie Macy, b. 08 Feb 1976.

John Taylor Macy (Norma Jane McKimmy, Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 12 Oct 1950 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He married Suzanne Darlene Shoaf 12 Apr 1975 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She was born 12 Dec 1948 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of John Macy and Suzanne Shoaf are:

Patricia Ann Macy (Norma Jane McKimmy, Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 02 Jul 1953 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Barry Allen Vandezande 08 Jul 1972 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1953 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Patricia Macy and Barry Vandezande are:
  ii. Sabrina Anne Vandezande, b. 15 Jan 1977.

Teresa Sue Macy (Norma Jane McKimmy, Taylor Francis, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 30 Sep 1956 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. She married Carlton Blasius, Jr. 30 May 1988 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children of Teresa Macy and Carlton Blasius are:
  i. Ryan Christopher Blasius, Jr., b. 25 Jan 1979.
  ii. James Aaron Blasius, b. 30 Apr 1981.

Dennis Edward Kidd (Edward, Bessie M.4 McKimmy, Morgan Anthony, Francis M.2, James1) was born 14 Nov 1939. He married Janice Louise Huyck 17 Jun 1961. She was born 05 Apr 1941.
Children of Dennis Kidd and Janice Huyck are:
672. i. Jeffrey Dennis Kidd, b. 21 Jul 1962.

578. Arthur David Ricker⁶ Jr (Ilabelle⁵ Kidd, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was born 14 Apr 1941. He married Eva Sanchez 11 Oct 1968. She was born 11 Jun 1940.

Child of Arthur Jr and Eva Sanchez is:
674. i. Anissa Christine Ricker, b. 18 Feb 1972.

579. Richard Linnie⁶ Ricker (Ilabelle⁵ Kidd, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was born 01 Feb 1943. He married Peggy Ann Pollitt 01 Aug 1970. She was born 26 Dec 1947.

Children of Richard Ricker and Peggy Pollitt are:
   i. Christina Ann Ricker, b. 07 May 1971; m. Christopher Charles Kline, 22 Jan 1994; b. 21 Dec 1969.
   ii. Meagan Linn Ricker, b. 02 Aug 1981.

580. Jerry Lee⁶ Ricker (Ilabelle⁵ Kidd, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was born 27 Jun 1946. He married Gloria Jean Busssing 22 Apr 1967. She was born 10 Feb 1945.

Children of Jerry Ricker and Gloria Busssing are:
675. i. Scott Michael Ricker, b. 11 Nov 1968.
   ii. Wendi Lynn Ricker, b. 15 May 1972.
676. iii. Kirk Patrick Ricker, b. 01 Apr 1974.

581. Sue Ellen⁶ Ricker (Ilabelle⁵ Kidd, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was born 23 Nov 1950. She married David Swietlik 14 Sep 1974.

Children of Sue Ricker and David Swietlik are:
   i. Eric David Swietlik, b. 02 Nov 1978.

582. Roberta Ann⁶ Kidd (Robert Lee⁵, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was born 13 Sep 1946. She married Harold R. Winzeler 14 Aug 1965. He was born 13 Mar 1945.

Child of Roberta Kidd and Harold Winzeler is:
677. i. Timothy Robert Winzeler, b. 07 Apr 1967.


Child of Constance Kidd and Jack Davis is:

Children of Constance Kidd and Donald Bache are:
   ii. James Bache, b. 05 May 1969; m. Michelle Meengs.
   iii. Rebecca Bache, b. 10 May 1970; m. Mark Schafer.
   iv. Kathryn Bache, b. 01 Apr 1975; m. (1) Dan Ryan; m. (2) John Alston.
   v. Sandra Bache, b. 01 Apr 1975; m. Jason Brougham.

584. Cynthia Sue⁶ Kidd (Robert Lee⁵, Bessie M.⁴ McKimmy, Morgan Anthony³, Francis M.², James¹) was
born 09 Jun 1951. She married DALE ALLEN HORN 14 Feb 1970. He was born 27 Dec 1948.

Children of CYNTIA KIDD and DALE HORN are:
   i. DENNIS ROBERT6 HORN, b. 12 Sep 1974.
   ii. BRYAN EDWARD HORN, b. 01 Sep 1977.

585. JOANNE ELIZABETH5 KIDD (ROBERT LEE5, BESSIE M4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 23 Aug 1953. She married RIC WAYNE BUCKLEW 22 Apr 1972. He was born 08 Jul 1952.

Children of JOANNE KIDD and RIC BUCKLEW are:
   i. JESSICA ANN7 BUCKLEW, b. 08 Apr 1975.
   ii. ERIC WAYNE BUCKLEW, b. 23 Sep 1977.
   iii. JOEL ROBERT BUCKLEW, b. 11 Jul 1983.

586. LORI LEE6 BUSSING (CATHERINE LOUISE5 KIDD, BESSIE M4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 28 Oct 1960.

Children of LORI LEE BUSSING are:
   i. CARRIE ANN7 KNOX, b. 19 Apr 1978.
   ii. AINSLEY ANDERSON PARTRIDGE III, b. 28 Feb 1982.

587. SANDRA ANN5 SERIN (DORIS THELMA5 RUSHTON, ZELDA MARY4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 13 Feb 1947. She married THOMAS ELMO RAY 19 Apr 1969. He was born 15 Feb 1948.

Children of SANDRA SERIN and THOMAS RAY are:
   i. TIMOTHY RONALD7 RAY, b. 28 Feb 1971.

588. JOHN RAYMOND6 SERIN (DORIS THELMA5 RUSHTON, ZELDA MARY4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 16 Jun 1949. He married WANDA JANE CREMEANS 10 Feb 1968. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

Children of JOHN SERIN and WANDA CREMEANS are:
679. i. ERIC RAYMOND7 SERIN, b. 23 Jul 1969.
680. ii. KURT ALLEN SERIN, b. 28 May 1972.
   iii. WILLIAM C. SERIN, b. 12 Oct 1976.

589. SHARON MARIE5 SERIN (DORIS THELMA5 RUSHTON, ZELDA MARY4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 14 May 1952. She married (1) DARYAL HOLMES. She married (2) DAVID HAROLD BENNETT. He was born 03 Jul 1951. She married (3) RAY KOCHLER 22 Mar 1974.

Child of SHARON SERIN and DARYAL HOLMES is:
   i. CHAD JAMES7 HOLMES, b. 02 Mar 1980.

Child of SHARON SERIN and RAY KOCHLER is:
   ii. MARLO LYNN7 KOCHLER, b. 03 Aug 1975.

590. LINDA JEAN6 SERIN (DORIS THELMA5 RUSHTON, ZELDA MARY4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 30 Sep 1956. She married (1) JAMES PATRICK NEILL. He was born 06 Mar 1954. She married (2) WILLIAM DEWEY HAGAR 13 Jun 1980.

Child of LINDA SERIN and JAMES NEILL is:
   i. SHELBY LYNN7 NEILL, b. 24 Jul 1988.
Child of Linda Serin and William Hagar is:
  ii. Holly Jean Hagar, b. 17 Nov 1982.

591. Judy Ann Jackson (Donna Jean Rushton, Zelda Mary McKimmy, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James) was born 25 Aug 1946. She married (1) Buford (Beau) Steven Holbrook. He was born 14 May 1947. She married (2) Thomas Andrew Goodrow. He was born 17 Oct 1943. She married (3) Dannie Lee Lolley 29 Feb 1964. He was born 25 Nov 1946.

Child of Judy Jackson and Thomas Goodrow is:

Children of Judy Jackson and Dannie Lolley are:
  ii. Leann Sue Lolley, b. 24 Aug 1964; m. Christopher Lawrence McCue, 05 Mar 2002; b. 29 Dec 1967.
682. iii. Amy Lynn Lolley, b. 02 May 1969.


Children of Douglas Jr. and Cathy Hoffman are:
683. i. Christopher Lee7 Jackson, b. 11 Nov 1970.


Children of Donald Childers and Debra Hodgson are:
685. i. Donald R.7 Childers, b. 28 Jan 1977.
   ii. Karen Denise Childers, b. 02 Sep 1978.

594. Michael6 Aslanian (Shirley5 McKimmy, Harlon Richard4, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James) was born 15 May 1954. He married Michelle.

Children of Michael Aslanian and Michelle are:
  i. Jason7 Aslanian.
  ii. Jodi Aslanian.
  iii. Joel Aslanian.

595. Brian6 Aslanian (Shirley5 McKimmy, Harlon Richard4, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James) was born 17 May 1964. He married Judy. She was born 30 Jul 1964.

Children of Brian Aslanian and Judy are:
  i. Kristin7 Aslanian.
  ii. Jacob Aslanian.

596. Clifford Lacoyne6 Marr (Nina Elizabeth5 Shaw, Leota Lettie4 Calkins, Angeletta (Lettie)3 McKimmy, Francis M2, James) was born 20 Aug 1926. He married Barbara Unknown.

Children of Clifford Marr and Barbara Unknown are:
597. GLENN DALE⁶ MARR (NINA ELIZABETH⁵ SHAW, LEOTA LETTIE⁴ CALKINS, ANGELETTA (LETTIE)⁳ McKIMMY, FRANCIS M.⁴, JAMES¹) was born 13 May 1929. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. He married (2) DELMA LOU THORMHILL 03 Nov 1953. She was born 03 Mar 1933.

Child of GLENN MARR and MARY UNKNOWN is:
  i. ROBERT ( )⁷-STEPSON.

Children of GLENN MARR and DELMA THORMHILL are:
  ii. DALE LEE⁷ MARR, b. 20 Feb 1954.
  iii. DAVID MARR, b. 12 Oct 1956.
  iv. JOHN ALLEN MARR, b. 20 Apr 1958.
  v. JACK DEAN MARR, b. 13 Jun 1959.
  vi. CINDY LOU MARR, b. 29 Dec 1962.

598. JOAN LEOTA⁶ SHAW (PERRY HARTMAN⁵, LEOTA LETTIE⁴ CALKINS, ANGELETTA (LETTIE)⁳ McKIMMY, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 22 Jul 1934, and died 30 Apr 2003. She married (1) IAN THOMSON. She married (2) FRANK GOTTSCCLING 12 May 1956. He was born 09 May 1933, and died Oct 1979.

Child of JOAN SHAW and IAN THOMSON is:
  i. ADRIENNE HEATHER⁷ LAURIE THOMSON, b. 02 Nov 1974; m. NATHAN KIMBALL.

Child of JOAN SHAW and FRANK GOTTSCCLING is:
  ii. ERIC MICHAEL⁷ GOTTSCCLING, b. 11 Jul 1963; m. JENNY UNKNOWN.

599. SHARON⁶ SHAW (PERRY HARTMAN⁵, LEOTA LETTIE⁴ CALKINS, ANGELETTA (LETTIE)⁳ McKIMMY, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 01 Nov 1942, and died 27 Nov 1997. She married (1) JAMES ALLEN WOOSLEY. He was born 03 Feb 1942, and died 31 Oct 2003. She married (2) DONALD EUGENE WOOSLEY. He was born 25 May 1943.

Child of SHARON SHAW and JAMES WOOSLEY is:
  i. KEITH ALLEN⁷ WOOSLEY, b. 16 Dec 1967; m. TEREesa UNKNOWN.

Child of SHARON SHAW and DONALD WOOSLEY is:
  ii. KELLY JEAN⁷ WOOSLEY, b. 17 Aug 1978; m. DAN CUMBERWORTH.

600. JACK OTIS⁶ SHAW (PERRY HARTMAN⁵, LEOTA LETTIE⁴ CALKINS, ANGELETTA (LETTIE)⁳ McKIMMY, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 01 Mar 1953. He married BILLIE JEAN LYNCH. She was born 10 May 1954.

Children of JACK SHAW and BILLIE LYNCH are:
  686. i. LESLEY⁷ SHAW, b. 02 Oct 1976.

601. EDWIN CLARK⁶ CALKINS (EDWIN ALLEN⁵, ALLEN CLARK⁴, MARY SUSAN (SUSIE)³ McKIMMY, FRANCIS M.², JAMES¹) was born 17 May 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married PATRICIA GAIL SMITH 07 Apr 1961 in Natchez, Mississippi. She was born 08 Apr 1942 in Natchez, Mississippi.

Children of EDWIN CALKINS and PATRICIA SMITH are:
  i. CANDACE MICHELLE⁷ CALKINS, b. 07 Oct 1962, Columbus, Mississippi.
    ii. RHONDA ANN CALKINS, b. 29 Nov 1965, San Antonio, Texas.
iii. RANDALL CLARK CALKINS, b. 03 Mar 1967, Natchez, Mississippi.

602. DEBORAH LOIS Cotton (MARY LOIS Malcomson, HOWARD ROBERT, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)\textsuperscript{3} Norman, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, James\textsuperscript{3}) was born 26 Nov 1962 in Fremont, Newaygo County, Michigan. She married JAMES SCHROVENWEVER 06 Jun 1970 in Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan. He was born 06 Jul 1948 in Fremont, Newaygo, County, Michigan.

Children of DEBORAH COTTON and JAMES SCHROVENWEVER are:
687. i. JULIA ANN\textsuperscript{7} SCHROVENWEVER, b. 27 Dec 1970, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan.
688. ii. DAVID JAMES SCHROVENWEVER, b. 29 Apr 1972, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan.
689. iii. DIANE LYNN SCHROVENWEVER, b. 09 Sep 1974, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan.

603. LINDA MARIE Cotton (MARY LOIS Malcomson, HOWARD ROBERT, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)\textsuperscript{3} Norman, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, James\textsuperscript{3}) was born 10 Nov 1955 in Mt. Plesant, Isabella County, Michigan. She married (1) WILLIAM AARON MANEY. He was born 21 Jul 1952 in Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan. She married (2) BEVAN LEACH 31 Dec 1998 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Michigan.

Child of LINDA COTTON and WILLIAM MANEY is:
   i. WILLIAM AARON\textsuperscript{7} MANEY, b. 27 Oct 1976.

Children of LINDA COTTON and BEVAN LEACH are:
   ii. ROSALYN PAIGE\textsuperscript{7} LEACH, b. 06 Feb 1986.
   iii. LOGAN MARIE LEACH, b. 01 Sep 1990.

604. THOMAS SETH Cotton (MARY LOIS Malcomson, HOWARD ROBERT, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)\textsuperscript{3} Norman, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, James\textsuperscript{3}) was born 27 Dec 1956 in Mt. Plesant, Isabella County, Michigan. He married SUE ELLEN WILLIAMS 27 Aug 1976 in Grant, Newaygo Co., Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1955.

Children of THOMAS COTTON and SUE WILLIAMS are:
   i. REBECCA SUE\textsuperscript{7} COTTON, b. 27 Jun 1979.
   ii. LUCAS SETH COTTON, b. 16 Aug 1980.
   iii. RUTH ELLEN COTTON, b. 15 Oct 1985.
   iv. PAUL THOMAS COTTON, b. 07 Dec 1987.

605. RICHARD ALLEN Cotton (MARY LOIS Malcomson, HOWARD ROBERT, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)\textsuperscript{3} Norman, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, James\textsuperscript{3}) was born 13 Feb 1960 in Fremont, Newaygo County, Michigan. He married CHRISTY LYNN BOWERMAN 25 Apr 1987 in Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan. She was born 20 May 1959.

Children of RICHARD COTTON and CHRISTY BOWERMAN are:
   i. ANNA CHARIS\textsuperscript{7} COTTON, b. 13 Nov 1987.
   ii. JOHN JEDIDIAH COTTON, b. 02 Sep 1992.
   iii. MICHAELA ELIZABETH COTTON, b. 24 Feb 1995.

606. SUSAN ARLENE Cotton (MARY LOIS Malcomson, HOWARD ROBERT, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)\textsuperscript{3} Norman, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, James\textsuperscript{3}) was born 02 May 1963 in Fremont, Newaygo County, Michigan. She married THOMAS JAMES WATSON 25 Apr 1987 in East Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He was born 26 Nov 1962.

Children of SUSAN COTTON and THOMAS WATSON are:
   i. JENNIFER SUSAN\textsuperscript{7} WATSON, b. 10 Jun 1991.
   ii. MARIA KATHLEEN WATSON, b. 01 Jun 1993.
   iii. CAROLYN ANN WATSON, b. 21 Jul 1998.
607. BEVERLY LYNN AUBURN CARR (HERBERT AUBURN, ANNA GRONDA, LIBBY NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) She married STANLEY BENTLY.

Child of BEVERLY CARR and STANLEY BENTLY is:
   i. WAYNE EUGENE BENTLY.

608. DEBRA LOUISE HALL (ONALEE FAE (NORMAN) JACKSON, NELLIE VIOLA NORMAN, HENRY CLAY, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 25 Jul 1951. She married KEN SAMYN 06 Jun 1971.

Children of DEBRA HALL and KEN SAMYN are:
   i. NEIL SAMYN.
   ii. CARLY SAMYN.
   iii. JEFFREY SAMYN, b. 30 Jun 1979.

609. DAVID LAWRENCE HALL (ONALEE FAE (NORMAN) JACKSON, NELLIE VIOLA NORMAN, HENRY CLAY, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 30 Aug 1952. He married DIANE BICKLEY 29 Dec 1973.

Children of DAVID HALL and DIANE BICKLEY are:
   i. NIK HALL.
   ii. SAMUEL DAVID HALL, b. 20 Jun 1974.
   iii. JACOB MATTHEW HALL, b. 18 Sep 1976.

610. VALERIE JEAN STONER (FRANCES LYLE, MARIAN E NORMAN, HENRY CLAY, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 29 Sep 1951. She married DONALD HADLEY 19 Jul 1969.

Children of VALERIE STONER and DONALD HADLEY are:
   i. JR. DONALD HADLEY, JR, b. 23 Nov 1970; d. 26 Nov 1970.
   ii. APRIL LYN HADLEY, b. 07 Mar 1976.
   iii. MICHAL MARIE HADLEY, b. 22 Jul 1979.

611. GAIL ANN WEISE STONER (FRANCES LYLE, MARIAN E NORMAN, HENRY CLAY, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 31 Aug 1956. She married JON PAPSON Feb 1979.

Child of GAIL STONER and JON PAPSON is:
   i. HEATHER MAY PAPSON, b. 05 Jul 1979.

612. KRISTINA LEILANI STONER (KEITH DAVID, MARIAN E NORMAN, HENRY CLAY, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 26 May 1958.

Child of KRISTINA LEILANI STONER is:
   i. JEREMY JOHN, b. 20 Jul 1977.

613. RICHARD ALLEN MEAD (KARL GENE, HAROLD D, ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 17 Sep 1949. He married LOIS ANN CHRISPPELL. She was born 29 Jan 1949.

Child of RICHARD MEAD and LOIS CHRISPPELL is:
   i. KARL ALFRED MEAD, b. 31 Oct 1972.

614. STEVEN ALTON MEAD (JACK ALTON, HAROLD D, ALICE VIRGINIA NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY, JAMES) was born 03 Jun 1950. He married CAROLYN BURTIS. She was born 30 Jul 1950.
Children of STEVEN MEAD and CAROLYN BURTIS are:
   i. STEVEN EDWARD MEAD, b. 03 Jul 1967.
   ii. SCOTT WAYNE MEAD, b. 30 May 1969.
   iii. MATTHEW DAVID MEAD, b. 19 Feb 1974.

615. TIMOTHY HAROLD MEAD (JACK ALTON, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 09 Feb 1953. He married MARY JANE LOVELL. She was born 02 Apr 1955.

Children of TIMOTHY MEAD and MARY LOVELL are:
   i. DANIELLE MEAD.
   ii. JOSHUA OTTO MEAD, b. 12 Sep 1973.

616. SAMUEL DEAN MEAD (JACK ALTON, HAROLD, ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 06 Aug 1954. He married NANCY BROWN. She was born 13 Feb 1950.

Child of SAMUEL MEAD and NANCY BROWN is:
   i. AMY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. 15 Aug 1972.

617. NATALIE BETH MEAD (DEE ALAN, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 13 May 1950. She married DALE TINDER. He was born 23 Oct 1948.

Children of NATALIE MEAD and DALE TINDER are:
   i. KATIE SUE TINDER, b. 05 Jul 1969.
   ii. ROBERT W. TINDER, b. 09 Nov 1972.

618. ROBERT ALAN MEAD (DEE ALAN, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 26 Jun 1951. He married PATRICIA NELSON. She was born 23 Nov 1950.

Children of ROBERT MEAD and PATRICIA NELSON are:
   i. JEREMIA A. MEAD, b. 10 May 1971.
   ii. ADAM J. MEAD, b. 15 Dec 1972.
   iii. TIMOTHY M. MEAD, b. 12 Aug 1974.

619. DEBRA ANN MEAD (DEE ALAN, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 06 Dec 1955. She married LEONARD LABSENGER. He was born 06 Feb 1951.

Child of DEBRA MEAD and LEONARD LABSENGER is:
   i. JUDY LYNN LABSENGER, b. 22 May 1973.

620. LINDA LOU BRIGGS (PEGGY LOU MEAD, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 06 Jun 1949. She married LARRY HENKEL. He was born 26 Apr 1949.

Children of LINDA BRIGGS and LARRY HENKEL are:
   i. AARON HENKEL.
   ii. AMBER LYNN HENKEL, b. 03 May 1973.

621. KENNETH BURDETTE BRIGGS (PEGGY LOU MEAD, HAROLD D., ALICE VIRGINIA, NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE McKIMMY, JAMES) was born 18 Jun 1953. He married SUSAN DRURY. She was born 11 Feb 1953.

Children of KENNETH BRIGGS and SUSAN DRURY are:
   i. MOLLY BRIGGS.
   ii. WENDY LOU BRIGGS, b. 17 Nov 1972.
McKimmy

622. JANE MARIE6 de MONTIGNY (THELMA JAN5 MEAD, HAROLD D.4, ALICE VIRGINIA3 NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE2 McKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 31 Jul 1955. She married TIMOTHY IACONELLI.

Child of JANE de MONTIGNY and TIMOTHY IACONELLI is:
   i. JASON TIMOTHY7 IACONELLI, b. 27 Dec 1971.

623. THOMAS KIRK6 McKIMMY (DIRK EVENS5, WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)37 was born 13 Jul 1961 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. He married (1) DEBRA ANN HADDLEY 12 Dec 1980. She was born 26 Mar 1963. He married (2) KAREN MESSING 03 Aug 2001 in Ubly, Michigan, daughter of MRVIN MESSING and LORRENE. She was born 02 Oct 1967.

Children of THOMAS McKIMMY and DEBRA HADDLEY are:
   i. PATRICIA LEE7 McKIMMY, b. 07 May 1981, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   ii. MATTHEW KIRK McKIMMY, b. 29 Aug 1983, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

Children of THOMAS McKIMMY and KAREN MESSING is:
   iii. MADISON ELIZABETH7 McKIMMY, b. 08 Mar 2002, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan.

624. KELLY LYNN6 McKIMMY (DIRK EVENS5, WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)38 was born 14 Jan 1963 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. She married JAMES DEWITT WYREMBSKI. SR 08 Oct 1983. He was born 06 Mar 1961.

Child of KELLY McKIMMY and JAMES WYREMBSKI is:
   i. JAMES DEWITT7 WYREMBSKI, JR, b. 05 Apr 1988, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

625. ROBYN SUE6 McKIMMY (DIRK EVENS5, WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1)39 was born 07 Apr 1964 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. She married (1) ROBERT KELLY DECKER 29 Jun 1980. She married (2) KENNETH WILLIAM DAVIS 14 Feb 1997 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of THOMAS DAVIS and DONNA SNYDER. He was born 26 Dec 1966 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of ROBYN McKIMMY and ROBERT DECKER is:
   i. KELLY ROBERT7 DECKER, b. 05 Jan 1981, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

Children of ROBYN McKIMMY and KENNETH DAVIS are:
   ii. ALISHA SUE7 DAVIS, b. 30 Mar 1988, Midland, Midland County, Michigan; m. BERNACKER.
   iii. MARIAH JEAN DAVIS, b. 20 Dec 1997; m. WAYNE COUNTY DETROIT, MICHIGAN.
   iv. TERESE MARIE DAVIS, b. 14 Jul 1999, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

626. JACQUELINE KAY6 McKIMMY (DIRK EVENS5, WILLIAM EVENS (BILL)4, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) was born 29 May 1965 in Clare, Clare County, Michigan. She married ROBERT VERN SWANTON 29 Aug 1988. He was born 01 Mar 1965.

Children of JACQUELINE McKIMMY and ROBERT SWANTON are:
   i. DERIK ROBERT7 SWANTON, b. 20 Apr 1990, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.
   ii. DEVAN JOSEPH SWANTON, b. 12 Feb 1993, Clare, Clare County, Michigan.

627. CHRISTOPHER6 HART (GLORIA JEAN5 PAGE, ALMA M.4 McKIMMY, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) He married BROWN.

Children of CHRISTOPHER HART and BROWN are:
   i. BILL7 BROWN.
   ii. THOMAS BROWN.
628. MELODY JOY6 PAGE (THOMAS CHARLES5, ALMA M.4 MCKIMMY, CHARLES WELSEY3, REV. JAMES WILLIAM2, JAMES1) She married UNKNOWN GROSINKY.

Child of MELODY PAGE and UNKNOWN GROSINKY is:
   i. ERIKA PAGE7 GROSINKY.

Generation No. 7

629. ERIC SCOTT7 JOLLIFF (DUANE6, LOREE IDA5 KLEINHENN, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY 'IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) was born 29 Oct 1970. He married SARA LYNN STAPELTON. She was born 17 Jun 1973.

Children of ERIC JOLLIFF and SARA STAPELTON are:
   i. SAMANTHA JORDAN8 JOLLIFF, b. 27 Oct 1993.
   ii. RIDGE TAYLOR JOLLIFF, b. 04 Apr 1995.

630. JAMES DUANE7 JOLLIFF (DUANE6, LOREE IDA5 KLEINHENN, NELLIE MAUDE4 SISLER, MARY 'IDA3 MCKIMMY, MARION L2, JAMES1) was born 15 Feb 1972. He married MEILISSA ROCHELLE RICKMAN 04 Nov 1994. She was born 12 Mar 1974.

Child of JAMES JOLLIFF and MEILISSA RICKMAN is:
   i. BAILEY DAWN8 JOLLIFF, b. 14 Dec 1995.

631. COLEEN7 SMITH (JANE PARKER6 WOTRING, WILLIAM FRANKLIN5, ALFRED MARION4, SARAH CATHERINE MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 01 Aug 1963 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She married RICHARD JOSEPH LYSAIK 04 Sep 1987 in Manchester by Th, Massachusetts. He was born 01 Jun 1941.

Child of COLEEN SMITH and RICHARD LYSAIK is:
   i. BRIANNA CATHERINE8 LYSAIK, b. 09 Mar 1988, Beverly, Ma..

632. LINDA SUE7 DEWITT (MILTON WILLIAM6, NELLIE BEATRICE5 MAYLE, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 12 May 1977. She married MARK CANNON.

Child of LINDA DEWITT and MARK CANNON is:
   i. JACOB8 CANNON.

633. PETER GUY (WIRTH)7 SCHRAMM (FREDA MAE MAYLE AKA. KAREN MAE6 MAYLE, GUY FORREST5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 26 Apr 1964. He married WENDY MARCELLIANO.

Child of PETER SCHRAMM and WENDY MARCELLIANO is:
   i. STEPHEN CHRISTOPHER8 SCHRAMM, b. 05 Aug 1986.

634. STEPHANIE NICOLE7 MAYLE (MARK LEE6, CLARENCE WILLIAM5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 07 Oct 1974. She married JASON EVERSOLE, SR.

Child of STEPHANIE MAYLE and JASON EVERSOLE is:
   i. JASON8 EVERSOLE, JR..

635. MARKIE LEE7 MAYLE (MARK LEE6, CLARENCE WILLIAM5, ELEANOR MAE4 TROUT, SOPHRONIA DAISY MCKIMMY3 (TWIN), MARION L2 MCKIMMY, JAMES1) was born 25 Sep 1975. She married GEORGE JOHNSON.
Children of Markie Mayle and George Johnson is:
   i. Andre Johnson.

636. Melissa Mayle (Twin) (Mark Lee Mayle, Clarence William, Eleanor Mae Trout, Sophronia Daisy McKimmy) was born 01 Apr 1980. She married Unknown Lloyd.

Children of Melissa (Twin) and Unknown Lloyd are:
   i. Boy Lloyd.
   ii. Girl Lloyd.
   iii. Garrett Lloyd.


More About Kristopher Allen Martin:
Burial: Potomac Memorial Gardens, Keyser, West Virginia

Child of Kristopher Martin and Cassandra Shillingburg is:
   i. Shane Martin, b. 24 Apr 1993.

638. Janelle Martin (Mary Kathryn Mayle, Clarence William, Eleanor Mae Trout, Sophronia Daisy McKimmy) was born 01 Jun 1978. She married John Ellison, Sr.

Children of Janelle Martin and John Ellison are:
   i. Ashley Lynn Ellison.
   ii. John Ellison, Jr.


Children of Karen Mayle and Eric DeWitt are:
   ii. Brandon DeWitt, b. 05 Apr 1998.


Children of Karen McKimmy and Louis Grettenbergen are:
   i. Kaylee Autum Grettenbergen, b. 06 May 1987.
   iii. Emma Sarah Grettenbergen, b. 05 Jul 1989.
   vi. Anna Lucio Grettenbergen, b. 03 Jan 1994.


Children of Kathleen McKimmy and Joseph Kozoakiewicz are:
iii. NICOLE ALEXANDRA KOZOAKIEWICZ, b. 29 Mar 1994.

642. SCOTT Lee7 GRANT (BARBARA JEAN6 MCKIMMY, CLAIR WOODROW5, ROYAL RAYMOND4, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 20 Aug 1960 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married PAMELA BOWEN 13 Feb 1982.

Child of SCOTT GRANT and PAMELA BOWEN is:
   i. BRANDON6 GRANT.

643. JEFFREY RAND7 GRANT (BARBARA JEAN6 MCKIMMY, CLAIR WOODROW5, ROYAL RAYMOND4, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 12 Sep 1961 in Midland, Midland County, Michigan. He married TERRY SEXTON.

Children of JEFFREY GRANT and TERRY SEXTON are:
   i. KEVIN6 GRANT.
   ii. ERIN GRANT.


Children of CHRISTY JAY and DANIEL TEMPLIN are:
   i.CALEB DANIEL6 TEMPLIN, b. 13 Sep 1997.
   ii. KARA LYNN TEMPLIN, b. 15 Aug 1999.
   iii. JACOB BRIAN TEMPLIN (TWIN), b. 19 May 2002.
   iv. JARED WILLIAM TEMPLIN (TWIN), b. 19 May 2002.

645. ROBERT DAVID7 KNAPP (ROBERT LEE6, VIVIAN RUTH ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 13 Feb 1966. He married JULIE MARIE BRUNER.

Children of ROBERT KNAPP and JULIE BRUNER are:
   i. ANDREW JOHN6 KNAPP.
   ii. EMILY ELIZABETH KNAPP.
   iii. ADAM ALEXANDER KNAPP.

646. STEVEN MICHAEL7 KNAPP (ROBERT LEE6, VIVIAN RUTH ROBACK A.K.A.5 ROHRBACH, SOPHIA DONELLA4 MCKIMMY, THEODORE NELSON3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 08 Feb 1972. He married VICKI MARIE MADAUS.

Child of STEVEN KNAPP and VICKI MADAUS is:
   i. AVA VICTORIA6 KNAPP.

647. AMY ELIZABETH7 SANDERS (ELIZABETH ANN6 MCKIMMY, HENRY LEWIS (HANK)5, LESTER IRVING4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 23 Oct 1976 in Anderson Memorial Hospital, Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. She married JODY EDWIN HAMMOND. He was born 02 Nov 1973 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Child of AMY SANDERS and JODY HAMMOND is:
   i. GRAYSON ALANA6 HAMMOND, b. 05 Jul 2003, Greenville Hospital Center, Greenville, South Carolina.

648. MALLERY LYNEA7 MCKIMMY (KIRK DOUGLAS6, JACOB LUTHER (JAKE)5, PAUL EDWARD4, JACOB LUTHER (LUKE)3, REV. PERRY2, JAMES1) was born 29 Dec 1989 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She married STEPHANIE LOWE. He was born 09 Jan 1972 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.
Children of MALLERY MCKIMMY and STEPHANIE LOWE is:
   i. AUDREY4 LOWE.

649. RONALD LEE7 MCKIMMY, JR. (RONALD LEE6, LELAND DELBERT (LEE)5, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)4, JAMES ISAAC3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1)

Child of RONALD LEE MCKIMMY, JR. is:
   i. GUNNAR8 MCKIMMY.

650. JEFFREY SCOTT FREMONT7 PARKER (SUE-ELLEN6 REED, MARIORIE ELLEN5 MCKIMMY, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)4, JAMES ISAAC3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 08 Aug 1966 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. He married KAREN RENEE JENKINS. She was born 11 Jan 1962 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.

Children of JEFFREY PARKER and KAREN JENKINS are:
   i. KATRINA ASHLEE8 PARKER, b. 03 Aug 1985, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.
   ii. KEVIN ANTHONY FREMONT PARKER, b. 21 Jan 1989, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

651. WILLIAM RAY7 PARKER (SUE-ELLEN6 REED, MARIORIE ELLEN5 MCKIMMY, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)4, JAMES ISAAC3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 11 Aug 1970 in Auburn, King County, Washington. He married JENNIFER ANN BERLIN 29 May 1998. She was born 29 May 1976 in Washington.

Children of WILLIAM PARKER and JENNIFER BERLIN are:
   i. DAMIAN RAY8 PARKER, b. 15 Oct 1999, Lynnwood, Snohomish County, Washington.

652. JENNIFER MICHELLE7 PARKER (SUE-ELLEN6 REED, MARIORIE ELLEN5 MCKIMMY, CLIFFORD ASA (MAC)4, JAMES ISAAC3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 11 Dec 1974 in Sedro Wolley, Skagit County, Washington. She married SEAN WILLIAM DURHAM 13 Jun 1998. He was born 29 Jul 1970 in California.

Child of JENNIFER PARKER and SEAN DURHAM is:
   i. ANGELYCE CHRISTINA MICHELLE8 DURHAM, b. 18 Mar 1994, Monroe, Snohomish County, Washington.

653. ANTHONY7 MCKIMMY (ROBERT TAYLOR6, FRANCIS TAYLOR5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 26 Sep 1962.

Child of ANTHONY MCKIMMY is:
   i. CHELSA DANIELLE8 MCKIMMY.

654. ANNETTE MARIE7 MCKIMMY (RONALD DEAN6, FRANCIS TAYLOR5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 30 Aug 1972. She married ANDREW JOSEPH HYDE 09 Aug 1995. He was born 06 Jul 1971.

Children of ANNETTE MCKIMMY and ANDREW HYDE are:
   i. KAITLYN MARIE8 HYDE, b. 08 Jul 2003, Adrian, Michigan.
   ii. TREVOR JOSEPH HYDE, b. 20 Nov 2006, Adrian, Michigan.

655. RHONDA KAY7 MCKIMMY (RONALD DEAN6, FRANCIS TAYLOR5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M2, JAMES1) was born 29 Dec 1973. She married ADAM MICHAEL HARRINGTON 10 May 1997. He was born 25 Feb 1976.

Children of RHONDA MCKIMMY and ADAM HARRINGTON are:
   i. DEREK MICHAEL8 HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb 1992.
ii. KALI NIKHOL HARRINGTON, b. 27 Jan 1998.

656. AMANDA LEE2 McKIMMY (RONALD DEAN6, FRANCIS TAYLOR5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 01 Jun 1978. She married KENNETH VINCENT FAULKNER 07 Oct 2000. He was born 17 May 1975.

Children of AMANDA McKIMMY and KENNETH FAULKNER are:
   i. JANICE HELEN5 FAULKNER, b. 02 Apr 2001, adrian Michigan.
   ii. ZACKARY DEAN VINSON FAULKNER, b. 12 Sep 2003, adrian Michigan.
   iii. PHOEBE JACQUELINE FAULKNER, b. 03 Oct 2006, adrian Michigan.

657. BRIDGET LEIGH7 McKIMMY (LAVON KEITH (BUD)6, FRANCIS TAYLOR5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 12 Jan 1970. She married JUSTIN CLARK ANDREWS 30 Jun 2001.

Child of BRIDGET McKIMMY and JUSTIN ANDREWS is:
   i. IAN MICHAEL8 ANDREWS, b. 04 Nov 2002.

658. CATHERINE RAE7 McKIMMY (JACK6, WILLIAM ALLEN5, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 28 Jan 1961. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS.

Child of CATHERINE McKIMMY and WILLIAM FRANCIS is:
   i. ROBERT9 FRANCIS, b. 23 Apr 1983.

659. THOMAS WAYNE7 MASEL (CAROLE ANNE6 PULVER, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 30 Jun 1961. He married CINDY VICE 14 May. She was born 23 May.

Children of THOMAS MASEL and CINDY VICE are:
   i. ZACKARY THOMAS8 MASEL, b. 29 Aug 1990.
   ii. NICHOLAS EDWARD MASEL, b. 22 May 1992.

660. TIMOTHY ALLEN7 MASEL (CAROLE ANNE6 PULVER, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 01 Oct 1963. He married RENEE BERNSTRUP 01 Nov 1986. She was born 05 Sep 1968.

Children of TIMOTHY MASEL and RENEE BERNSTRUP are:
   i. JUSTIN SCOTT9 MASEL, b. 11 Apr 1987.
   ii. CHELSEA MARIE MASEL, b. 18 Aug 1990.

661. DEBRA RENEE7 PULVER (PHILIP WILLIAM6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 18 Nov 1968. She married JOHN KNOBLAUCH 18 Aug 1990. He was born 07 Sep.

Children of DEBRA PULVER and JOHN KNOBLAUCH are:
   i. ALYSON JO8 KNOBLAUCH, b. 07 Aug 1992.
   ii. ALYSSA JOY KNOBLAUCH, b. 05 Mar 1994.

662. TERESA LYNN7 PULVER (PHILIP WILLIAM6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 18 Dec 1973. She married CRAIG DYER 04 Mar 2002. He was born 25 Dec.

Children of TERESA PULVER and CRAIG DYER are:
   i. KATELYNN GRACE9 DYER, b. 02 Oct 2001.
ii. LYDIA ANN DYER, b. 08 Apr 2003.

663. MARK DAVID7 PULVER (DAVID JAMES6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 04 Mar 1968. He married CHERYL RUTH MYERS 30 May 1992. She was born 13 Jan 1970.

Children of MARK PULVER and CHERYL MYERS are:
   i. RENEE NICOLE6 PULVER, b. 06 Feb 1997.
   ii. COURTNEY RACHELLE PULVER, b. 21 Aug 1998.
   iii. MICHAEL DAVID PULVER, b. 26 Jan 2002.

664. MONICA DALENE7 PULVER (DAVID JAMES6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 13 Aug 1971. She married CHAD DUANE COLBERT 11 Jul 1992. He was born 11 Feb 1970.

Children of MONICA PULVER and CHAD COLBERT are:
   i. MAYA BRYNN6 COLBERT, b. 08 Aug 1999.
   ii. MACY DARENE COLBERT, b. 11 Oct 2002.

665. JAMES DANIEL (J.D.)7 PULVER (WILLIAM ERNEST6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 31 May 1970. He married STACEY RENEE BIXLER 29 Oct 1994. She was born 10 Mar 1972.

Children of JAMES PULVER and STACEY BIXLER are:
   ii. MADALYN QUINN PULVER, b. 01 Sep 1998.
   iii. CARSON JAMES PULVER, b. 10 May 2000.

666. KARA ANN7 PULVER (DANIEL STEVEN6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 17 Sep 1973. She married (1) JOHNNY MCKINNIS 13 Jul 1996. She married (2) BRIAN JOSEPH GONGWER 15 Sep 2002. He was born 08 Aug 1973.

Children of KARA PULVER and BRIAN GONGWER are:
   i. COLIN JOSEPH6 GONGWER, b. 29 May 1997.
   ii. GRACE LILLIAN GONGWER, b. 03 Sep 2003.
   iii. AVA GONGWER, b. 2005.

667. KAY ELLEN7 PULVER (STEVEN TAYLOR6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 31 Jul 1975. She married SHAWN EMIL MEYER. He was born 07 Dec 1970.

Children of KAY PULVER and SHAWN MEYER are:
   i. TITUS TYNDALE6 MEYER, b. 06 Sep 1999.
   ii. ETHAN ATHANASIAS MEYER, b. 29 Jan 2001.
   iii. ABRAHAM AMBROSE MEYER, b. 15 Aug 2002.
   v. ELIJAH MEYER, b. 2007.

668. KEITH ALAN7 PULVER (STEVEN TAYLOR6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH6 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 29 Nov 1976. He married BRANDI UNKNOWN 27 Dec 1998. She was born 11 Jan 1975.

Children of KEITH PULVER and BRANDI UNKNOWN are:
   i. AUSTIN TAYLOR6 PULVER, b. 10 Jul 1998.

205
i.  KENTON JOSEPH PULVER, b. 11 May 2001.
ii.  EVELYN ROSE PULVER, b. 22 Nov 2002.
v.  DANIAL PULVER, b. 12 Dec 2007.

669.  BONNIE JO6 PULVER (STANLEY THOMAS6, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 19 Feb 1980. She married ADAM SMITH 04 Aug 1997. He was born 22 Nov 1975.

Children of BONNIE PULVER and ADAM SMITH are:
   i.  JASMINE COLLEEN6 SMITH, b. 29 Apr 1998.
   ii.  ASHLEY BROOKE SMITH, b. 02 Jul 2000.

670.  CHERIE RENAE7 HUTSON (BARBARA ELIZABETH6 PULVER, FLORENCE ELIZABETH5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 21 Feb 1977. She married KENNY SCHLATTER 16 Mar 1996. He was born 01 Feb 1976.

Children of CHERIE HUTSON and KENNY SCHLATTER are:
   i.  NATALIE ELIZABETH6 SCHLATTER, b. 23 Nov 1999.
   ii.  SYDNEY GAIL SCHLATTER, b. 22 Aug 2002.
   iii.  MARK KENNETH SCHLATTER, b. 13 Apr 2007.

671.  JAMIE7 MACY (JAMES ROBERT6, NORMA JANE5 McKIMMY, TAYLOR FRANCIS4, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 08 Feb 1976. He married BARB.

Child of JAMIE MACY and BARB is:
   i.  JOSEPH MICHAEL8 MACY, b. 16 Dec 2006.

672.  JEFFREY DENNIS7 KIDD (DENNIS EDWARD6, EDWARD5, BESSIE M.4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 21 Jul 1962. He married KAREN JO LARSEN 17 Aug 1985. She was born 06 Dec 1962.

Children of JEFFREY KIDD and KAREN LARSEN are:
   i.  CLARISSA MICHELLE8 KIDD, b. 26 Oct 1989.
   ii.  IAN JEFFREY KIDD, b. 12 Feb 1996.

673.  ANNE MARIE7 KIDD (DENNIS EDWARD6, EDWARD5, BESSIE M.4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 19 Dec 1968. She married (1) HENRY MARTIN MORALES 06 Aug 1994. He was born 12 Jan 1965. She married (2) JOSEPH PAUL TEJA 28 May 1999. He was born 01 Nov 1973.

Child of ANNE KIDD and HENRY MORALES is:
   i.  ISAIAH MARTIN8 MORALES, b. 19 Feb 1996.

Child of ANNE KIDD and JOSEPH TEJA is:
   ii.  ZOE ANN-MARIE8 TEJA, b. 16 Feb 2001.

674.  ANISSA CHRISTINE7 RICKER (ARTHUR DAVID RICKER6 JR, ILABELLE5 KIDD, BESSIE M.4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3, FRANCIS M.2, JAMES1) was born 18 Feb 1972.

Child of ANISSA RICKER is:
   i.  AREANA MARIA8 RODRIGUEZ, b. 15 Feb 1995.

675.  SCOTT MICHAEL7 RICKER (JERRY LEE6, ILABELLE5 KIDD, BESSIE M.4 McKIMMY, MORGAN ANTHONY3,
Francis M.2, James1) was born 11 Nov 1968. He married Virginia Michelle Nickens 23 Dec 2000. She was born 18 Jan 1968.

Children of Scott Ricker and Virginia Nickens are:
  i. Makena Alexis8 Ricker, b. 24 Jan 2002.
  ii. Sydney Nicole Ricker, b. 15 Jun 2004.


Child of Kirk Ricker and Elizabeth Wagner is:
  i. Chloe Irene8 Ricker, b. 20 Mar 2004.


Children of Timothy Winzeler and Denise Peepes are:
  i. Jamie Lynn8 Winzeler, b. 13 Sep 1990.
  ii. Steven Michael Winzeler, b. 07 Jun 1995.


Child of Curtis E. Davis is:
  i. Christopher Holloway8 Dupree, b. 03 Apr 1988.


Children of Eric Serin and Rebecca Marken are:
  i. Tyler John8 Serin, b. 30 May 1997.
  ii. Megan Elizabeth Serin, b. 10 Oct 1999.
  iii. Madison Rose Serin, b. 09 Sep 2002.

680. Kurt Allen7 Serin (John Raymond6, Doris Thelma5 Rushton, Zelda Mary4 McKimmy, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M.2, James1) was born 28 May 1972. He married Christine Marie Hall 08 Sep 2001. She was born 03 Nov 1975.

Children of Kurt Serin and Christine Hall are:
  i. Chase Allen8 Serin, b. 31 May 2002.


Children of Brandy Goodrow and Phillip Jacobs are:
  ii. Rhett Andrew Jacobs, b. 21 Apr 2002.
682. AMY LYNN7 Lolley (Judy Ann6 Jackson, Donna Jean5 Rushton, Zelda Mary4 McKimmy, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James1) was born 02 May 1969. She married (1) KEVIN CHRISTOPHER KROHN. He was born 21 May 1969. She married (2) SCOTT CRAIG LEWIS. She married (3) DAVID ALLEN SUMNER. He was born 28 Jun 1964.

Child of AMY Lolley and KEVIN KROHN is:
   i. AARON CHRISTOPHER8 KROHN, b. 19 Feb 1987.

Child of AMY Lolley and SCOTT LEWIS is:
   ii. ANDREW SCOTT8 LEWIS, b. 19 Nov 1994.

683. CHRISTOPHER LEE7 JACkSON (Douglas Lee Jackson6 Jr., Donna Jean5 rushton, Zelda Mary4 McKimmy, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James1) was born 11 Nov 1970. He married NICOLE DUNCAN. She was born 19 May 1977.

Children of CHRISTOPHER JACkSON and NICOLE DUNCAN are:
   i. HAYLEE LIN8 JACKSON, b. 17 Sep 1999.
   ii. ELISA MARIE JACKSON, b. 30 Oct 2003.

684. MICHELLE DIANE7 JACkSON (Douglas Lee Jackson6 Jr., Donna Jean5 rushton, Zelda Mary4 McKimmy, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James1) was born 17 Apr 1973. She married ROBIN SCOTT Dewyre 02 Aug 1997. He was born 02 Apr 1972.

Child of MICHELLE JACkSON and ROBIN Dewyre is:
   i. CORA MICHELLE8 DEWYRE, b. 14 Dec 2002.

685. DONALD R7 CILDERS (Donald Richard6, Joan Ellen5 McKimmy, Harlon Richard4, Morgan Anthony3, Francis M2, James1) was born 28 Jan 1977. He married BETHANIE L. HITES. She was born 15 May 1978.

Children of DONALD CILDERS and BETHANIE HITES are:
   i. NATHAN8 CILDERS, b. 07 Oct 2001.
   ii. STEVEN CILDERS, b. 01 Jul 2003.

686. LESLEY7 SHAW (Jack Otis6, Perry Hartman5, Leota Lettie4 Calkins, Angeletta (Lettie)3 McKimmy, Francis M2, James1) was born 02 Oct 1976. She married RYAN METTS.

Children of LESLEY SHAW and RYAN METTS are:
   i. ALLEN8 METTS.
   ii. JACKLYNN METTS.
   iii. KAITLYNN METTS.

687. JULIA ANN7 SCHROVENWEVER (Deborah Lois6 Cotton, Mary Lois5 Malcolmson, Howard Robert4, Mary Elizabeth (Molly)3 Norman, Sarah Catherine2 McKimmy, James1) was born 27 Dec 1970 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan. She married (1) DAVID LEWIS POLING 12 May 1990 in Howard City, Montcalm County, Michigan. He was born 28 Nov 1963. She married (2) JOSEPH BURGESS 13 Jun 1998 in Grant, Newaygo Co., Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1973.

Child of JULIA SCHROVENWEVER and DAVID POLING is:
   i. DANIEL LEWIS8 POLING, b. 17 Sep 1991.

688. DAVID JAMES7 SCHROVENWEVER (Deborah Lois6 Cotton, Mary Lois5 Malcolmson, Howard Robert4,
McKimmy

MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)² NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 29 Apr 1972 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan. He married JENNIFER HELEN MANSFIELD 13 Aug 1994 in Casnovia, Kent County, Michigan. She was born 23 Mar 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

Children of DAVID SCHROVENWEVER and JENNIFER MANSFIELD are:
  i. DARIN SCOTT⁶ MANSFIELD SCHROVENWEVER, b. 06 Nov 1992.
  ii. ALEXANDER JAMES SCHROVENWEVER, b. 07 Nov 1994.
  iii. ROBERT DANIEL SCHROVENWEVER, b. 31 Aug 1996.
  iv. JOSHUA DYLAN SCHROVENWEVER, b. 11 Jan 1999.

689. DIANE LYNN⁷ SCHROVENWEVER (DEBORAH LOIS⁵ COTTON, MARY LOIS⁴ MALCOMNSON, HOWARD ROBERT³, MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY)² NORMAN, SARAH CATHERINE² McKIMMY, JAMES¹) was born 09 Sep 1974 in Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan.

Child of DIANE LYNN SCHROVENWEVER is:
  i. MICHAEL SETH⁶ SCHROVENWEVER, b. 05 Jan 1992.

Endnotes

1. Alleghany Passage by: Emmert Bittinger.
3. 1838 Preston County Land Taxes., Page 1, 56 acres purchased on Muddy Creek.
5. 1850 Census, Preston Co.
6. 1860 Census, Preston Co.
9. 1850 Census, Preston Co.
11. 1850 Census, Preston Co.
15. Preston Co WV Births 1853-1859.
17. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Marion MCKIMMEY.
18. Civil War Pension file!.
20. Obituary, Parson City Advocate 05/17/1900.
22. Obituary.
23. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Elenore MCKIMMEY.
24. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Dona E. MCKIMMY.
26. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Tracy E. MCKIMMY.
28. 1850 Census, Preston Co.
29. 1860 Census, Preston Co.
33. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #24-020 Book & Page-2-160 07/12/1924.
34. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Perry MCCIMMY.
35. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
36. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Caroline MCCIMMY.
38. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
39. 1880 Census, Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York Source: FHL Film 1254811 National Archives Film T9-0811 Page 353A. Recorded as: Ben MCKIMMY.
41. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
42. 1880 Census, Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York Source: FHL Film 1254811 National Archives Film T9-0811 Page 353A. Recorded as: Lucia MCKIMMY.
44. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
46. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
48. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
50. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
52. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
54. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
56. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
57. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
58. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
59. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
60. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
61. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
62. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
63. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
64. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
65. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
66. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
67. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
68. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
69. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
70. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
71. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
72. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
73. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
74. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
75. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
76. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
77. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
78. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
79. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
80. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
81. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
82. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
83. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
84. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
85. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
86. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 06/02/1921.
88. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Loyed D. MCKIMMEY.
90. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Rebecca P. MCKIMMEY.
95. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Mary I. MCKIMMEY.
96. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Benjman F. MCKIMMY.
97. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Anna S. MCKIMMY.
101. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Sarah C. MCKIMMY.
103. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Summers C. MCKIMMY.
107. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ryans Glade, Garrett, Maryland. Source: FHL Film 1254509 National Archives Film T9-0509 Page 385B. Recorded as: Sophronia MCKIMMY.
108. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 01/25/1917 Col-4 Page-1.
109. Gladwin County Deaths 1875 thru 1925, Record #7-166 Book & Page 1-089 1/17/1917.
110. *Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery, (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.*
112. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: John A. MCCIMMY.
113. Gladwin County Record, *Obituary Notice!*, Gladwin County Record 02/19/1920 Col-5 Page-5.
115. *Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery, (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.*
117. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 02/26/1920 Col-5 Page-6.
119. *Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery, (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.*
120. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 06/01/1960 Col-8 Page-1.
121. Out of County Deaths 1931 thru Present, 3-306 Clare 05/31/1960.
123. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Theodore MCCIMMY.
127. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 06/15/1922 Col-5 Page-5.
129. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Nathan MCCIMMY.
McKimmy

130. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 10/10/1956 Col-5 Page-1.
132. Death Certificate.
134. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
135. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Jacob L. MCCIMMY.
136. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 11/14/1951 Col-6 Page-1.
137. Death Certificate.
138. Out of County Deaths 1931 thru Present, 3-007 Isabella 11/12/1951.
139. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
140. Fulton Co., Birth Records 1862-1902., Birth Record Found on Page 59 of Film # 0423609.
142. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/05/1958 Col-5 Page-1.
143. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Soloma MCCIMMY.
144. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/23/1952 Col-5 Page-1.
145. Obituary, Clare County Cleaver April 1984.
146. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 05/30/1962 Col-5 Page-6.
147. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: James F. MCCIMMY.
150. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 09/04/1974 Col-5 Page-2.
152. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 05/10/1961 Col-5 Page-1.
154. 1880 Census, Census Place: Ogden, Lenawee, Michigan. Source: FHL Film 125491 National Archives Film T9-0591 Page 324A. Recorded as: Perry A. MCCIMMY.
155. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 06/20/1962 Col-6 Page-6.
156. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 08/13/1975 Col-4 Page-2.
158. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #10-023 Book & Page 2-088 07/05/1910.
Source: Book L, OS Page 530. Allen is also listed in SSDI. Name Legally changed from Amos Grant McKimmy to Allen Grant McKimmy.
160. 1880 Census, Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York Source: FHL Film 1254811 National Archives Film T9-0811 Page 353A. Recorded as: Amos G. MC KIMMY.
163. Daily Telegram February 24, 1945, Page 2, Col. 3.
164. 1880 Census, Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York Source: FHL Film 1254811 National Archives Film T9-0811 Page 353A. Recorded as: Dorah MC KIMMY.
168. 1880 Census, Census Place: Maine, Broome, New York Source: FHL Film 1254811 National Archives Film T9-0811 Page 353A. Recorded as: Susia A. MCCIMMY.
171. 1880 Census, Census Place: Union, Preston, West Virginia. Source: FHL Film 1255411 National Archives Film T9-1411 Page 305D. Recorded as: Geo. E. MCKIMMEY.
172. Death Certificate, Harrison, Clare County, Michigan Courthouse Records Office!.
173. 1880 Census, Census Place: Union, Preston, West Virginia. Source: FHL Film 1255411 National Archives Film T9-1411 Page 305D. Recorded as: Isaac MCKIMMEY.
176. Genealogy.com, LLC, World Family Tree Vol. 55, Ed. 1, (Release date: April 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0532, Date of
McKimmy


178. 1880 Census, Census Place: Union, Preston, West Virginia. Source: FHL Film 1255411 National Archives Film T9-1411 Page 305D. Recorded as: Anthony McKIMMEY.
182. 1880 Census, Census Place: Union, Preston, West Virginia. Source: FHL Film 1255411 National Archives Film T9-1411 Page 305D. Recorded as: Dora McKIMMEY.
183. 1880 Census, Census Place: Union, Preston, West Virginia. Source: FHL Film 1255411 National Archives Film T9-1411 Page 305D. Recorded as: Angeletta McKIMMEY.
186. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/25/1959 Col-7 Page-1.
187. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/26/1949 Col-2 Page-1.
189. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #11-064 Book & Page 2-095 12/06/1911.
190. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/02/1949 Col-6 Page-1.
191. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/05/1969 Col-2 Page-1.
193. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #8-012 Book & Page 2-077 04/16/1908.
194. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery, (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
197. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
198. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 10/14/1964 Col-5 Page-6.
199. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 12/12/1918 Col-4 Page-5.
201. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 07/15/1964 Col-6 Page-1.
202. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #12-029 Book & Page 2-097 05/07/1912.
204. Out of County Deaths 1931 thru present, 6-481 Bay 12/14/1980.
205. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 07-01/1915 Col-2 Page-8.
206. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02-01/1923 Col-5 Page-5.
208. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 08/16/1967 Col-6 Page-2.
211. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1926 thru 1950, Record #28-018 Book & Page 2-175 08/08/1928.
221. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
222. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #4-084 Book & Page 2-057 04/26/1904.
223. Social Security Death Index, "Electronic."
224. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/18/1959 Col-3 Page-2.
236. Out of County Deaths 1931 thru Present, 3-422 Midland 09/21/1963.
237. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #14-009 Book & Page 2-106 03/15/1914.
239. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 08/12/1953 Col-3 Page-1.
242. Gladwin County Deaths 1875 thru 1925, Record #5-156 Book & Page 1-088 06/21/1915.
248. Gladwin County Record, "CARD OF THANKS," Gladwin County Record 06/20/1918 Col-5 Page-5.
252. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #23-003 Book & Page 2-156 01/10/1923.
255. *Obituary*.
257. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #20-017 Book & page 2-142 06/06/1920.
262. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 02/06/1985 Col-3 Page-2.
267. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 01/16/1963 Col-6 Page-1.
274. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 05/14/1931 Col-5 Page-1.
277. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #15-068 Book & Page 2-117 10/16/1915.
279. *Obituary*, Gladwin County Record 06/22/1933 Col-6 Page-5.
290. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #15-016 Book & Page 2-113 03/20/1915.

214
293. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
295. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/16/1933 Col-3 Page-1.
297. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 03/02/1933 Col-2 Page-1.
298. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
299. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/14/1970 Col-4 Page-1.
301. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #14-091 Book & Page 2-112 12/22/1914.
304. Gladwin County Record Article dated November 19, 1947 Col-8 Page-1.
310. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
311. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 05/30/1990 Col-3 Page-2.
313. Death Certificate.
315. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1875 thru 1925, Record #14-091 Book & Page 2-112 12/22/1914.
316. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
318. Death Certificate.
320. SSDI Card.
321. Death Certificate.
323. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
324. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 03/13/1985 Col-3 Page-2.
326. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 03/13/1985 Col-3 Page-2.
327. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan.
331. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1876 thru 1925, Record #30-021 Book & Page 2-186 07/04/1930.
332. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 07/05/1995 Col-2 Page-6.
337. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
338. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1926 thru 1950, Record #27-004 Book & Page 2-171 02/12/1927.
341. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
342. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
343. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
344. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
345. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
346. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
347. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 01/03/1996 Col-1 Page-7.
348. Genealogy.com, LLC, World Family Tree Vol. 55, Ed. 1, (Release date: April 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0532, Date of

358. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI Aug 1981.
362. Obituary, Adrian, Lenawee County, MI 04/03/1943.
367. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 02/06/1985 Col-3 Page-2.
371. Marjorie Dumanois Research, "Electronic."
405. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1951 thru 1975, Record #64-081 Book & Page 3-029 09/19/1964.
408. Norma DeVoe Research, "Electronic."
410. Carolyn Mellott Research, "Electronic."
413. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1976 thru 2000, Record #77-021 Book & Page 3-140 03/18/1977.
416. Gladwin County Record, Obituary Notice!, Gladwin County Record 05/10/1978 Col-5 Page-1.
417. Burial Sheet for Dale/Tobacco Township Cemetery. (Beaverton) Gladwin County, Michigan
419. Obituary, Gladwin County Record 06/14/1972.
425. Loren McKimmy Research, "Electronic."
426. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1926 thru 1950, Record #41-001 Book & Page 2-243 01/01/1941.
436. Henry McKimmy Research, "Electronic."
McKimmy

455. Birth Certificate.
457. Gladwin County Marriage Index 1926 thru 1950, Record #36-015 Book & Page 2-213 05/02/1936.
460. Death Certificate.
461. Marriage License.
463. Death Certificate.
465. Marriage License.
466. Thomas Ladner Research, "Electronic."
467. TRIBALPAGES WEBSITE!. http://www.tribalpages.com/tribes/tlad
480. Yvonne McDole Research, "Electronic."
482. Obituary, Toledo Blade.
483. Ardena Mae Palmer, "Electronic."
494. Mary Anne Simmons Research, "Electronic."
499. Lois Kleinhein Lanier Research, "Electronic."
500. Charlotte Pickney Research, "Electronic."
506. Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 12, Ed. 1, (Release date: July 28, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2651,
McKimmy

513. Sue-Ellen Reed Research, "Electronic."
514. *OCLC FIRST SEARCH*, "Electronic."
516. Jack Shaw Research, "Electronic."
Table of Contents

Index .................................................................................................................................................................. 221
Index of Individuals

(foster-son) -
  James Peterson: 50

(stepson) -
  Andrew John Russell: 173
  Benny Joseph Russell: 173

(twin) -
  Amanda Mayle: 168
  Anna Sophia McKimmy: 6, 20, 55
  Doris May McKimmy: 62, 119
  Jacob Brian Templin: 202
  Jared William Templin: 202
  June Marie McKimmy: 62, 119, 171
  Melissa Mayle: 168, 201
  Sarah Catherine McKimmy: 6, 20, 55, 61, 113, 114, 167, 200
  Sommers Columbus McKimmy: 6, 21, 22, 56, 57, 59, 60, 114
  Sophronia Daisy McKimmy: 6, 22, 60, 114-116, 167-170, 200, 201

? -
  Unnamed: 139, 140
  Beatrice: 176
  Betty Jane: 188
  Donna: 117, 139
  Johana: 85
  Josephine: 103
  Lucy: 179
  Phillipine: 77
  Susan: 10

Adams -
  Jemima Catherine: 20

Alger -
  Unknown: 59

Allie -
  Unnamed: 100

Almira -
  Unnamed: 34

Alston -
  John: 192

Anderson -
  Ola Dell: 136
  Oscar: 136

Andrews -
  Alan: 139
  Ann: 139
  Ian Michael: 204
  Justin Clark: 204
  Kathy: 139
  Mariette: 138
  Olan, Jr: 138
  Olan, Sr: 138
  Violet: 138
  Wesley: 139

Angus -
  Bertie Myrtle: 131

Ann -
  Jo: 142
  Lee: 129
  Mary: 139

Aparry -
  Theresa Agnes: 127

Arleth -
  Veronica: 157

Armstead -
  Edna Jean: 154

Armstrong -
  Beth: 189
  Jennie Margaret: 99

Asch -
  Bonnie Jean: 124, 176
  Cheryl Lynn: 124, 176, 202
  Christopher: 124
  Diana Dale: 124, 176
  Vyrl D.: 124

Aslanian -
  Brian: 147, 194
  Edward: 147
  Jacob: 194
  Jason: 194
  Jodi: 194
  Joel: 194
  Kristin: 194
  Michael: 147, 194

Atkinson -
  Unknown: 144

Ayers -
  Austin: 179
  Tyler: 179
  William (Bill): 179

Babcock -
  Ann M.: 171

Bache -
  Donald J.: 192
  James: 192
  Kathryn: 192
  Rebecca: 192
  Sandra: 192

Bailer -
  Carol: 177

Bailes -
  Lawrence: 53

Bailey -
  Michelle: 114
  Patricia Ann: 166
  Ralph: 114

Baker -
  Unnamed: 55
  Deborah: 188

Balakovich -
  Polly Ann: 177

Balciar -
  Olga Ann: 112

Baldauf -
  Dorothy: 119

Ballard -
  Unnamed: 112

Ballhuff -
  Gus: 126

Balm -
  Jeri: 109, 110

Barb -
  Unnamed: 206
Barbara -
  Unnamed: 120
Barberree -
  Carmen Lee: 137
  Elwood: 137
Barnard -
  Margaret (Peggy): 117, 118
Barnes -
  Mary: 33
  Nina: 111
Barron -
  Unknown: 60
Barryman -
  Elizabeth Susan: 162
  Valerie Christine: 162
Bartell -
  Kim Suzanne: 185
Barton -
  Christina: 161, 162
Baser -
  Cora Minerva: 83
Bass -
  L. Pearl: 105
Bates -
  Jay Louis: 142
  Kathleen Marie: 184
  Rebecca: 35
  Robert: 142
  Roy Kelly: 117
Baugh -
  Jody Kay: 174
Baughey -
  Deborah: 188
Beaver -
  Christopher Lee: 187
  Michelle Ann: 187
  Therman Gene: 187
Beckman -
  Virginia: 169
Beckner -
  Pearl Elizabeth: 123
Bedour -
  Berry Lee: 157
  Caralyn Elizabeth: 157
  Paul William: 157
Bedwell -
  Elizabeth Marie: 154
Beltran -
  Gerald: 129
Bennett -
  David Harold: 193
  Paul E.: 146
Bently -
  Stanley: 197
  Wayne Eugene: 197
Bergman -
  Bruce William: 116
  Daniel: 116, 170
  Elaine: 116, 170
  Lawrence Franklin: 116
  Lawrence William (Bill): 116
  Lori Lyn: 170
Berkebile -
  David: 22
  Ida Caroline: 22, 23, 99
Berlin -
  Jennifer Ann: 203
Bernacker -
  Unnamed: 199
Bernstrup -
  Renee: 204
Berquist -
  Gustine: 144
  Vivian Lili: 144
Berryman -
  George McKay: 106
  Kay Dee: 106, 162
  Lewis Joseph: 106, 161, 162
  Susan: 106, 162
  Wilber McKay: 106
Besel -
  Nancy Lee: 158
Betros -
  John Randall: 113
  John Steven: 113
  Melissa Lyn: 113
  Paula Marie: 113
  Steven Gregory: 113
Bickley -
  Diane: 197
Biebert -
  Marsha: 155
Bigelow -
  Jeffrey: 141
Billy -
  Susan: 171
Birnes -
  Gary Levi: 186
  Ken: 186
  Living: 186
Birmingham -
  Janice: 189
Bischoff -
  George: 139
  Yvonne Donna: 139
Bishop -
  Scott Christian: 178
Bisil -
  Billie Jean: 158
Bixler -
  Stacey Renee: 205
Black -
  David Kyle: 106
  Unknown: 57
Blades -
  Berniece Marie: 128
  Earl Robert: 128
Blair -
  Laura Lynn: 154
  Robert Vincent: 153
  Scott Samuel: 154
  Susan: 154
Blaisdell -
  Ruth: 96
Blalock -
Blasius -
  Carlton, Jr.: 191
  James Aaron: 191
  Ryan Christopher, Jr.: 191
Bledsoe -
  Ruth Joan: 190
Blohm -
  ?: 43
Bloomfield -
  William Joseph III: 205
Bobbie -
  Unnamed: 142
Bodnar -
  Robert: 179
  Robert William: 179
  Rusty: 179
Bogo -
  Melanie: 175
Bohn -
  Coila Genevieva: 111
Booker -
  Unnamed: 129
Boone -
  Douglas James: 171
  Yvonne: 171
Bowen -
  Allen Grant: 82, 143
  Allison Grant: 143
  Betsey Ann: 143
  David Bruce: 143
  David Julien: 82, 143
  David Julien: 143
  Eric Emerson: 143
  Leslie: 143
  Lindsey Payne: 143
  Pamela: 202
  Paul Emerson: 82
  Steven Grant: 143
Bowerman -
  Christy Lynn: 196
Bowers -
  Mary Mae: 189, 190
Bowman -
  Alfred: 19
  Elizabeth Ann: 180
  Rosey Florence: 19, 20
  Unknown: 19
Bowser -
  Unknown: 60
  Unknown: 60
  Unknown: 60
  Unknown: 60
Boyce -
  Agnes Irene: 27, 28
  Stephen: 27
Boyd -
  Aaron Michael: 152
  Eric Steven: 152
  Michael Wayne: 152
Bradley -
  Cora A.: 41
Bradshaw -
  Paul: 53
Brafford -
  Eleanor C.: 5, 6
Brauner -
  Lisa Fern: 191
Brawford/Brafford -
  James, Jr.: 5
Breedlove -
  Lavie Mont: 131
  Maurine Mae: 131
Brennan -
  Jullie Elizabeth: 178
  Lisa: 178
  Tyler: 178
  William: 178
Briggs -
  Jack: 93
  Judy Ann: 155
  Kay: 93, 150
  Kenneth Burdette: 155, 198
  Larry Norman: 155
  Linda Lou: 155, 198
  Molly: 198
  Norma: 93, 150
  Norman Edsel: 155
  Wendy Lou: 198
Brilliart -
  Elizabeth: 52
Britt -
  Bill: 95
  Huston: 95
  Kathy: 95
  Margaret: 95
Broadwater -
  Jack: 168
  Jerry: 168
Brockett -
  Edwin Wilford: 98
Brockway -
  Helen Elizabeth: 144
  Mary Ellen: 145
Brougham -
  Jason: 192
Brown -
  Unnamed: 199
  Bill: 199
  Dale: 100
  Jay: 181
  Nancy: 198
  Randall: 108
  Thomas: 199
  Unknown: 181
Brubaker -
  Grace Nora: 160
  Lawrence Anthony: 160
Bruner -
  Catol Rose: 154
  Julie Marie: 202
Brushaber -
  Brad Orland: 136
Bryan -
  Effie M.: 132
Buchert -
  Richard Roy: 115
Bucklew -
Eric Wayne: 193
Jessica Ann: 193
Joel Robert: 193
Ric Wayne: 193
Susannah (Susan): 11

Budd -
Ethel May: 76

Budwell -
Ethel Lou: 144

Buehler -
Chris: 129
Alicia Ann: 164
Amber Lynn: 164
Rudy: 164

Bullerman -
Neil John: 136

Burger -
Lawrence: 55
Margaret: 55

Burgess -
Dr. Kenneth Leo: 135
Elizabeth Ann: 135, 183
Joseph: 208
Ransom W.: 135
Ransom William: 184
Robert William: 135, 183, 184

Burgett -
Minnie E.: 91, 92

Burkett -
Lottie: 75
Phoebe F.: 48, 49
Walter: 48, 75

Burr -
Unnamed: 100
Margaret: 100

Burroughs -
Jessica: 169
Nicolet Noel: 169
Winston Woodbury 'Duke': 169

Burle -
Della: 53

Burtis -
Carolyn: 197, 198

Bushie -
Jessica: 151

Bushroe -
Cletus James: 123
Donna Jean: 123, 175
Juanita Mae: 123, 174
Robert Wayne: 123, 174, 175
Sam: 123

Bushroe? -
Anna Elizabeth: 175

Bussing -
Gloria Jean: 192
Howard Laverne: 147
Lori Lee: 147, 193
Pamela Kaye: 147

Butler -
Viola Cordelia: 144

Byers -
Dolly Mae: 140

Cahill -

Helene Elizabeth: 60

Calianos -
Li Theodore A.: 184
Zoe Nicole: 184

Calkins -
Alice Dorothy: 39
Allen Clark: 39, 91, 148, 195
Candace Michelle: 195
Clark: 37, 39
Edwin Allen: 91, 148, 195
Edwin Clark: 148, 195
Eva Glendine: 39, 90, 91
Helen Louise: 91
Leota Lettie: 38, 90, 148, 194, 195, 208
Patricia Ann: 148
Perry Fuller: 37-39
Randall Clark: 196
Rhonda Ann: 195
Thelma Louise: 91

Calloway -
Jean: 149

Campbell -
Delores Jean: 154, 155

Cannon -
Jacob: 200
Mark: 200

Carlsen -
Michel Lester: 158

Carpenter -
Ernest: 164
Jessica Lynn: 164
Mary: 109
Orra: 42

Carr -
Albert Alfred: 94, 150
Bertha Jewell: 94, 151
Beverly Lynn Auburn: 150, 197
Brenda Kay: 151
Carolyn Lee: 150
Charles Ellsworth: 94, 151
Charlotte Ann: 151
Charlotte Elaine: 150
Cindy Sue: 150
David Leo: 150
Donald Ray: 151
Edward Roy: 151
Glenn Laverne: 94, 151
Glenn Laverne: 151
Glenn Laverne: 94, 151, 152
Glenn Laverne: 152
Harold: 151
Hazel Leona: 94, 150
Herbert: 94
Herbert Auburn: 94, 150, 197
Kathleen Anna: 151
Larry Herbert: 150
Laura May: 150
Leo James: 94, 150
Marcella Lynn: 151
Mary Anna: 94, 151
Michel: 151
Paul Michel: 150
Robert Arthur: 151
Roseanna: 150
Roy Arthur: 94, 151
Ruby Laura Mae: 94, 151
Russell: 151
Tommie: 150
Tracy Arnald: 151
William Lee: 151

Carter -
Beverly: 143

Casey -
Kayleen: 140
Margaret Mary: 97
Unknown: 140

Causey -
Christopher James: 172
David: 121
Katherine Marine: 172
Kenneth: 121
Terri Lynn: 121
Timothy Allen: 121, 171
Wallace: 121

Cech -
Anthony: 126
Joseph: 126
Kathy Jean: 126
Lonnie Joe: 126

Chae -
Chong Ye: 135

Chalifaux -
Gregory Scott: 136
Joseph: 135
Norman Joseph: 135, 136
Sheryl Ann: 136, 184
Susan Kay: 136

Chambers -
Ashley Marie: 169
Bradley Wade: 169
Brett Wade: 169
Bryan Adam: 169

Champine? -
Dawn: 161

Channel -
Rhonda: 186

Childers -
Alvin: 147
Donald R.: 194, 208
Donald Richard: 147, 194, 208
Karen Denise: 194
Karen Sue: 147
Nathan: 208
Ryan Steven: 194
Steven: 208

Chrispell -
Lois Ann: 197

Church -
Amanda Bree: 173
Gary L.: 173
Melissa Rene: 173

Cingano -
David Anthony: 160

Clark -
Karis Ann: 185

Clyde -
Lucia: 10, 11
Steuben: 10

Coats -
Gary: 108
Javian William: 120
Joy Lynn: 108
Stephen (Steve) Gary: 108

Cochran -
Robert Berton: 74
Velma Almeda: 74, 75

Cohoon -
Mary Virginia: 162

Colbert -
Chad Duane: 205
Macy Dalene: 205
Maya Brynn: 205

Cole -
Emily JoAnne: 166
Mathew Donald: 166
Steven Michael: 166

Collins -
Martha Saphronia: 123

Conley -
Joseph Gerald: 60

Connelly -
David Patrick: 128
David Vincent: 128
Kathleen Marie: 128
Kerry Ann: 128
Mary Patricia: 128

Connor -
Wilbur: 138

Cook -
Beth Anne: 95, 153
Brenda Faye: 95
Denise Dawn: 95, 153
Gail Lee: 95, 152
Garritt Cecil: 95
Janet Elaine: 95, 152
Lorna Key: 95, 153
Lucy Pennington: 142, 187
Mary Candace: 142
Thomas Emmett: 142
Thomas Emmett, Jr: 142

Cooksey -
Ricky: 169

Cooper -
Dwight: 149
Penny Lynn: 180

Corbin -
Cecil Ray: 34, 82, 142
Chad: 142
Clinton Melvin: 33
Cory: 142
Debora: 82, 142
Duane: 82, 142
Kara: 142
Melvin: 82, 142
Melvin Clinton: 33, 34, 121
Michael: 82, 142
Pamela: 82, 142
Sarah: 142
Scott: 142
Todd: 142
Vera Irene: 34, 81, 141, 142, 187
Wendy: 142
Wilma Ermina: 121, 122
Cornelius -  
Barbara June:  56  
Cynthia:  114  
Randell Earl:  114  
Susan Key:  114  
Terry Lynn:  114  
Viola Ruth:  56  
Walter Merle , Jr:  56, 114  

Cornell -  
Frank Lloyd:  99  
Helen M.:  99, 100  
Joannie:  170  

Cornelius -  
Walter Merle:  56  

Corwin -  
Unnamed:  40  
Melvin:  33  

Cotrone -  
Elizabeth:  190  

Cotton -  
Anna Charis:  196  
Deborah Lois:  149, 196, 208, 209  
John Jedidiah:  196  
Joseph Carl:  149  
Linda Marie:  149, 196  
Lucas Seth:  196  
Michaela Elizabeth:  196  
Paul Thomas:  196  
Rebecca Sue:  196  
Richard Allen:  149, 196  
Ruth Ellen:  196  
Seth Carl:  149  
Susan Arlene:  149, 196  
Thomas Seth:  149, 196  

Coulter -  
Christopher Todd:  157  
Elizabeth Ann:  157  
Judith Ann:  98, 157  
Kathryn Theresa:  157  
Kenneth:  98, 157  
Kenneth Roy:  98  
Kenneth Scott:  157  
Richard Lee:  98, 157  
Robert:  157  

Coursin -  
Julia:  50  

Cover -  
Minerva:  64  

Covey -  
Benedict Sigmund:  119  
Dorothy May:  119  
Gary Allen:  119  
Michael Roland:  119  
Richard John:  119  
Richard John:  119  

Cowell -  
Christopher:  138  
David:  78, 138  
David Patterson:  29, 30  
David Ray:  138  
David Ray:  138  
David Ray:  138  
Donald:  78, 138  
Ellen Jean:  78, 138, 187  
Michael:  138  

Michael F.:  29  
Nicholas:  138  
Perry Michael:  30, 78, 137  
Randy Joe:  138  
Ray Cecil:  30, 78, 138, 187  
Ricky:  138  
Scott:  138  
Susan:  138  
Tonya Rae:  138  
Wilma Iola:  78, 137, 138  
Winnifred Joyce:  78, 138  

Cox -  
Andrew Bryon:  176  
Bryon Curtis:  176  
Dale Edwin:  176  
Robert Curtis:  176  
William:  176  

Craig -  
Ann Marie:  143  
Harold F. III:  143  
Jr. Harold F.:  143  

Crawford -  
Claire Margaret:  51, 52  
David:  51  

Cremeans -  
Wanda Jane:  193  

Cripper -  
Jacquelyn Kay:  106  

Crist -  
Kyrie Renee:  188  
Patrick Kenneth:  188  

Croft -  
Damon Andrew:  165  
Derek Anthony:  165  
Lil Joe Harris:  165  

Croisant -  
Arvid "Bud":  150  
Ferrer:  150  
Kenn:  150  
Mike:  150  
Rennae:  150  

Crosby -  
Marlene:  158  

Crumm -  
Alberta:  53  

Cumberworth -  
Dan:  195  

Cunningham -  
Mary Jane:  56  

Currier -  
Wavel:  81  

Curtis -  
Betty Louise:  129  

Daniels -  
Lloyd:  95  

David -  
Heather Lynn:  159  
Polley:  150  

Davies -  
Faye:  150  

Davis -  
Alisha Sue:  199  
Curtis E.:  192, 207  
Diana Marie:  154
Diane: 184
Donna Belle: 98
Edward: 29
Henry Clay: 29, 30
Holly: 53
Jack: 192
Jamison Bo: 154
Jeanette Louise: 183
Jeannie: 53, 111, 112
Kenneth William: 199
Leona: 53, 112
Mariah Jean: 199
Nancy: 53
Teresa Marie: 199
Thomas: 199
Dawson -
Paula Kristine: 157
Steven Wade: 157
Wayne Douglas: 157
de Montigny -
Harold Joseph: 155
Jan Marie: 155, 199
Phillip Mark: 155
Phillippe: 155
de Souze -
Ivona: 185
Deal -
Amanda Lee: 178
Melanie Ann: 178
Thomas: 178
Dean -
Jessie: 55
Debbie -
Unnamed: 119
Debra -
Unnamed: 142
Deck -
Margaret E.: 32, 33
Decker -
Charlotte: 182
Evelyn: 21
Kelly Robert: 199
Robert: 90
Robert Kelly: 199
Roberta Jean: 90
Deering -
Helen Elizabeth: 147
Delaney -
Maud A.: 57-59
Delos Knapp -
Robert: 125
Dennis -
Unnamed: 170
Dennisson -
Bonnie E.: 119, 120
Wendy Lea: 190
Dermyer -
Earl J.: 89
Detroit -
Wayne County, Michigan: 199
Devoe -
Charlie, Jr: 110
Charlie, Sr: 110
Gail: 110
DeVore -
Frank: 112
DeWitt -
Brandon: 201
Chales Milton: 114, 167
Debra Ann: 114, 167
Eric: 201
Julie: 201
Linda Sue: 167, 200
Melissa: 167
Milton Samuel: 114
Milton William: 114, 167, 200
Nicky Allen DeWitt aka. Nicholas Allan: 167
Tilton Lee: 167
Vanessa Jean: 167
DeWyre -
Cora Michelle: 208
Robin Scott: 208
Dintaman -
Donald: 116
Donald Eugene: 116
Erin Lea: 116, 170
Rebecca Ann: 116
Doliner -
Esther E.: 41, 175
Dopp -
Susan Diane: 173
Doris -
Unnamed: 163
Dow -
Agnes H.: 48
Downey -
Jacqueline: 184
Living: 184
Downing -
Fred Elroy: 127
Nora Jean: 127
Doyle -
Deborah: 102
Linda: 102
Tom, Jr.: 102
Tom, Sr.: 102
Draper -
Dora Jean: 59
Drewrey -
Dilynn: 191
Druley -
Minnie: 89
Drury -
Susan: 198
Dryer -
Timothy Jay: 127
Dumanios -
Unnamed: 106
Dumaresq -
Mary Henrietta: 27
Duncan -
Nicole: 208
Dundas -
James Gordon: 130
Marjorie Mae: 130
Teresa Ellen (Tressa): 46, 47
William Evans: 46
Dupree -
Christopher Holloway: 207

Durbin -
  David Paul: 156
  Kathryn Mary: 156
  Lyssa Coleen: 157
  Paul Lyle: 156

Durham -
  Angelyce Christina Michelle: 203
  Sean William: 203

Duvineck -
  Heather Leaine: 152
  Jeffry Gerritt: 153
  Jermy Paul: 153
  Jothathan Patrick: 153
  Patrick Howard: 152

Dyer -
  Craig: 204
  George Washington: 52
  Katelynn Grace: 204
  Lydia Ann: 205

Eckhart -
  Cheri Marie: 109

Edwards -
  Unnamed: 55

Ehler -
  Clara Elizabeth: 81, 140
  Ehrin Doyle: 141
  Herman: 81
  Ronald Allen: 81, 141

Eicholtz -
  Unnamed: 159

Elledge -
  Adam Ray: 174
  John Ray: 174

Ellison -
  Ashley Lynn: 201
  John, Jr.: 201
  John, Sr.: 201
  Mary Anne: 106, 161
  Mary Kay: 155
  Raymond Hewlett: 155
  Richard John: 106
  Robert Lee: 155
  Rusell Henry III: 106
  Rusell Henry, Jr: 106
  William Mead: 155

Elsey -
  Cathy: 168

Elsey -
  Etta Jean: 127

Emerick -
  Living: 184
  Vickie: 184

Emery -
  Bertha: 94

Emmons -
  Kenneth Waldo: 123
  Marjorie Lenore: 123
  Vesta: 144

Engerer -
  Carol: 138

Entered -
  Not: 149

Erickson -
  Robert Paul: 159
  Robert Paul, Jr.: 159
  Ruth: 159

Erxen -
  Debra Sue: 186

Ester -
  Robert L.: 57

Eray -
  Orren: 33
  Thelma Addie: 34, 81, 140, 141
  Zeph D. (Forest): 33, 34

Evans -
  Blanche E.: 54
  Jacqueline Ann: 162
  John: 54
  Morris R.: 162

Evelyn -
  Unnamed: 99

Everiss -
  Raymond William, Sr: 82, 83
  William Raymond III: 144
  William Raymond, Jr: 83, 143, 144

Eversole -
  Jason, Jr: 200
  Jason, Sr: 200

Fagan -
  Jim: 57

Farrell -
  Unnamed: 68
  Mary Frances 'Fran': 68, 69

Faulkner -
  Janice Helen: 204
  Kenneth Vincent: 204
  Phoebe Jacqueline: 204
  Zackary Dean Vinson: 204

Fearnow -
  Doris Jean: 114

Felicetty -
  Carson Paul: 167
  Jacob Donald: 167
  Rachel JoAnne: 167
  Russell Paul: 166, 167

Felser -
  Edna: 16

Ferris -
  Basil: 93

Fields -
  Dotty: 112
  Harry: 111, 112

Fike -
  Levi: 25
  Lurena: 25-27

Fint -
  George: 14
  Lucinda Margaret: 14-16

First -
  Stephanie: 173

Fisher -
  Blanche: 54

Fittler -
  Charles August: 148

Fletcher -
  Ashley Marie: 164
  Joyce Ann: 109, 110
Hankish -
  Timothy: 128

Hannahs -
  Aleesha Marie: 186
  Allisen Mae: 186
  Justin Michael Lee: 186
  Kevin Michael: 137, 186
  Lee Warren: 137

Harker -
  Elizabeth (Lizzie) C.: 85, 86

Harmier -
  Ida: 117

Haroutunian -
  Judy Ann: 156

Harper -
  David Robert: 98
  Jill Ann: 156
  Karen Sue: 98, 156
  Krista Lynn: 156
  Mary Joan: 98, 157
  Steven James: 156
  William Lewis: 98, 156

Harrington -
  Adam Michael: 203
  Derek Michael: 203
  Kali Nikhol: 204

Harris -
  Brandy Jo: 142
  Steve: 142

Harrison -
  Annie Mae: 29
  Mary: 115

Hart -
  Christopher: 161, 199
  Collene: 138
  James: 161
  Luke: 138
  Mary Janet: 138
  Richard: 161
  Timothy: 161
  Tom: 138
  Unknown: 118
  Virginia: 138

Harter -
  Loran: 81

Hartsuff -
  Lewis: 57

Haugands -
  Albert B., Jr: 187
  Amy Joan: 187

Havens -
  Allan Raymond: 119
  Angela Marie: 171
  Beverly Ann: 119
  Brenda Jean: 119
  Diana Marie: 119, 171
  Jerry Allen: 119, 171
  Marion C.: 119
  Raymond Howard: 119
  Ryan Michael: 171
  Vickie Louise: 119

Hawes -
  Brandon Matthews: 181
  David Thomas Gutzler: 181
  Harold Gutzler: 181
  Kari Ann: 181
  Kyle Eric: 181
  Mason Tyler: 181

Hawkins -
  Nancy: 187

Hay -
  Catherine [Katie?] : 3

Hayes -
  Unnamed: 187
  Maude B.: 41, 42
  Megan: 187
  Ryan: 187
  Stacey: 187

Hayford -
  Ethel May: 91

Haynes -
  Sandra J.: 159

Heath -
  Lillian Grace: 55

Hellberg -
  Jeffrey A.: 118

Henderson -
  Benjamin: 95
  Jimmy: 95

Henkel -
  Aaron: 198
  Amber Lynn: 198
  Larry: 198

Henline -
  Joseph: 36
  Mary Jane: 36
  Rebecca: 25

Hensley -
  Mary Virginia: 115

Henson -
  Christian Blake: 170
  Cletus Franklin: 170
  Matthew Aaron: 170

Heppes -
  Barbara: 143

Herbert -
  Judith Marie: 115

Hershberger -
  Jeremy Lee: 185
  Living: 185
  Living: 185
  Natalie Ann: 185
  Nathan Paul: 185
  Stephen Carl: 185
  Terry Lee: 185

Heyerly -
  Kara Lynn: 191

Hicks -
  Merwin Benjamin: 136
  Peggy Sue: 136

Highby -
  Unnamed: 82

Higgins -
  Marilynn Jean: 108

Hildebrand -
  Mary: 23

Hiler -
Dorothy Lillian: 89

Hill -
Crystal "Cindy": 181
Guy Ivan: 174
Kenneth Price: 174
Larry James: 174
Lawrence: 174
Robert Guy: 174
Thomas Arthur: 174

Hill? -
Joen Catherine: 175
Mary Elizabeth: 175
Michael Wayne: 175

Hillegas -
Palmer Arthur, Jr.: 146

Hillmann -
Andrea Marie: 182
Jerry: 182
Michael Scott: 182

Hinebaugh -
Amanda: 167
Anthony Dale: 167
Dale: 167
Jennifer: 167

Hitchcock -
Julia Lavina: 127

Hites -
Bethannie L.: 208

Hoard -
Caroline: 138

Hodgson -
Debra Jean: 194

Hoffman -
Cathy Diane: 194
Harold: 45

Hogan -
Richard: 81

Hoger -
Diana Marie: 90
Robert: 90

Holbrook -
Buford (Beau) Steven: 194

Holdbrook -
Vera: 44

Hollister -
Kristen Marie: 136

Holmes -
Chad James: 193
Daryal: 193
Rita: 149

Homick -
Wendy Lynn: 111

Hoover -
Harry: 113
Timothy Lee: 113

Horn -
Bryan Edward: 193
Christopher Scott: 128
Clifford Dana: 128
Clifford Linn: 69, 70
Cynthia Marie: 128
Dale Allen: 193
Darryl Jon: 128
Dennis Robert: 193

Jacqueline May: 70, 128, 180
James Clinton: 70, 128, 129
James Frederick: 129
Kelly Sue: 129
Michelle Sue: 129
Sheila Kay: 128
Solomon: 69
Solomon Jr: 70, 128
Susan Lynn: 128
Terence Lee: 128

Hosler -
David: 165
Gary: 165
Hal: 165
Mileen: 165

Huffman -
Eugene: 141
Michael John: 142
Rebecca Jean: 142
Tammy Lynn: 141

Hughes -
Andrea Lee: 164
Anne Therese: 128
Brittany Lynn: 180
Carolyn Lynn: 127, 179
Daniel Alan: 127, 180
David Alan: 126
Jr. Debra Marie: 127
Dirk Wilson: 127, 180
Douglas Gene: 126
Gerald Leon: 68, 127, 179, 180
Harriet Pauline: 68, 126, 179
James Barry: 128
James E.: 68, 127, 128
Janet Helaine: 126, 179
Jenna Colleen: 180
John Douglas (Jack): 68, 126
Joseph Carl: 127, 179, 180
Joseph Robert: 67
Joshua James: 180
Julie Lynn: 127
Kelly Marie: 180
Lawrence Burns: 67, 68
Lawrence Wilbert (Larry), Jr: 68, 127, 179
Maynard Wilson: 68, 127, 180
Michael John: 126
Morgan Alexandra: 180
Parker Wilson: 180
Patricia Sue: 126
Patrick Earl: 127
Randa Jean (Randy): 126, 179
Robert Alan: 68, 126, 179
Robert Alan, Jr: 126, 179
Scott Fredrick: 127, 180
Stacey Lynn: 180
Steven James: 179
Theodore Joseph (Pete): 68
Thomas Dean: 127
Timothy James: 127, 180

Hulbert -
Martha A.: 119

Hull -
Jami: 182

Humphrey -
Todd: 131
Hunter -
  Dean:  152
  Jeffrie:  152
  Jerrie:  152
  Ronald Lee:  152
Hurley -
  Evadeen:  125
Huss -
  Joseph W. III:  83
Hutson -
  Cherie Renea:  190, 206
  Jenny Elizabeth:  191
  Patrick Russell:  191
  Philip Robert:  190
  Russell Wayne:  190
Huyck -
  Janice Louise:  191, 192
Hyde -
  Andrew Joseph:  203
  Kaitlyn Marie:  203
  Trevor Joseph:  203
Iaconelli -
  Jason Timothy:  199
  Timothy:  199
Iffland -
  Bonnie Lyn:  189
  Connie Lee:  189
  Grace:  38
  Larry:  189
Ingram -
  Kristina Lynn:  177
Inkster -
  Beatrice Freda:  114
Inman -
  Jon:  163
  Joshua:  163
  Russell:  162
  Stanley:  163
Ishman -
  Candy Sue:  113
  Robert:  113
Jackson -
  Albert:  95, 96
  Christopher Lee:  194, 208
  Douglas Lee:  147
  Elisa Marie:  208
  Haylee Lin:  208
  Judy Ann:  147, 194, 207, 208
  Lucy:  89
  Michelle Diane:  194, 208
  Onalee Fae (Norman):  96, 153, 197
  William:  89
Jacob -
  Irene:  31, 32
Jacobs -
  Gregory Alan:  107
  Phillip Andrew:  207
  Rhett Andrew:  207
  Ryleigh Paige:  207
  Unknown:  81
Jacques -
  Mark:  129
James -
  Alta Frank:  99
Arthur David Ricker: 147, 192, 206
Clifford Lacoyne Marr: 195
Douglas Lee Jackson: 147, 194, 208
Gilbert Wayne McKimmy: 55
Viola: 44
Walter: 44
Unnamed: 166, 194
Charles Henry: 175
Charles Robert: 175
Charles W.: 175
Gerry Patrick: 175
Jeffery Scott: 175
Karen Elaine: 175
David: 165
Dawn: 165
Donald: 164
Sherley Jane: 157
Kenneth Alvin: 109
Kenneth Alvin II: 109
Kimberly Angela: 109
Kyle Alan: 109
Ilene Kay: 190
Barbara Gayle: 98
Linda: 179
Sheila: 128
John F. (Jack): 105
Myrtle Jane: 105, 106
Ruth P. Mathieu: 113
Candace Lynn: 174
Carrie Beth: 174
Cassie Jo: 174
Charles Alfred: 64, 65
Charles Wayne: 123, 173, 174
Charlotte Maxine: 123, 173
Clyde Wesley: 65, 121, 122, 172
David Wayne: 174
Donald Eugene: 123, 174
Effie Marie: 65, 122, 172
Evelyn Irene: 122
George Edward: 123, 174
George Lavon: 65, 123, 173, 174
Harold Benjamin: 65
Heather Ann: 173
Hiram Benjamin: 64
Jessica Leann: 174
Jodi Diane: 173
John Blaine: 123, 173
Karen Sue: 123, 174
Katie Elizabeth: 174
Kenneth Charles: 123, 174
Kevin Chareles: 174
Paul Timothy: 123
Russell Wayne: 65, 123, 174
Sara Elizabeth: 174
Sharon Kay: 123, 173
Viola Donella: 65, 122, 172, 173
Wayne Edward: 123, 174
Debbie: 112
John: 112
Anne Marie: 192, 206
Catherine Louise: 88, 147, 193
Clarissa Michelle: 206
Constance J.: 147, 192, 207
Cynthia Sue: 147, 192, 193
Dennis Edward: 146, 191, 192, 206
Edward: 88, 146, 191, 206
Ian Jeffrey: 206
Ilabellle: 88, 146, 147, 192, 206, 207
James Elmer: 88
Jeffrey Dennis: 192, 206
Joanne Elizabeth: 147, 193
Linnie Wilson: 88
Robert Lee: 88, 147, 192, 193, 207
Roberta Ann: 147, 192, 207
Su Chong: 134
Nathan: 195
Daniel: 161
Frances: 111
Jeremy Ryan: 161
Jerry: 177, 178
Kenneth Richard: 161
Michael Scott: 178
Robert Frederick: 116
Amy Lynn: 174
Amita Joan: 122, 172
Barbara Elaine: 122, 172
Bruce Russell: 174
Candace Lynn: 174
Carrie Beth: 174
Cassie Jo: 174
Charles Alfred: 64, 65
Charles Wayne: 123, 173, 174
Charlotte Maxine: 123, 173
Clyde Wesley: 65, 121, 122, 172
David Wayne: 174
Donald Eugene: 123, 174
Effie Marie: 65, 122, 172
Evelyn Irene: 122
George Edward: 123, 174
George Lavon: 65, 123, 173, 174
Harold Benjamin: 65
Heather Ann: 173
Hiram Benjamin: 64
Jessica Leann: 174
Jodi Diane: 173
John Blaine: 123, 173
Karen Sue: 123, 174
Katie Elizabeth: 174
Kenneth Charles: 123, 174
Kevin Chareles: 174
Paul Timothy: 123
Russell Wayne: 65, 123, 174
Sara Elizabeth: 174
Sharon Kay: 123, 173
Viola Donella: 65, 122, 172, 173
Wayne Edward: 123, 174
Charles W.: 127
Margaret Marie: 127, 128

Kipfer -
  Elizabeth: 145
Kippen -
  Josephine: 94, 95
Kirbitz -
  Evelyn: 19
Kleinhehn -
  Allison Theresa: 165
  Alton Levern: 52, 111, 165
  Charles David: 111, 165
  Charles Frank: 52
  Charles Melvin: 52, 111, 165
  Donna: 111, 165
  Elizabeth Bohm: 165
  Frederic: 52
  Gary: 111, 165
  Jimmy: 165
  Joyce Anne: 111, 165
  Lois Annette: 111, 165
  Loree Ida: 52, 111, 166, 200
  Margaret Mary: 165
  Mathew: 165
  Sally: 111, 165
  Seka: 111
Kline -
  Christopher Charles: 192
  Clara A.: 30, 31
Kling -
  Iva: 52
Klopman -
  Michael: 129
Knadler -
  Kenneth: 187
  Peterson: 187
Knapp -
  Adam Alexander: 202
  Andrew John: 202
  Ava Victoria: 202
  Emily Elizabeth: 202
  Eric Steven: 178
  Karen Marie: 178
  Lavonna R.: 125
  Nancy Ellen: 125, 178
  Norma Jean: 125, 126
  Phyllis Joan: 125, 178
  Robert David: 178, 202
  Robert 'Lee': 125, 178, 202
  Steven Michael: 178, 202
  Timothy Andrew: 178
Knoblauch -
  Alyson Jo: 204
  Alyssa Joy: 204
  John: 204
Knox -
  Carrie Ann: 193
Kochler -
  Marlo Lynn: 193
  Ray: 193
Koester -
  Edna A.: 31, 32
Korpus -
  Madeline: 159
Kowalke -
  Lillian: 126
  Max: 126
Kozakiewicz -
  Brettany Elenor: 201
  James Edmond: 201
  Joseph Sean: 201
  Nicole Alexandra: 202
Krause -
  Marian Elma: 128
  Robert: 128
Krebs -
  Elaine: 175
Krohn -
  Aaron Christopher: 208
  Kevin Christopher: 208
Krotzner -
  Kammie Jo: 179
  Kipp Lee: 179
  Mike: 179
Kunous -
  Grace: 106
Labsenger -
  Judy Lynn: 198
Leonard: 198
Lackner -
  Jessica Dawn: 166
  Richard: 166
Ladde -
  Mickael W.: 154
Ladner -
  Basil Linwood: 133
  Dan Basil: 134
  James Ellis: 134
  John Basil: 133, 134
  Linda Diana: 134, 183
  Thomas Dean: 134, 135
Laflamme -
  Anneliesel Leane: 160
Lahiri -
  Rabi Benjamin: 176
  Subir: 176
Lake -
  Bertha: 107
Lampson -
  Essie Alvira 'Effie': 44, 45
Lancaster -
  Amanda: 176
  Ann: 175
  Christian: 176
  Holly: 176
Landis -
  Unknown: 57
Lanier -
  Calvin Danny: 165
  Christopher David: 165
Lansing -
  Alma: 93
Larkin -
  ?: 158
Larsen -
  Karen Jo: 206
LaurieThomson -
Adrienne Heather: 195
Lawson -
  Drew Alan: 157
  Lisa Ann: 157
  Lloyd Alan: 157
Le Guernsey -
  Wayne: 83
Leach -
  Bevan: 196
  Logan Marie: 196
  Rosalyn Paige: 196
League -
  Alan Edward: 176
  David Howard: 176
  Ronald E.: 176
Leckrone -
  Mildred Irene: 86, 87
  William E.: 86
Lee -
  James E.: 81
  Mary Frances: 148
Lefevre -
  Murilla: 106
Leininger -
  Ada Florence: 65
Lentz -
  Pamela: 171
Leslie -
  Unnamed: 156
Lewandowski -
  Josephine: 97, 98
Lewark -
  Nettie (Nellie): 86
Lewis -
  Andrew Scott: 208
  Dr. Dr. Charles H.: 156
  Margaret Mary: 156
  Marie Agnas: 156
  Michael Charles: 156
  Scott Craig: 208
Liedel -
  Jerry: 140
Linda -
  Unnamed: 166
Lindblom -
  Brenda: 182
Lindsay -
  Alice: 183
Lininger -
  Brian Keith: 158
  Dale Howard: 99, 158
  Dale Howard: 158
  David Frank: 158
  Deborah Sue: 158
  Doreen Lynn: 158
  Duane Frank: 99
  Frank: 43, 99, 157, 158
  Henry: 43, 99
  Howard: 42, 43
  Janet: 99
  Jimmy: 158
  Joanne: 99
  Joyce Marie: 158
  Larrie James: 99, 157
  Lois: 99
  Lorrie Ruth: 158
  Paul Douglas: 113
  Pennie Pauline: 158
  Robert: 112, 113
  Roger: 158
  Roger Lee: 99, 158
  Roger Lee: 158
  Scott Eric: 113
  Sharon Lee: 99
  Tommy Dell: 113
Link -
  Frances Magdalena: 70, 71
Lipnick -
  Unknown: 181
Lipovisky -
  Danial: 152
  David: 152
  Dick: 152
  Jerry: 152
Lipscomb -
  Jane Bond: 14
Lloyd -
  Boy: 201
  Garrett: 201
  Girl: 201
  Unknown: 201
Lockwood -
  Jean Martha: 172
Lolley -
  Amy Lynn: 194, 208
  Dannie Lee: 194
  LeAnn Sue: 194
Long -
  Julie Ann: 185
Lorek -
  Mary Ellen: 164
Lorenz -
  James Ray: 172
  Jason: 172
  Jeffery Scott: 172
  John Lowis: 172
  Julle: 172
  Robert Jr: 172
Lorhen -
  Craig: 158
  Jack: 158
  Michael: 158
Lori -
  Unnamed: 178
Loring -
  Blake: 148
Lorren -
  Unnamed: 199
Louise -
  Unnamed: 121
Lovell -
  Mary Jane: 198
Low -
  Audrey E.: 184
Lowe -
  Audrey: 203
  Earl: 140
  Stephanie: 184, 202, 203
Lucinda -
  Unnamed: 89
Ludwig -
  Janet Marie: 157
Lynch -
  Billie Jean: 195
Lynn -
  Hazel: 150
LySaik -
  Brianna Catherine: 200
      Richard Joseph: 200
Mackenzie -
  Justin T.: 177
Macy -
  Jaclyn Sue: 191
      James Robert: 146, 191, 206
      Jamie: 191, 206
      John Taylor: 146, 191
      Joseph Michael: 206
      Patricia Ann: 146, 191
      Robert Earl: 146
      Teresa Sue: 146, 191
      William R.: 191
Madaus -
  Vicki Marie: 202
'Maggie' -
  Myrtle: 116
Malhoney -
  Jacob Patrick: 184
      Jeffrey Lee: 184
      Jordan Richard: 184
Majeske -
  Kim Alison: 106
Malcolmson -
  Barbara Diane: 149
      David Robert: 149
      Howard Robert: 41, 92, 93, 148, 149, 196, 208, 209
      James Howard: 149
      Jean Ann: 149
      John Lee: 93, 149
      Mark: 149
      Mary Lois: 93, 149, 196, 208, 209
      Michael Lloyd: 149
      Patricia Anne: 149
      Paul Tice: 149
      Robert Charles: 150
      Robert Paul: 93, 148, 149
      Robert W.: 40, 41
      Ruth Ann: 93
      William John: 149
Manchester -
  Jim: 57
Maney -
  William Aaron: 196
      William Aaron: 196
Mankinks -
  Albert: 110
      Jack: 110
      Linda: 110
      Nancy: 110
      Sandra: 110
Mann -
  Becky: 176
Mansfield Schrovenweaver -
  Darin Scott: 209
Mansfield -
  Jennifer Helen: 209
Marcella -
  Grace E.: 102, 103
      Joseph: 103
Marcelliano -
  Wendy: 200
Margaret -
  Unnamed: 19
      Mary: 83
Marie -
  Karen: 137
      Living: 137
Marjorie -
  Unnamed: 51, 163
Mark -
  Rebecca Ann: 207
Marr -
  Cathy: 195
      Cindy Lou: 195
      Claire Lee: 148
      Clifford Lacoyne: 148, 194
      Dale Lee: 195
      David: 195
      Glenn Dale: 148, 195
      Jack Dean: 195
      John Allen: 195
      Ronnie: 195
Marsh -
  Ada: 175
      Minnie: 126
Martin -
  Bruce Allen: 168, 169
      Derek Shane: 169
      Janelle: 169, 201
      Kristopher Allen: 169, 201
      Shane: 201
Masel -
  Chelsea Marie: 204
      David Larry: 189
      Justin Scott: 204
      Nicholas Edward: 204
      Thomas Wayne: 189, 204
      Timothy Allen: 189, 204
      Tony Flint: 189
      Zackary Thomas: 204
Mason -
  Nancy Lynn: 108
      Richard Alan: 108
      Scott Allan: 108
Mathews -
  Donald: 96
Matthews -
  Beth Louise: 141
      David Wayne: 141
      Donna: 96
      Jennifer Lee: 141
      Thomas Warren: 141
Mauck -
  Loane: 149
Maxwell -
  Nancy Kay: 180
May -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva Ray</td>
<td>60, 115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amberley</td>
<td>Rebecca: 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>60, 116, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue</td>
<td>60, 115, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Allman</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence William</td>
<td>60, 115, 168, 169, 200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence William (Bill), Jr.</td>
<td>115, 169, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Mae Mayle aka. Karen Mae</td>
<td>114, 167, 168, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Forrest</td>
<td>115, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Forrest</td>
<td>60, 114, 167, 168, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Ellsworth III</td>
<td>115, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Ellsworth, Jr. (Sonny)</td>
<td>60, 115, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Matthew</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Ann</td>
<td>169, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Lee</td>
<td>115, 168, 200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markie Lee</td>
<td>168, 200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin James</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathryn</td>
<td>115, 168, 169, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ray</td>
<td>115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Scott</td>
<td>115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Beatrice</td>
<td>60, 114, 167, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Sophronia</td>
<td>60, 115, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>114, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Nicole</td>
<td>168, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie Ann</td>
<td>115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Lynn</td>
<td>115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy Marie</td>
<td>115, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McA rthur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McA voy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corky</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCa nn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCle lan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loverne Fike</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCour t</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>47, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norine Norton</td>
<td>48, 106, 161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lawrence</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDi l l</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDo le</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloyce</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores</td>
<td>80, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald E.</td>
<td>80, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>80, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDo nald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKimm y</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Carol ine</td>
<td>9, 33, 34, 81, 82, 140-142, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>61, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma M.</td>
<td>47, 106, 161, 199, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta M.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Lee</td>
<td>188, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos (Allen) Grant</td>
<td>11, 34, 82, 142, 143, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Sue</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Thomas</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angeletta (Lettie)</td>
<td>13, 37, 38, 90, 148, 194, 195, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Marie</td>
<td>188, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>188, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Raquel</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baby Girl</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>69, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>123, 175, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Freeman</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>5, 9-11, 34, 35, 82, 83, 142-144, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>6, 19, 20, 53, 54, 111-113, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>13, 39, 40, 91, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berniece E.</td>
<td>75, 132, 133, 182, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae (Bird)</td>
<td>16, 43, 64, 99-101, 121, 158, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Florence</td>
<td>20, 53, 54, 112, 113, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie M.</td>
<td>37, 88, 146, 147, 191-193, 206, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Besty Jane</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty M.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann</td>
<td>44, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonalee</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd A., Sr.</td>
<td>40, 91, 92, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Jr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget Leigh</td>
<td>188, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridget Sue</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittany Michelle May</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Lee</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Jean</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Rae</td>
<td>189, 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Stephen</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. (Chuck)</td>
<td>22, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Welsey, Sr.</td>
<td>47, 106, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsa Danielle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chola</td>
<td>17, 50, 51, 109, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Kae</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Marie</td>
<td>110, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lee</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Diane</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clair Woodrow</td>
<td>66, 123, 175, 201, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Viola</td>
<td>25, 67, 68, 126, 127, 179, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence W. McKin ny</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Donald</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayma</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Asa (Mac)</td>
<td>36, 84, 144, 187, 188, 203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

238
Patty Jean:  129, 180, 181
Paul Brent:  175
Paul Charles:  82, 143
Paul Douglas:  55
Paul Edward:  29, 75, 135, 136, 183, 184, 202
Paul Ellsworth:  34, 82, 143
Peggy:  117
Peggy Coleen:  135
Perry (Alvin):  9, 32, 33, 78-80, 138-140, 187
Perry, Jr:  59
Perry, Sr:  22, 59
Philip Eugene:  124, 177
Pvt. Earl Frederick:  18
Rachel Renee:  144, 188
Rev. John Allen:  9, 22, 23, 60, 62-64, 99, 116-120, 170, 171
Rhonda Kay:  188, 203
Richard Allen:  69, 128
Rickey Allen:  110
Rita:  117
Robert Emitt:  44, 102, 103, 159
Robert Harold:  54
Robert Keith:  107, 162
Robert Taylor:  144, 188, 203
Roberta Michelle:  160
Robyn Sue:  160, 199
Ronald A.:  62
Ronald Dale:  25
Ronald Dean:  145, 188, 203, 204
Ronald Lee, Jr.:  187, 203
Ronald Lee, Sr.:  144, 187, 203
Rosalyn Carol:  50, 108
Roy:  52, 111
Roy Edward, Jr.:  111
Royal Raymond:  25, 65, 66, 123, 124, 174-177, 201, 202
Russell:  37, 88, 89
Ruth Ann:  81
Ruth Marie:  23, 64, 99, 100
Ruthann:  57
Sally:  105
Sally Jane:  106
Saloma Irene:  9, 29, 30, 78, 137, 138, 187
Sandra Marie:  129
Sarah Catherine:  5, 13, 14, 40-42, 92-99, 148-158, 196-199, 208, 209
Scott E.:  60
Shannon Ren’ee:  188
Sharron Yvonne:  50, 109
Shawn:  140, 187
Sheila:  159
Shelly Lynn:  143
Shirley:  44, 102
Shirley:  89, 147, 194
Sonny:  54
Sophia Donella:  25, 66, 67, 125, 126, 177, 178, 202
Stephan:  103
Stephen:  164
Stephen:  105
Stephen Lewis ‘Groundhog’:  131
Sue:  105
Suffia:  6
Susan:  5
Susan (Susie) A.:  11, 35, 83, 144
Tammy:  159
Taylor Francis:  37, 86, 87, 144-146, 188-191, 203-206
Teresa Kay:  120
Terri Lynn:  110, 164
Theodora Lynn:  124, 177
Theodore Nelson:  9, 23-25, 64-69, 121-128, 172-180, 201, 202
Thomas Kirk:  160, 199
Thomas Paul:  76, 136
Tiffany:  188
Timothy David:  128
Timothy Michael:  130, 181
Toby Clayton:  120
Tracy Ellen:  6
Unknown:  13
Unknown:  181
Unnamed:  61
Unnamed:  5
Valerie Jean:  107
Vanieta:  16
Velma Lucille:  66, 123, 174, 175
Vivian:  52, 110
Vonda:  57
Walter A.:  18
Wayne:  160
Willard Howard:  18, 52, 110, 111, 114
William Allen:  87, 145, 189, 204
William Evens (Bill):  47, 105, 106, 160, 199
Zelda Mary:  37, 89, 147, 193, 194, 207, 208
McKinnis -
George H. McKinnis:  35
McKinnis I -
Infant:  5
Unknown:  16
McKinnis II -
Dorothy:  52
Infant:  5
Janet:  118
Margaret Jean:  71, 129
Roger:  92
Unknown:  16
Vera:  71, 129
William:  92, 148
McKinnis -
Johnny:  205
McMahon -
Louise:  95
McMasters -
Martha:  136
McOmber -
Carole:  163
Claude:  163
Claudia: 163
Donna: 163
Kenneth: 163

Mead -
Adam J.: 198
Alice Marie: 154
Amy Elizabeth: 198
Carole Lynn: 98, 156
Clarabelle: 42, 98, 156, 157
Danielle: 198
David James: 156
Debra Ann: 155, 198
Dee Alan: 97, 154, 155, 198
Dee Harry: 42, 97, 98, 156
Doris Joy: 154
Douglas Allen: 98, 156
Elizabeth Ann: 99
Forrest Erwin: 42, 98, 157
Genienne: 156
George Patrick: 98
Harold D.: 42, 96, 97, 154, 155, 197-199
Harry F.: 42
Harry Lee: 97
Harry Lee: 154
Henry Alton: 42
Jack Alton: 97, 154, 197, 198
James Erwin: 97, 155
James Lewis: 42, 98, 156
Jamie Donna: 156
Jean Isabel: 97, 155
Jennifer Lynne: 155
Jennifer Rebecca: 156
Jeremia A.: 198
Joan Marie: 97, 155
John Michael: 98
John Williams: 98
Joshua Otto: 198
Karl Alfred: 197
Karl Gene: 97, 154, 197
Karla Sue: 154
Kathleen Marie: 154
Kathryn Mary: 98, 157
Kristen: 156
Larissa Araxe: 156
Laurie Kristine: 99
Leroy: 42, 97, 155
Lewis T.: 42
Margaret Ann: 98, 156
Marilyn Gayle: 99
Maryland Agnas: 98
Matthew David: 198
Max C.: 42
Milford Dee: 155
Natalie Beth: 155, 198
Pamela Sue: 155
Peggy Lou: 97, 155, 198
Richard Allen: 154, 197
Robert Alan: 155, 198
Samuel Dean: 154, 198
Sara Ann: 97, 155
Scott Wayne: 198
Steven Alton: 154, 197, 198
Steven Edward: 198
Steven James: 98, 156
Thelma Jan: 97, 155, 199
Timothy Harold: 154, 198

Timothy M.: 198
Todd Lee: 154
Velma Kathryn: 42, 98, 157

Meeings -
Michelle: 192

Melig -
Barbara: 95

Mellott -
Alex Bartholomew: 115
Autumn Melody: 115, 170
Lavina Christine: 115
Paul Homer: 115

Mercer -
Mamie L.: 78

Merriman -
Margaret: 48, 75

Messing -
Karen: 199
Mrvin: 199

Metheny -
Unknown: 22

Mettatale -
Vesta: 146

Mets -
Allen: 208
Jacklynn: 208
Kaitlynn: 208
Ryan: 208

Meyer -
Abraham Ambrose: 205
Elijah: 205
Ethan Athanasias: 205
Molly: 205
Shawn Emil: 205
Titus Tyndale: 205

Meyers -
Christine: 155

Michelle -
Unnamed: 194

Miller -
Ashley Elizabeth: 186
Bryan David: 186
Caroline Grace: 185
Danial Michael: 185
David Clark: 185
David Lee (Bud): 136
David Michael: 136, 185
Debra Ann: 136, 185, 186
Delma May: 136
Elizabeth Ann: 185
Eric Christopher: 185
Frances (Simak): 135
Ira David: 136
Maria Ann: 183
Mark Allen: 136, 186
Michelle Ann: 186
Nancy Lee: 173, 174
Raymond F.: 183
Ricky Lee: 136, 185
Solome: 84

Mills -
Arthur: 51
Arthur E.: 50, 51
Dennis: 164
E. H.:  50
Eugene:  109, 163, 164
Hazen:  51, 109, 163
Lolla:  51, 109, 163
Michael:  109
Robert:  164
Ronnie:  164
Stephenie:  164
Terry:  164
Mirrill -
  Harry:  99
  Jack:  99
Mishler -
  Henry:  73, 92
  Iva:  73, 74
  Lois:  92, 93
Mitchell -
  Unnamed:  105
  Eva Mae:  69
  Herman:  127
  Joyce:  127
  Nellie:  23-25
Mouts -
  Mary:  13
Montgomery -
  Nina:  39
Moody -
  Alicia (Ortiz):  127
Moore -
  Patrick:  169
  Stephanie Cooksey:  169
Morales -
  Henry Martin:  206
  Isaiah Martin:  206
Morgan -
  John:  175
  Patricia:  174
Morkert -
  Gladys Anne:  141
Morris -
  Amy Michelle:  113, 166, 167
  Ashlee Grace:  166
  David LaMar:  113, 166
  David LaMar:  166
  Donald Lamar:  113
  Jeffrey Lee:  113, 166
  Jeffrey Lee:  166
  Linda Sue:  113, 166
  Mandy Michelle:  166
  Pamela Jo:  113, 166
Morse -
  Betty Ellen:  104, 105
Mote -
  David Bashore:  63
  Mary Elizabeth:  63, 64
Mowan -
  Maude M.:  99
Mucker -
  Gary:  172
  James Michael:  172
  Jeffery:  172
Muldenhouer -
  Emma (Peggy) Johnson:  42
Murphy -
  Gladys M.:  56, 57
Myers -
  Baby:  35
  Cheryl Ruth:  205
  Ella Mae:  35, 82, 83, 143
  Eva A.:  160
  Glenn Earl:  34
  William Henry:  34
Nancy -
  Unnamed:  166
Neal -
  Benjamin Elton:  148
  Buford Elton:  90
  Hazel 'Virginia':  123
  James Elton:  90, 148
  John William:  123
  Krislynn Key:  148
  Lillian Mae:  90, 148
  Stacia Lee:  148
Negus -
  Bertha Eleanor:  126
Neill -
  James Patrick:  193
  Shelby Lynn:  193
Nelson -
  Patricia:  198
Nettle -
  Arthur E.:  155
  David:  155
  Edward L.:  155
Newman -
  Elany:  53
  Elmer:  53
  Frank:  53
  Henry:  53
  Howard:  53
  Marion:  53
  Rosile Eleanor:  53
  Thomas Franklin:  53
Nickens -
  Virginia Michelle:  207
Nivin -
  Marcie:  170
Nivison -
  Kari Lynn:  183
Nopper -
  Joyce:  96
Norman -
  Alice Virginia:  14, 42, 96-98, 154-157, 197-199
  Archie N.:  14, 41, 94, 152
  Bessie C.:  14, 42, 43, 99, 157, 158
  Blanche:  14
  Bonnie:  94, 152
  Brenda:  94
  Cathy:  95
  Connie:  95
  Cora Ann:  95
  Danny:  95
  David:  95
  Debora:  94
  Donna M.:  42, 95
  Elva E.:  42, 95, 152, 153
  Ernest:  41, 94, 152
Fern:  94, 152
George W.:  14
Gordon:  41, 94, 152
Henry C., Jr:  42
Henry Clay, Sr:  14, 41, 42, 95, 96, 152-154, 197
Howard:  94
James:  14
James Archie:  41
James Henry:  41, 94
James Henry:  13, 14
Karen Sue:  95
Kathleen:  94
Kathleen:  94
Kathryn A.:  42
Kirk:  95
Larry:  94
Leanna:  42, 95
Libby:  14, 41, 93, 94, 150-152, 197
Lillian:  14, 41, 93, 150
Lillian:  42, 96, 153, 154, 197
Mary Elizabeth (Molly):  14, 40, 41, 92, 148, 149, 196, 208, 209
Melvin E.:  42, 95
Minnie E.:  14
Nellie Viola:  42, 95, 96, 153, 197
Ora:  41
Percilla:  94
Perry E., Jr:  95
Perry E., Sr:  42, 95
Ray:  41
Richard:  13
Ricky:  95
Robert James:  42, 96
Robert Junior:  96
Roberta:  96
Russel D.:  42
Ruth:  14
Steve:  94
Tammy Jo:  95
Terry:  95
Tony:  95
Unknown:  14
Vera:  94, 152
Vernon:  41, 94, 95
Viola Octa:  14
Virginia:  94
Wayne E.:  42, 95
Norman2 -
  Clayton:  96
Norton -
  Dr. Richard C.:  47, 48
  Leslie:  48
Nugent -
  Nancy Anne:  108
Nunn -
  Samuel George:  106
Ogg -
  Lois ‘Ellen’:  135
Ohler -
  Ethel Diana:  121
Olives Villata -
  Otto Oswald:  149
Oliver -
  Queen L.:  50
Olson -
  Mary:  41
Onweller -
  Claude N.:  121
  Jessie:  121, 122
  Velma Luella:  128
Orr -
  Linda:  59
Orwig -
  Bernice Irene:  112
Osborne -
  Daniel Lee:  104
  Erick:  104
  Franklin Daniel (Dan):  104
  John:  103, 104
  Joyce:  104
  Karen:  104
  Loren:  104
  Marilyn:  104
  Scott:  104
  Thomas:  103, 104
  Veronica Ann:  104
O’Shea -
  Unnamed:  68
Osmer -
  George:  59
Owen -
  Beulah May:  99
Page -
  Amanda Violet:  161
  Angela:  161
  Brian:  161
  George J.:  106
  George William:  106, 161
  Gloria Jean:  106, 161, 199
  Julia Kay:  106, 161
  Larry:  161
  Laura Bea:  161
  Melody Joy:  161, 200
  Nicole:  161
  Thomas Charles:  106, 161, 200
  Thomas Dean:  161
Palmer -
  Dwight:  141
  Lewis:  152
  Pamela:  152
Papson -
  Heather May:  197
  Jon:  197
Parker -
  Berniece B.:  56
  Brandon Scott:  203
  Carter Jack:  203
  Damian Ray:  203
  Jack:  188
  Jack Carlton:  188
  James Paul:  188
  Jeffrey Scott Fremont:  188, 203
  Jennifer Michelle:  188, 203
  Katrina Ashlee:  203
  Kevin Anthony Fremont:  203
  William Jack Fremont:  188
  William Ray:  188, 203
Parkinson -
  Elizabeth:  163
Parrish -
Living: 184
Patricia Lynn: 184
Paul Everette: 136, 184
William Everette: 136
Partridge -
Ainsley Anderson III: 193
Paterson -
Dora: 155
Patterson -
Isabella: 29
Rosetta: 71
Peabody -
John: 109
Pearson -
Kurt: 167
Peck -
Christine Rene: 171
Colleen Kelly: 171
Robert: 171
Peeps -
Denise Marie: 207
Peggie -
Unnamed: 165
Perdisatt -
Darlene Marie: 168
Harry: 168
Perino -
Rick: 128
Perry -
Mary Delight: 123
Wilma Lorraine: 68
Peters -
Ann: 161
Mary: 62
Peterson -
Chas. W.: 20
Dawn Ranee: 141
Frank: 141
Harold: 77
Janet Christine: 141, 187
Mitchell Dale: 141
Phillips -
Harold Arthur , Jr: 162
Janet Kathleen: 135
Susan Catherine: 162
Phoung -
Jeff: 189
Phyllis -
Unnamed: 163, 164
Pickford -
Leora: 82
Pickney -
Christine Marie: 173
Jennifer Elizabeth: 173
Michelle: 173
Millard C., Jr: 173
Pietras -
David: 129
James: 129
Joey: 129
Kathy: 129
Stanley Adolph: 129
Steven: 129
Susan Jean: 129
Pohl -
Unknown: 114
Poling -
Daniel Lewis: 208
David Lewis: 208
Pollex -
Ida: 139
Pollitt -
Peggy Ann: 192
Pope -
Charles: 141
Powers -
Geraldine: 94
Pratt -
Douglas Earl: 154
Fredrick Earl: 154
Jennifer Lee: 154
Kelly Lynn: 154
Shaun Patrick: 154
Preston -
Frances Marie: 80, 81
Priemer -
Brooke M.: 177
Robert Leon: 177
Pulver -
Aubrey Lynn: 191
Austin Taylor: 205
Barbara Elizabeth: 146, 190, 206
Bonnie Jo: 190, 206
Carole Ann: 146, 189, 204
Carson James: 205
Chad Simon: 191
Christian Allen: 146, 191
Courtney Rachelle: 205
Danial: 206
Daniel Steven: 146, 190, 205
David James: 146, 190, 205
Debra Renee: 190, 204
Ernest: 145
Evelyn Rose: 206
James Daniel (J.D.): 190, 205
Kara Ann: 190, 205
Karl Wayne: 146, 191
Kay Ellen: 190, 205
Keith Alan: 190, 205
Kenton Joseph: 206
Kristopher Forrest: 191
Lester: 145, 146
Lindsey: 206
Madalyn Quinn: 205
Mark David: 190, 205
Mary Ellen: 146
Michael David: 205
Michele Denise: 190
Monica Dalene: 190, 205
Morgan Elizabeth: 191
Philip William: 146, 189, 190, 204
Renee Nicole: 205
Shane Thomas: 190
Stanley Thomas: 146, 190, 206
Steven Taylor: 146, 190, 205
Taylor Christian: 191
Teresa Lynn: 190, 204
William Ernest: 146, 190, 205
Pundel-Dwyer -
Maude Pearl: 153

Quackenbush -
Mark: 153

Querbach -
Jane: 138

Rackel -
Deniece: 78, 137
Ernest: 77, 78
John: 77
Patricia: 78, 137, 186

Radak -
Barbara Ann: 148

Rathburn -
George: 39

Ray -
Matthew Charles: 193
Thomas Elmo: 193
Timothy Ronald: 193

Reall -
Angela Dawn: 115

Redford -
Mark Stevens: 155
Monte Jean: 155
Roger: 155

Reed -
Irvin: 144
Peggy: 163
Rex Charles: 144
Sue-Ellen: 144, 188, 203

Reeves -
Arthur Thomas: 123
Hazel Ida: 123, 124

Reger -
Dwight Joseph Sherman: 177
Hank Johnathan: 177
Sherman Roy: 177

Regnier -
Susan E.: 176

Reinhart -
Constance: 122, 172
Danial Thomas: 172
David: 122, 172
Eric: 172
Gordon: 122
Kevin Mickeal: 172
Raymond Henry: 122

Remily -
Richard: 90

Remmele -
Jack Lynn, Jr: 178
Jack Lynn, Sr: 178

Rentschler -
Shirley: 168

Reynolds -
Charles: 41
Iva R.: 41, 93, 150

Rich -
Frances Laverne: 48, 49
John C.: 48

Richard -
Debra Kay: 151
Gerald: 151
Jewell Bertha: 151
Tressia Joan: 151

Richards -
Thomas J.: 108

Ricker -
Anissa Christine: 192, 206
Arthur David: 147
Chloe Irene: 207
Christina Ann: 192
Jerry Lee: 147, 192, 206, 207
Kirk Patrick: 192, 207
Makenna Alexis: 207
Meagan Linn: 192
Richard Linnie: 147, 192
Scott Michael: 192, 206, 207
Sue Ellen: 147, 192
Sydney Nicole: 207
Wendi Lynn: 192

Rickman -
Melissa Rochelle: 200

Rinehart -
Katherine Charlotte: 6

Rininger -
Leroy: 92

Rise -
Charles Theodore: 71
Ethel Mae: 71, 72

Risner -
Ardena Mae: 81, 141, 187
Darlene Marie: 81, 141
Leona Belle: 82, 142
Leota Bea: 81
Lois Irene: 81, 141
Lona Myone: 81, 141
Marvin Louis: 82
Otto Louis: 81
Sharon Kay: 81, 141

Rivera -
Cathrine Frances: 187
Daniel Joseph: 187
Lou: 186, 187

Roback -
Colleen Jean: 67, 126
Jacqueline Joyce: 126, 178

Robinson -
John: 121
John, Jr: 121
Michael: 146
Mina May: 146
Naomi Ruth Maria: 121

Rockwood -
George: 6
Sarah: 6, 9

Rodeheaver -
Unnamed: 20

Rodgers -
Keith: 137
Ruth C.: 102

Rodriguez -
Alfred R.: 176
Alfred Tyler: 176
Areana Maria: 206
Tracy Rene: 176

Roediger -
Anne Victoria: 175
Charley Clark: 175
Sandra Corinne: 175

Rohrbach -
Cynthia Jean Roback a.k.a.: 126, 178
Donella Roback a.k.a.: 125
Harry Roback a.k.a.: 66, 67
Howard O. Roback a.k.a.: 67, 125, 177
Judy Roback a.k.a.: 125
Lauren Samuel Roback a.k.a.: 126, 178
Lauren William Roback a.k.a.: 67, 125, 126, 178
Linda Roback a.k.a.: 125, 177, 178
Nicole Kathryn: 178
Russell Wayne Roback a.k.a.: 67, 126, 178
Vivian Ruth Roback a.k.a.: 67, 125, 178, 202

Rojas -
Sarah: 184

Roland -
Albert: 150
Carol Joy Sutton: 150
James Albert: 150
Jill Roland: 150
Katherine Finanna: 150
Richard Glen: 150
Roger Roy: 150
Thomas: 150
William Albert: 150

Romberg -
David B.: 170, 171
Jonathon David: 171
Patricia Ann: 171

Romer -
Unnamed: 36

Romero -
Marilyn: 173
Robert: 180
Unknown: 180

Rose -
Cathy Jean: 178
Constance Jean: 178
Greg: 178
Isabel: 97

Rosebrook -
Howard: 139
Lynne: 139
Myron: 139

Rosenberry -
Hally: 168

Ross -
Margaret: 78

Rothe -
Johnny L.: 136

Rowe -
Alicia Suzanna: 162
J. Richard: 162
Laura Kay: 162

Rowley -
?: 83
Lillian Eudoda: 126
William J.: 126

Roxanne -
Unnamed: 129

Rudolph -
Eliza: 5

Rue -

Deborah Ann: 190

Rumer -
Lydia C.: 36, 37
Taylor Zachary: 36

Rumminger -
Anneliese Nicole: 186
Douglas David: 185, 186

Rumsey -
Claudia Yvonne: 131

Rush -
Betty Jane: 54, 113
Beverly JoAnne: 54, 113, 166
Cheryl Lynne: 112
Cynthia Lee: 112
Daniel Wayne: 112
Geraldine Louise: 54, 113
Jack Ellsworth: 54
Jeffrey: 112
Judith Rae: 112
Larry: 112
Linda Irene: 112
Lois Dorothy: 54, 112, 113
Margaret Ann: 54, 113
Paul Edward: 54, 112
Ray Alan: 112
Raymond Jesse: 54, 53
Raymond Jesse, JR: 54, 112
Robert Marion: 54, 112
Terry Lee: 112

Rushion -
Donna Jean: 89, 147, 194, 207, 208
Doris Thelma: 89, 147, 193, 207
Drew Elson: 89

Russell -
Albert: 122
Barbara Jane: 172
Carolyn Ruth: 122, 172
Carrie Ann: 173
Charles Albert: 122, 172
Gary Ray: 122, 173
Iva Ruth: 70
Keith Douglas: 122, 173
Marilyn Jean: 173
Micheal Eugene: 172
Paul Martin: 173
Richard Orville: 122
Sandrea Jean: 172
Tommy Nelson: 123, 173
Tommy Vincente: 173

Ryan -
Dan: 192

Saile -
Frank III: 157
Kristian Webber: 157

Sally -
Ralph: 164

Sammons -
?: 102

Sampson -
Angeline: 37, 39

Samyn -
Carly: 197
Jeffrey: 197
Ken: 197
Neil: 197
Sanchez -
Eva: 192
Sanders -
Amy Elizabeth: 182, 202
Jonathan Alan: 182
Randy Alan: 181, 182
Sands -
Jan Ella Marie: 163
Schabel -
Eileen Marie: 153
Schafer -
Mark: 192
Schausten -
Harold R.: 82
Schermerhorn -
Carl Allen: 172
Jean Marie: 172
John Richard: 172
Mark Eugen: 172
Schlatter -
Kenny: 206
Mark Kenneth: 206
Natalie Elizabeth: 206
Sydney Gail: 206
Schmemel -
Fred: 99
Helen: 99
Margaret: 99, 157
Schmidt -
Emma: 126
Frank: 90
Schneider -
Montarae June: 156
Schnepp -
George W.: 107
Hadassah renee: 163
John Ottomer: 107, 163
Tracy Eugene: 107, 163
Travis Edward, Jr: 107
Travis Edward, Sr: 107
Schorey -
Nancy Jo: 190
Schram -
Daniel Richard: 189
Schramm -
Christopher Eric II: 168
Donna Lee: 167
Peter Guy (Wirth): 168, 200
Stephen Christopher: 200
Walter Emil: 167, 168
Schreiber -
James: 138
Schrider -
J. Kevin: 128
Schriebel -
Charles: 137, 138
Schrovenweever -
Alexander James: 209
David James: 196, 208, 209
Diane Lynn: 196, 209
James: 196
Joshua Dylan: 209
Julia Ann: 196, 208
Michael Seth: 209
Robert Daniel: 209
Schuette -
Jason G.: 183
Matthew Thomas: 183
Schultz -
Robert Otto: 91
Schwartz -
Jacob: 85
Raymond: 85
Thelma: 85
Scott -
Christoper: 128
John: 129
Judi: 129
Linda: 165
Lucille: 42
Unknown: 129
Unknown: 129
Unknown: 129
Searfoss -
Helen Ruth: 100, 101
Sebeck -
Jamie: 182
Sebring -
Ermina Lenora: 33
Selep -
Edward: 54
Sell -
Clara Elizabeth: 20, 55
Joseph S.: 20
Leah Margaret: 123
Ruby G.: 20
Serin -
Brody Raymond: 207
Chase Allen: 207
Eric Raymond: 193, 207
John Raymond: 147, 193, 207
Kurt Allen: 193, 207
Kylie Rose: 207
Linda Jean: 147, 193, 194
Madison Rose: 207
Megan Elizabeth: 207
Raymond Charles Joseph: 147
Sandra Ann: 147, 193
Sharon Marie: 147, 193
Tyler John: 207
William C.: 193
Severson -
John "Jack": 150
Karla Kay: 150
Seward -
Lucy E.: 121
Sexton -
Terry: 202
Sharp -
Arlene: 100
Shaw -
Cody: 195
Jack Otis: 148, 195, 208
Joan Leota: 148, 195
Lesley: 195, 208
Nina Elizabeth: 90, 148, 194, 195
Pearl: 90
Perry Hartman: 90, 148, 195, 208
Sharon: 148, 195
Shay -
   Unnamed: 37
Shearer -
   Alexander: 144
   Andy: 165
   Brian David Alexander: 144
   Donald: 165
   Malina: 165
   Mary Elizabeth: 144
   Tommie: 165
Sheets -
   Betty Jean: 151
   Froud: 151
   Herbert Froud: 151
   Rota Joan: 151
   Susan: 151
Shelton -
   Unnamed: 21
Sherlock -
   James Francis: 133, 134
   Merrill Francis: 134
Shillingburg -
   Cassandra: 201
Shirley -
   Unnamed: 105, 152
Shoaf -
   Suzanne Darlene: 191
Sholl -
   Caroline (Carrie): 16, 17
   William: 16
Shove -
   Ferdinand O.: 81
Shuell -
   Patricia Louise: 134
Siefker -
   Thomas: 128
Siefker -
   Deborah Ann: 180
Simmons -
   Jon MacArthur: 161
   Matthew Christian: 161
   Ted Lyle: 161
Simms -
   Marie: 111
Simpson -
   Edward Asher: 177
Sines -
   Unknown: 22
Sister -
   Addie Lydia Eleanor: 19, 52
   Blanch: 19
   Carlton Lee: 53, 111
   Charles Orris: 19, 53, 111
   Charles Robert: 53
   Charles Sherman: 19
   Clarence Luthern: 19
   Donald Keith: 53
   Harry Otto: 19
   Laura Mae: 39, 40
   Nellie Maude: 19, 52, 111, 165, 166, 200
   Robert: 111
   Sandra: 111
Willie Glen: 19
Skeweris -
   Caitlyn Mae: 116
   Ricky: 116
Skinner -
   Ellen 'Ella' Laverne: 74
Skipper -
   Arden Weaver: 115
   Gary Linn: 115, 168
   Girl: 168
   Michael: 168
   Michelle: 168
   Patrick: 168
   Sandra Lee: 115, 168
   Suzanne: 168
   Terrence Arden: 115, 168
Smith -
   Unnamed: 82
   Unnamed: 90
   Adam: 206
   Albert H.: 61
   Ashley Brooke: 206
   Christopher Taibot: 167
   Cody E.: 89
   Coleen: 167, 200
   Dawn: 183, 184
   Dorothy: 89
   Floyd Matthew: 124
   Hazel Mae: 61
   Jasmine Colleen: 206
   Jennifer: 177
   Kristin Marie: 177
   Lloyd: 83
   Mary Fay: 151
   Mary Ellen 'Ella': 73, 92
   Mary Louise: 82
   Nancy K.: 178
   Norma Esther: 161
   Patricia Gail: 195
   Teresa: 167
   Vida Ernestine: 34
Snyder -
   Carrie: 107
   Donna: 199
   Kevin: 191
   Lula May: 130
Southwell -
   Douglas Lynn: 128
   Joel Patrick: 128
   Jonathan Eli: 180
   Stephen Vance: 128, 180
   Vance R.: 128
   William: 128
Sovereen -
   Teresa: 107
Spangler -
   Jane Lillian: 148
   Richard Ivan Lee: 148
   Wesley: 148
   Wesley: 148
Spaulding -
   Freddie: 157
   Ricky: 157
   Robert: 157
Speas -
Speicher -
  Ida Jane: 63
Spencer -
  Laura Irene: 107
  Otis: 107
Spiker -
  Harvey M.: 37
  Howard: 19
Spohn -
  Myrtle Maye: 136
Spray -
  Thomas: 44
Springborn -
  Katherine Ann: 160
Stacy -
  Arthur: 109, 163
  James: 163
  Joan: 109, 163
  Kenneth: 109
  Linda: 163
  Marlyn: 163
  Richard: 109, 163
  Richard: 163
  Richard: 163
  Richard: 109, 163
  Richard: 163
  Robert: 109, 163
  William: 163
Stafford -
  S.D.L.: 19
Stahl -
  Lori Jo: 109
Stanko -
  Douglas: 81
Stapelton -
  Sara Lynn: 200
Staton -
  Lonnie: 121
Steinhaus -
  Lydia Ann: 124
Stemple -
  Nina Bell: 113, 114
Stephens -
  Kristen: 137
  Thomas Eugene: 137
- stepson -
  Robert (): 195
Stevens -
  Alan: 171
  Jessica Ann: 171
  Raymond S.: 171
Stillwagon -
  Mable: 101
Stites -
  George: 34
  Mary P. (Marie): 34
Stoike -
  Linda: 170
Stone -
  Barbara: 138
  Larry: 138, 187
  Laurie Lee: 187
Sherrie Renee: 187
  Vernon: 138
Stoner -
  Beverly Jean: 96, 153
  Bobbi Josette: 154
  Carol Lynn: 153
  Charles Francis: 154
  David Keith: 153
  Frances Lyle: 96
  Frances Lyle: 96, 153, 197
  Gail Ann Weise: 153, 197
  Gregory Mark: 96, 154
  Keith David: 96, 153, 197
  Kimberly Neala: 153
  Kristina Leilani: 153, 197
  Lyle Frances: 153
  Mary Patricia: 96, 154
  Steven Bradford: 96, 154
  Valerie Jean: 153, 197
Stout -
  Frederick: 128
  Linda: 128, 129
Streb -
  Patrick: 128
Stutzman -
  Arlene: 79, 138
  Darrell A.: 79, 139
  David: 79
  Denzel: 139
  Eva: 65, 66
  Hulda Rohanna: 23-25
  Jacob A.: 23
  Jonathan: 65
  Mary Alice: 79, 138
  Olen: 79, 139
  Russell: 79
  Sarah: 22
  Stanley: 139
  Stephen (Steven): 78, 79
Sucharski -
  Lori: 177
Sugar -
  (Sweetman) Deniece Elaine: 180
Sumner -
  David Allen: 208
Sutton -
  Annabelle: 151, 152
Swanton -
  Derik Robert: 199
  Devan Joseph: 199
  Robert Vern: 199
Sweinsberger -
  Mary Lou: 115
Swietlik -
  David: 192
  Eric David: 192
  Jeffery Blake: 192
Szycyrski -
  Susan: 172
Tamlin -
  Lisa Ann: 180
Tarkenton -
  Unnamed: 144
Tarris -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Alice</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>George: 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Griggin: 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda: 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teja</td>
<td>Joseph Paul: 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zoe Ann-marie: 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Philip: 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templin</td>
<td>Caleb Daniel: 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel A.: 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kara Lynn: 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>Unnamed: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Donald Henry: 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dora Mary: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eugene: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John I.: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul: 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vertis: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter C.: 37, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willadearn &quot;Deanie&quot;: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>Mary Margret (Molly): 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>Ian: 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thormhill</td>
<td>Delma Lou: 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston</td>
<td>Carl A.: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Connie Lee: 126, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curtis Wayne: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daryl James: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deborah Lee: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathy Jean: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Todd: 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kim Lawerence: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leon: 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sharon Sue: 126, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tice</td>
<td>Barbara Joan: 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinker</td>
<td>Dale: 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Katie Sue: 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert W.: 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>Unknown: 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolly</td>
<td>?: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toman</td>
<td>Amos W.: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totton</td>
<td>Leticia: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towle</td>
<td>Isetta Desire: 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy</td>
<td>Edith Grace: 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout</td>
<td>Agnes Pearl: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna Rebecca: 22, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Theodore: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor Mae: 22, 60, 114-116, 167-170, 200, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Thomas: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida Marie: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jessie David: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Webster: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John William: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sommers William: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stanley Edward: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tschannen</td>
<td>Lillian (Lilly) O.: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuhner</td>
<td>Angela Dawn: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bill: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Herrmann: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sherry Lynn: 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Pearl: 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyce</td>
<td>Eva Andrea Susan: 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louis Adam II: 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>Unnamed: 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara: 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Becky: 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brandi: 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carla: 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carol: 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carrie: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cathly: 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlotte: 179, 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheree: 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cora Sue: 21, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna 'Faye': 59, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dora: 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor: 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Suzanne: 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellamae: 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jenny: 128, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jill: 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathrine: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kathy: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lisa: 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret: 88, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret: 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marilyn: 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha C.: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary: 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jo: 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayumii: 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia: 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Petra: 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polly: 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retha: 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosemarie: 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sharon: 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sherri: 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley: 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teresa: 195</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Utley -
  Dessa Irene: 124
Valentine -
  Thelma: 137
Van Dyke -
  Edna Ruth: 120, 121
  Leland: 120
Vande Zande -
  Barry Allen: 191
Vande Zande -
  Christa Lee: 191
  Sabrina Anne: 191
Vice -
  Cindy: 204
Vie -
  Citabria Dianne (Toby): 190
Viereck -
  Unnamed: 48
Viola -
  Unnamed: 44
Virtue -
  Patricia Anne: 178
Wagner -
  Dale: 139
  David: 139
  Diane: 139
  Elizabeth Anne: 207
  Kenneth Carl: 181
  Shelby: 94
  Unknown: 181
Walden -
  Arnold Robert: 167
Walker -
  Unknown: 57
Walley -
  Juanita Jewell: 130, 131
Walsh -
  Kate: 52
Walthers -
  Rodney: 181
  Unknown: 181
Ward -
  Geraldine: 102
  John Finley: 102
  Marian: 110
Warner -
  Helen: 128, 129
Warren -
  Chris: 160
  Jami: 160
  Richard: 160
Watson -
  Carolyn Ann: 196
  Debra Denise: 113
  Jennifer Susan: 196
  John Edward: 113
  Maria Kathleen: 196
  Michael Ray: 113
  Thomas James: 196
  William Andrew: 113
  William Andrew: 113
Weaver -
  Katherine Joan: 151
  Patricia Lou: 151
Richard: 151
Webb -
  Theresa L.: 136
Webster -
  Carol: 110
  Henry: 110
  Kathleen: 110
  Sarah: 110
  Willard: 110
Wehman -
  Paul: 38
Wells -
  Harley Willard: 123
  Helen Victoria: 123
Werne -
  Richard Rinehold: 82
Westfield -
  Fred: 90
  Ila: 90
Westland -
  Signe: 144
Whitehead -
  Bradley James: 118, 171
  Donald Wayne: 118
  Jonathan David: 171
  Linda: 118
  Mary: 118, 171
  Nancy: 118
  Patricia Ann: 171
  Rusty (Russell): 118, 171
  Sandra Kay: 118, 171
  Tanna: 118, 170, 171
  Wallace B.: 118
Whitmore -
  Child: 129
  Unknown: 129
  Unknown: 129
  Unknown: 129
Wiggens -
  Gloria: 152
  Ronald: 152
Wilcox -
  Dorothy J.: 80
  Ruth Elisabeth: 136
Wildermuth -
  Daniel Hugh: 175
  Thelma Ann: 175, 176
Wilhelm -
  Albert Ray: 60
  Arthur Ray: 60
  Dorothy Catherine: 60
  Ruby Eileen: 60
  Thelma Marie: 60
  Wayne William: 60
Wilkens -
  Beverly: 191
Willer -
  Keith C.: 186
Williams -
  Doris: 148
  Harold E. E.: 124
  Jeanette Mae: 124
  Sue Ellen: 196
Willis -
Cora Lee: 141
Jackie Elizabeth: 182
Melissa Gail: 182
Otto Joe: 141
Ramon: 141
Richard Jefferson 'Jeff' IV: 182
Willsey -
  Timothy Charles: 115
Wilson -
  Gladys L.: 175
Wilt -
  John Michael: 3
  Mary Elizabeth: 3-5
Winger -
  Lou Ann: 175
  Paul Miller: 175
Winters -
  Martha: 36
Winzeler -
  Harold R.: 192
  Jamie Lynn: 207
  Steven Michael: 207
  Timothy Robert: 192, 207
Wirth -
  Leonard Paul: 167
Witkovsky -
  Charlene Anne: 77, 136, 185, 186
  Elden Gage: 76, 77
  Evelyn Ethel: 77, 136, 184
  Jerry McClellan: 137
  Lila May: 77, 136, 137, 186
  Lisa: 137
  Lowell David: 136, 185
  Marissa Ann: 185
  Marlys Ann: 136, 185
  Matthew David: 185
  Paul Eugene: 136, 185
  Rachel Suzanne: 185
  Rev. Lowell Herbert: 77, 136, 185
  Rick McClellan: 137
  Teri McClellan: 137, 186
  William Lewis: 76
  William Luther: 77, 137, 186
Wolf -
  Bertha: 42, 99
  Blanche: 42
  Dessie: 42, 99, 157
  Howard: 42
  Winfred: 42
Wolfe -
  Anna Elizabeth: 11-13
  George Isaac: 11
Wood -
  Barbara Delores: 53
  Darrel Herbert: 132, 133
  Gary Lynn: 133, 182, 183
  Herbert Martin: 132
  Jennifer Ann: 183
  Larry Kirk: 133, 183
  Shaun James: 183
  Unknown: 105
Woodman -
  Jesse J.: 162
  Joseph J.: 162
Woods -
  Laura: 94
  Leta Cooper: 94
Woodward -
  Unnamed: 85
Woodward -
  Jennifer Terese: 170
  Roger: 170
  Sara Elizabeth: 170
Wooley -
  Josie: 44
Woosley -
  Donald Eugene: 195
  James Allen: 195
  Keith Allen: 195
  Kelly Jean: 195
Wotrting -
  Addie Viola: 20, 56, 114
  Alfred Marion: 20, 56, 113, 167, 200
  Artennis Woodford: 20, 55, 56
  Berniece Elizabeth: 56
  Beryl Agnes: 55
  Betty Jane: 56
  Carol: 56
  Caroline: 6, 8, 9
  Dale Ray: 56
  Delmar Milton: 20
  Frederick: 6
  Gayle Marie: 56
  Hope Meradith: 56
  James Brooks: 56
  Jane Parker: 114, 167, 200
  Jerry Earl: 56
  John William: 20
  Kathryn: 21
  Leonoard Earl: 20, 55
  Leonoard Earl (Mickey): 55
  Luna: 55
  Mary Francis: 55
  Mary Jane: 95
  Paul Woodford: 56
  Ralph Lee: 56
  Richard Lee: 114
  Richard Lee: 56
  Ruby Louise: 56
  Ruth Ann: 56
  Sarah Kathryn: 56
  Sherry Diane: 55
  Somers Hayes: 20
  Thelma May: 55
  Tom Marion: 56
  Velda Mae: 56
  William Franklin: 56, 113, 114, 167, 200
  Wilma: 55
Wright -
  Anna M.: 96, 97
Wykle -
  Gladys L.: 126
Wyrembski -
  James DeWitt , Jr: 199
  James DeWitt , Sr: 199
Wyse -
  Mary: 65
Yack -
  Elizabeth: 109
Yager -
  Angela:  121
  Ardis:  100, 158
  Berniece:  100, 158
  Clare:  43, 100, 158
  Donald Lee:  101
  Fay A.:  43, 100, 101
  Harry 'Ray':  43, 64, 99, 100, 121, 171
  Jack:  121
  James:  158
  JoAnn:  100
  John Henry (Harry):  43, 64
  John Oris:  64, 121
  Larry:  121
  Laura Jane:  101
  Marlin:  100, 158
  Maxine:  43
  Michael:  100
  Mickey:  101
  Olin Jerry:  100
  Patricia:  64, 121
  Phyllis:  64, 121, 171
  Raymond:  121
  Rolland J.:  43, 101
  Ron:  101
  Ruth Marie:  121
  Sharon:  100
Yarber -
  Jessica Nanette:  153
  John N. III:  153
  John N., Jr:  153
Ybarra -
  Maria:  173
Ybarra -
  Linda:  165
Yeater -
  Scott:  189
Young -
  Allen Earl, Jr:  83
  Allen Earl, Sr:  35, 83, 144
  Allen M.:  35
  Bob:  81
  Jennifer:  116
  Kimberly Michelle:  144
  Richard Allen, Jr:  144
  Richard Raymond:  83, 144
  Susan Marie:  83
Younger -
  Mary:  55
Zaben -
  Mary Grace:  166
Zimona -
  Mildred:  111